

Vilniaus universitetas  
TARPTAUTINIŲ SANTYKIŲ IR POLITIKOS MOKSLŲ INSTITUTAS

Tarptautinių santykių ir diplomatijos magistro programa

Karolina Angladagė  
II kurso studentė

**KAIP KRIZĖ PANAUDOTI SAVO TIKSLAMS?  
RADIKALI DEŠINĖ COVID-19 AKIVAIZDOJE JAV**

**Magistro darbas**

Darbo vadovas:  
**Doc. Dr. Margarita Šešelgytė**

Vilnius, 2022

**Magistro darbo vadovės išvados dėl darbo gynimo:**

.....  
.....  
.....  
  
.....

(data) (v., pavardė) (parašas)

**Magistro darbas įteiktas gynimo komisijai:**

.....

(data) (Gynimo komisijos sekretoriaus/ės parašas)

**Magistro darbo recenzentas/ė: .....**

(v., pavardė)

**Magistro darbų gynimo komisijos įvertinimas:**

.....

Komisijos pirmininkas/ė: Komisijos nariai:

## PATVIRTINIMAS APIE ATLIKTO DARBO SAVARANKIŠKUMĄ

Patvirtinu, kad įteikiamas darbas „Kaip krizę panaudoti savo tikslams? Radikali dešinė Covid-19 akivaizdoje JAV“ yra:

1. Atliktas mano paties ir nėra pateiktas kitam kursui šiame ar ankstesniuose semestruose;
2. Nebuvo naudotas kitame Institute/Universitete Lietuvoje ir užsienyje;
3. Nenaudoja šaltinių, kurie nėra nurodyti darbe, ir pateikia visą panaudotos literatūros sąrašą.

Karolina Angladagė

## BIBLIOGRAFINIS APRAŠAS

**Angladagė K. *Kaip krizę panaudoti savo tikslams? Radikali dešinė Covid-19 akivaizdoje JAV:*** Tarptautinių santykių ir diplomatinės specialybės, magistro darbas / VU Tarptautinių santykių ir politikos mokslų institutas; darbo vadovė doc. dr. M. Šešelgytė. – V., 2022. – 55 p.

**Reikšminiai žodžiai:** radikali dešinė, Covid-19, pandemija, rėminimas.

Šiame darbe nagrinėjama, kaip kito JAV radikali dešinė grupuočių – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers – diskurso rėmai esant krizinei pandemijos situacijai. Analizei pasitelkiama D. Snow ir R. Benford rėminimo teorinė prieiga bei C. Ryan keturių žingsnių rėmų identifikavimo procesas. Darbe apžvelgiama radikali dešinė tiek apskritai, tiek JAV, pandemija šiandien ir praityje bei pasirinktos grupuotės – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers.

Tyrimas apima 2019 – 2020 m. Patriot Prayer ir Proud Boys *Telegram* kanaluose platintas žinutes. Remiantis rėminimo teorine prieiga, identifikuojami šių grupuočių naudojami diagnostiniai, prognostiniai bei motyvaciniai rėmai iki pandemijos (2019 m.) bei pirmaisiais pandemijos metais (2020 m.), siekiant nustatyti jų virsmą.

# Turinys

Paveikslų turinys .....	6
<b>IVADAS</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>1. Nauja era – radikali dešinė pandemijos kontekste</b> .....	<b>11</b>
1.1. Pandemija: šiandien ir anksčiau.....	11
1.2. Radikali dešinė – smurtas ir radikalizacija.....	12
1.3. Baltųjų viršenybė – ekstremistinė dešinė JAV? .....	15
1.4. Radikalios dešinės grupuotės šiandien.....	17
<b>2. Teorinės prielaidos</b> .....	<b>18</b>
2.1. Rėmai – kaip formuojamos radikalios žinutės .....	18
2.2. Keturių žingsnių procesas .....	22
<b>3. Metodologija</b> .....	<b>23</b>
3.1. Grupuočių apžvalga .....	25
3.1.1. Proud Boys.....	25
3.1.2. Patriot Prayer .....	26
3.1.3. Oath Keepers.....	27
<b>4. Tyrimas</b> .....	<b>28</b>
4.1. Įrašų apžvalga Covid-19 tematika .....	28
4.2. Radikalios dešinės rėmai prieš Covid-19 pandemiją.....	31
4.2.1. Diagnostiniai rėmai.....	33
4.2.2. Prognostiniai rėmai.....	34
4.2.3. Motyvuojantys rėmai.....	36
4.3. Radikalios dešinės rėmai Covid-19 pandemijos pradžioje .....	37
4.3.1. Diagnostiniai rėmai.....	39
4.3.2. Prognostiniai rėmai.....	42
4.3.3. Motyvuojantys rėmai.....	43
4.4. Apibendrinimas.....	44
4.4.1. Bendri rezultatai .....	44
4.4.2. Rėmų apibendrinimas .....	45
<b>IŠVADOS</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>LITERATŪROS SĄRAŠAS</b> .....	<b>50</b>
<b>Summary</b> .....	<b>55</b>
<b>Priedas Nr. 1: Radikalios dešinės grupuočių įrašai Telegram kanale 2019 – 2020 m.</b> .....	<b>56</b>

## Paveikslų turinys

Paveikslas 1: Pirmoji Covid-19 žinutė Patriot Prayer Telegram paskyroje .....	30
Paveikslas 2: Pirmoji Covid-19 žinutė Proud Boys Telegram paskyroje.....	30
Paveikslas 3: Dažniausiai įrašuose vartojami terminai 2019 m. ir 2020 m. ....	31
Paveikslas 4: Proud Boys dažniausiai pasikartojantys rėmai 2019 m. ....	32
Paveikslas 5: Patriot Prayer dažniausiai pasikartojantys rėmai 2019 m. ....	32
Paveikslas 6: Patriot Prayer prognostinis rėmas 2019 m. ....	36
Paveikslas 7: Proud Boys motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie musulmonus teroristus.....	37
Paveikslas 8: Patriot Prayer motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie pedofiliją .....	37
Paveikslas 9: Patriot Prayer dažniausiai naudojami rėmai 2020 m. ....	38
Paveikslas 10: Proud Boys dažniausiai naudojami rėmai 2020 m. ....	38
Paveikslas 11: Proud Boys diagnostinis rėmas apie cenzūrą 2020 m. ....	41
Paveikslas 12: Proud Boys diagnostinis rėmas apie Antifa 2020 m.....	41
Paveikslas 13: Patriot Prayer prognostinis rėmas atsakant į Covid-19 pandemiją.....	42
Paveikslas 14: Patriot Prayer motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie Covid-19 pandemiją.....	43
Paveikslas 15: Proud Boys motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie Antifa 2020 m.....	44

## IVADAS

2019 metų gruodžio mėnesį pasklidus žinioms apie naują greitai plintantį virusą Kinijoje, niekas negalėjo numanyti, jog vos po kelių mėnesių jis peraugs į pasaulinę pandemiją ir privers užsidaryti visą pasaulį. Nors Covid-19 virusas ir jo sukeltas pasaulio užsidarymas yra naujas reiškinys, tačiau pandemija kaip tokia nėra pirmoji. Juodoji mirtis, cholera, buboninis maras taip pat sukėlė pandemijas. Jas vienijo ne tik liga, bet ir reakcija į jas – plintantys gandai, kaltųjų paieškos, konspiracinės teorijos, kt. Pasaulio Sveikatos Organizacija (PSO) šiam reiškiniui netgi turi pavadinimą – „infodemija“. Kitaip tariant tai didžiulė dezinformacijos sklaida ligos plitimo metu. Didelis neigiamos informacijos srautas tiek socialinėje, tiek kitose erdvėse veda prie augančio visuomenės nepasitikėjimo valstybinėmis sveikatos institucijomis, apsinkina kovą su ligos protrūkiu<sup>1</sup>.

Keletą metų iki pandemijos itin didelę grėsmę kėlė tarptautinis terorizmas – savižudžių teroristų atakos buvo dažnas reiškinys, už daugumą jų atsakomybę prisiimdavo islamo teroristinė organizacija ISIS. Tai nebuvo vienintelis iššūkis, su kuriuo kovojo Vakarų pasaulis – pamažu labiau girdimi ir matomi tapo radikalios dešinės atstovai bei jų išpuoliai. Skaičiuojama, jog po Rugsėjo 11-osios radikalios dešinės ekstremistų Jungtinėse Amerikos Valstijose (JAV) nužudytų asmenų skaičius viršijo skaičių tų, kuriuos nužudė džihadistai<sup>2</sup>. Vis dėlto, Covid-19 pandemijai pakirtus pasaulį, net ir teroristinės grupuotės ėmėsi pokyčių. Kaip makabriškai beskambėtų, ISIS ėmėsi „saugumas svarbiausia“ požiūrio ir skatino savo narius nekelti ir laikytis kuo atokiau nuo viruso apimtos Europos<sup>3</sup>. Nepaisant skatinimų vengti senojo žemyno (priešingų ankstesniems kvietimams vykdyti išpuolius Vakarų valstybėse), organizacija neabejotinai buvo priversta toliau tęsti darbus ir įgyvendinti savo tikslus.

Manoma, jog pandemija suteiks postūmį įvairioms ekstremistinėms grupuotėms skleisti savo žinią pasaulyje, pvz.<sup>4</sup>:

- Religiniai ekstremistai pandemiją matys kaip Dievo ženklą ir bausmę,
- Radikalios dešinės ekstremistai kaltins etnines mažumas kaip pandemijos šaltinį,
- Radikalios kairės ekstremistai kaltins globalizaciją, verslą dėl po pandemijos laukiančios recesijos.

---

<sup>1</sup> Pasaulio Sveikatos Organizacija, <[https://www.who.int/health-topics/infodemic#tab=tab\\_1](https://www.who.int/health-topics/infodemic#tab=tab_1)>

<sup>2</sup> Peter Bergen, David Sterman, “Part IV. What Is the Threat to the United States Today?”, *New America*, 2021 m. rugsėjo 10 d., <<https://www.newamerica.org/in-depth/terrorism-in-america/what-threat-united-states-today/>>

<sup>3</sup> Aitor Hernández-Morales, „ISIS tells terrorists to steer clear of coronavirus-stricken Europe“, *Politico*, 2020 m. kovo 15 d., <<https://www.politico.eu/article/coronavirus-isis-terrorists-europe/>>

<sup>4</sup> Soufan Centre. „Intel Brief: The Coronavirus will Increase Extremism Across the Ideological Spectrum“, Soufan Centre, 2020

2020 m. JAV Krašto apsaugos grėsmių vertinimas parodė, jog vidinis ekstremistų terorizmas išlieka viena didžiausių grėsmių. Vertinime teigiama, jog grupuotės pasinaudos tvyrančia piliečių baime dėl Covid-19, kad plėstų savo ideologiją ar kurstytų smurtą<sup>5</sup>. Panašus vertinimas atliktas ir vertinant grėsmes Europoje – Europolo analizė apie terorizmo ir ekstremizmo tendencijas parodė, jog radikali dešinės ekstremistai pasinaudojo Covid-19 pandemija savo skleidžiamų antisemitinių, islamofobiškų teorijų sklaidai ir stiprinimui<sup>6</sup>.

Virtuali erdvė ir iki šiol buvo puiki prieiga ekstremistinėms grupuotėms ieškoti naujų narių. Kuomet praktiškai visas socialinis gyvenimas tapo virtualus, žmonės tapo daug labiau pažeidžiami – dalis jų gyvena vieni, kiti nebegali tęsti darbo ar kitos mėgstamos veiklos ir pan. Ekstremistinėms grupuotėms auditorija ieškoti naujų narių ir skleisti savo propagandą tapo platesnė ir lengviau pasiekama.

Remiantis akademiniam pasaulyje nagrinėjamosiomis temomis, aišku, jog įvertinti tikrąją pandemijos įtaką tiek ekstremizmui, tiek kitoms sritims, prireiks keleto metų po pandemijos pabaigos, kuri vis dar atrodo ganėtinai tolima. Vis dėlto, skaičiuojant antruosius pandemijos metus, jau galima išvelgti tam tikras tendencijas. Siekiant kovoti su sparčia viruso sklaida ir apsaugoti gyventojus, visos pasaulio vyriausybės ėmėsi griežtų ribojimų. Tai prisidėjo prie prastos psichologinės sveikatos, atskirties ir daugiau laiko praleidžiamo virtualioje erdvėje. Be to, pandemijai ir toliau tęsiantis, nepasitenkinimas vyriausybėmis bei kovos su pandemija priemonėmis, vis didėjo.

Nors yra tyrimų, nagrinėjančių skirtumus tarp skirtingų grupuočių skleidžiamos propagandos<sup>7</sup>, tačiau dauguma autorių žvelgia apskritai į terorizmo kaitą pandemijos laikotarpiu ir po jos bei kaip pandemijos laikotarpį išgyvena ir juo naudojami islamo teroristinės grupuotės. Ypač populiarus tyrimo objektas – ISIS ir jos naudojamos priemonės ar diskursas pandemijos metu. Be abejo, atsižvelgiama ir į kitas ekstremistines grupuotes. Dažniausiai žvelgiama į tai, kaip pandemija galėjo prisidėti prie jų kilimo, kaip naudojamas ir skatinamas smurtas, vertinamas išpuolių skaičius. Nagrinėjama, ar suaktyvėjo radikalių įrašų, internetinių paieškų apie ekstremizmą bei terorizmą pandemijos laikotarpiu, bet vis dar nelabai žvelgiama į pačius įrašus, juose naudojamą retoriką.

Darbo **problema** – radikali dešinės kilimas pasaulyje stebimas jau keletą metų. Politinio terorizmo atveju, siejamų su radikalia dešine skaičius pastaraisiais metais išaugo kelis kartus. Vis dėlto, netikėtai pasaulį sukėtusi Covid-19 pandemija pakeitė įprastą gyvenimo ritmą, privertė kasdienę veiklą didžiąja dalimi persikelti į virtualią erdvę. Akademinuose tyrimuose apžvelgiant pandemijos poveikį terorizmo plėtrai įvairiais laiko tarpsniais (trumpuoju, vidutiniu, ilguoju), prognozuojama didėjanti grėsmė dėl šiuo metu didžiausio dėmesio sutelkimo į medicininę

---

<sup>5</sup> Homeland Threat Assessment October 2020, *Homeland Security*, 2020

<sup>6</sup> European Union Terrorism Situation and Trend report, Europol, 2021, p. 78

<sup>7</sup> Garth Davies, Edith Wu & Richard Frank, “A Witch’s Brew of Grievances: The Potential Effects of COVID-19 on Radicalization to Violent Extremism”, *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism*, 2021



visuomenės apsaugą. Radikalios grupuotės gali pasinaudoti esama situacija skleisti savo žinutes bei pritaikyti norimą naratyvą taip, kad pritrauktų kuo daugiau sekėjų. Kyla klausimas, ar šios grupuotės reaguoja į pasaulinę krizę ir pritaiko krizės problematiką prie savo diskurso.

Taigi, šio darbo **tikslas** – išnagrinėti, kaip kinta radikalios dešinės grupuočių – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers – JAV diskurso rėmai esant krizinei pandemijos situacijai. Darbo tikslui pasiekti keliami šie **uždaviniai**:

1. Apžvelgti pandemijų bei radikalios dešinės JAV istoriją bei radikalios dešinės grupuotes – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers.
2. Suformuoti teorinį pagrindą, leidžiantį analizuoti radikalios dešinės grupuočių diskurso pokyčius pandemijos laikotarpiu.
3. Atlikti diskurso analizę apie ekstremistinių grupuočių Proud Boys, Patriot Prayers, Oath Keepers diskurso rėmus iki pandemijos (nuo 2019 m.) ir pirmaisiais jos metais (2020 m.) bei jų skirtumus.
4. Išanalizuoti tyrimo medžiagą ir apibendrinti rezultatus apie radikalios dešinės grupuočių naudojamo diskurso virsmą ir giminingų grupuočių skirtumus / panašumus.
5. Pateikti išvadas, rekomendacijas ateities tyrimams.

Remiantis egzistuojančia problematika, darbo **objektas** – radikalios dešinės grupuočių Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers naudojami rėmai propagandai skleisti pandemijos laikotarpiu.

**Ginamosios tezės** – 1) Radikalios dešinės grupuotės formuoja naujus „pandeminius“ rėmus, tęsiančius įprastą grupuotės diskursą; 2) Giminingos grupuotės pasitelkia tuos pačius rėmus kriziniu (pandeminiu) laikotarpiu; 3) Radikalios dešinės grupuotės dėl pandemijos kaltina tautines mažumas ir siūlo griežtus kovos būdus.

Darbe naudojamas **teorinis modelis** – rėminimo teorija. Nagrinėjamos trys radikalios dešinės grupuotės JAV – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer ir Oath Keepers, kurios įvardija, jog siekia spręsti JAV vidines problemas, pvz., kairiųjų dominavimą, bedieviškumą, Konstitucijos nuvertinimą ir pan. Pasirinkta rėminimo teorija leidžia detaliai pažvelgti, ką pasirinktos radikalios dešinės grupuotės akcentuoja savo kalboje. Taip pat leidžia identifikuoti:

- kokias esmines visuomenės, politikos ar kitas problemas pasirinktos grupuotės komunikuoja savo šalininkams;
- kokius būdus joms spręsti siūlo (jei siūlo);
- kokia kalba skatina šalininkus keisti esamą situaciją;
- ką pasirenka kaip kaltininkus ir atsakomybės nešėjus.

Nagrinėjant pasirinktų grupuočių diskurso pokyčius pandemijos laikotarpiu, rėminimo teorija suteikia galimybę palyginti anksčiau siekiamas spręsti grupuotės problemas, būdus bei kaip tai kinta užklupus pasaulinei sveikatos krizei.

Rėminimo teorija pabrėžia, jog tam tikri tikrovės elementai išryškinami ir pritaikomi komunikuojamoje žinutėje taip, kad pabrėžtų tam tikrą problemą, priežastinius ryšius, moralinius aspektus<sup>8</sup>. Svarbus šios teorijos elementas yra „išryškinimas“, t.y., tam tikra informacija paverčiama labiau matoma, įsimintinesnė atitinkamai auditorijai. Toks metodas apibrėžia informacijos pateikimo būdą ir kaip norima, kad informaciją priimtų auditorija. Rėminimas nubrėžia ribas, kaip problema / objektas suvokiamas plačioje visuomenėje ar auditorijoje, kuriai informacija skiriama.

Darbe taikomas Deivido A. Snow bei Roberto D. Benfordo rėminimo suvokimas, jog kolektyviniai rėmai turi diagnostinę, prognostinę ir motyvacinę sudedamąsias dalis. Autorių pateikiamas rėminimo procesas yra realybės konstravimas – kaip formuojamos žinutės pritraukti sekėjus ir motyvuoti juos imtis aktyvių veiksmų. Autorių teigimu, rėmai supaprastina realybę ir taip suteikia įrankius įvairioms grupuotėms mobilizuoti sekėjus, gauti reikalingą paramą ir nustelbti priešininkus<sup>9</sup>.

Darbo struktūrą sudaro penkios dalys. Pirmoje dalyje apžvelgiama Covid-19 pandemijos situacija bei jos sąryšis su terorizmu bei radikalios dešinės išpuoliais. Šioje dalyje apibrėžiama, kas yra radikali dešinė, taip pat šių grupuočių reakcija į pandemiją, JAV radikali dešinė. Antroje dalyje apžvelgiama rėminimo teorinė prieiga bei radikalios dešinės grupuočių rėmus nagrinėjantys tyrimai. Trečioje dalyje pristatomas tyrimo metodas bei analizei pasitelktos radikalios dešinės grupuotės JAV – trumpa jų istorija, pagrindiniai tikslai, idėjos. Ketvirtoje dalyje atliekama analizė – nagrinėjamos radikalios dešinės grupuočių komunikacijos būdai bei žinutės, skleistos metai iki Covid-19 pandemijos ir jos laikotarpiu. Penktoje dalyje apibendrinami tyrimo rezultatai, pateikiamos išvados bei galimi klausimai ateities tyrimams.

---

<sup>8</sup> Robert M. Entman, „Framing: Toward Clarification of a Fractured Paradigm“, *Journal of Communication*, 1993 m., 43(4), p. 52

<sup>9</sup> David A. Snow, Richard D. Benford, „Ideology, frame resonance, and participant mobilization“, *International Social Movement Research*, 1988 m., p. 1:198

# 1. Nauja era – radikali dešinė pandemijos kontekste

## 1.1. Pandemija: šiandien ir anksčiau

Ši pandemija, kaip krizinė situacija, panašu, nėra išimtis žvelgiant iš konspiracinių teorijų perspektyvos. Visuomenei įdomių, bet tuo pačiu jautrių klausimų kėlimas ir atsakymų paieškos veda prie žmonių supriešinimo, pykčio ar net smurto. Esant krizinei situacijai, pvz., gamtinei stichijai ar pandemijai, konspiracijos teorijos labai greit įgyja populiarumą<sup>10</sup>. Be abejo, įvairios ekstremistinės grupuotės geba pasinaudoti konspiracijos teorijomis tam, kad pritrauktų rekrutų, skleistų savo pasaulio suvokimą<sup>11</sup>.

Viena iš dažniausių netikros informacijos temų pandemijos metu – kas yra pirminis ligos nešėjas, kas ją išplatino, kokia ligos kilmės šalis, vieta<sup>12</sup>. Dar Juodosios mirties pandemijos laikotarpiu buvo itin gajūs mitai apie žydus kaip mirtį sėjančios ligos nešėjus. Panašios teorijos ypač paplitusios tarp radikalių dešinės grupuočių ir šios pandemijos metu<sup>13</sup>. Teigiama, kad būtent antisemitinės žinutės Covid-19 pandemijos metu labai išplito. Aktyviai skleidžiamos ne tik anksčiau girdėtos teorijos, jog žydai valdo tarptautines institucijas, žiniasklaidą, bet ir specifinės žinutės, jog vakcinavimo politika – žydų planas kontroliuoti pasaulį<sup>14</sup>. 2020 m. Europos Parlamento Piliečių teisių, Teisingumo ir Vidaus Reikalų komiteto atliktame tyrime teigiama, jog neapykantos kalba, iš jos kylantys nusikaltimai bei atpirkimo ožių paieškos buvo itin tarp politikų ir kitų viešų asmenų paplitęs reiškinys dar iki pandemijos. Pastaroji tik suaktyvino šią problemą ir padarė ją dar labiau matomą. Dokumente taip pat teigiama, kad Covid-19 pandemija paskatino konspiracines teorijas ne tik apie žydus, bet ir kinų ar amerikiečių elitą. Daug neapykantos kalbos nukreipta prieš silpniausias grupes – sergančius ar vyresnius asmenis. Kalbama ir apie tai, jog neretai demonstracijas, skirtas piliečių nepasitenkinimui pandemijos valdymu, perimdavo ir sau reikiama tema nukreipdavo radikalių grupuotės, pvz., antisemitizmo, neo-nacizmo šlovinimo<sup>15</sup>.

Net įprastomis gyvenimo sąlygomis socialinėje erdvėje skleidžiamos neigiamos žinutės apie kitas socialines grupes, pasisakoma prieš valdžią, kitataučius, kitos rasės ar lyties atstovus ir pan. Tokios netikėtai krizinės situacijos kaip pandemija metu šios žinutės gali suaktyvėti, o radikalių

---

<sup>10</sup> Scott A. Reid, “Conspiracy Theory” *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 2021 gegužės 25 d.

<sup>11</sup> Raul Rois, “Why Misery Loves Company: The Rise of Conspiracy Theory and Violent Extremism,” Policy Brief, *Institute for European Studies*, 2020 lapkritis

<sup>12</sup> Orhan Pamuk, “What the Great Pandemic Novels Teach Us,” *New York Times*, 2020 Balandžio 23 d. <<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/23/opinion/sunday/coronavirus-orhan-pamuk.html>>, para. 11.

<sup>13</sup> Cecile Guerin, “Coronavirus, the 'Soros Bio-weapon': How Far Right anti-Semitic Conspiracy Theories Are Infecting Mainstream Politics”, *Haaretz*, 2020, <<https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-soros-bio-weapon-anti-semitic-far-right-coronavirus-theories-go-mainstream-1.8732195>>

<sup>14</sup> European Commission, “The Rise of Antisemitism Online During the Pandemic. A study of French and German content”, Institute for Strategic Dialogue, 2021 m. balandis

<sup>15</sup> European Parliament, “Hate speech and hate crime in the EU and the evaluation of online content regulation approaches”, Policy Department for Citizens’ Rights and Constitutional Affairs Directorate-General for Internal Policies, 2020 m. liepa, PE 655.135

grupuotės imti naudoti tam tikrą diskursą, siekdamos plėsti savo įtaką ar pritraukti daugiau sekėjų. Krizių metu, kuomet visuomenė yra silpnesnė, patirianti stresą, radikalių grupuočių naratyvų svarba taip pat labai didelė<sup>16</sup> – svarbu suvokti, kaip krizės ir chaosas pasitelkiamas radikalizacijai.

Pandemija paryškino naudojamus „nusiskundimų“ ir „kaltininkų“ naratyvus. Radikali dešinė ir džihadistai šiuo atveju netgi kartoja vieni kitų žinutes, ypač nukreiptas prieš Vakarų demokratijas, kaltinimus joms viruso sklaida. Šios grupuotės pasitelkė pandemiją įprasto diskurso ryškinimui ir ideologiniam pagrindimui:

- Džihadistai pandemiją išnaudojo skatinti dieviškojo įstatymo naratyvą – tai Dievo kirtis ir atpildas netikintiems. Virusui plintant iš Kinijos į kitas pasaulio valstybes, Islamo valstybė (ISIS) kiekvieną kartą pateikdavo priežastį, kodėl virusas kaip bausmė pasiekė būtent tą valstybę – pvz.: Kiniją kaip atpildas už uigūrų priespaudą, Iraną kaip bausmę šiitams už jų politeistines pažiūras<sup>17</sup>.
- Radikalios dešinės grupuotės dėl pandemijos kaltino migrantų bendruomenes, ypač žydus ir kinus. Be to, spartus viruso plitimas ir migrantų kaip priešo naratyvo stiprinimas suteikė grupuotėms galimybę garsiau kalbėti apie sienų uždarymą, anti-imigracijos įstatymus<sup>18</sup>.

Pandemija suteikė įrankius ekstremistinėms grupuotėms priskirti atsakomybę už esamą situaciją savo priešams. Tokiu būdu dar ir kuriant aplink save sekėjų grupes<sup>19</sup>. JAV ir Jungtinėje Karalystėje pastebėta padidėjusi grėsmė žydams bei musulmonams dėl sparčiai plintančių melagingų žinučių apie jų kaltę skleidžiant Covid-19<sup>20</sup>. Pripažįstama, jog pandemija paskatino imtis smurto, o tai atliepia minėtas konspiracijos teorijas<sup>21</sup>.

## 1.2. Radikali dešinė – smurtas ir radikalizacija

Ekstremizmo sąvoka girdima itin dažnai, tačiau labai svarbu suvokti, iš kur ji kyla, ir kokiame kontekste yra vartojama. Labai paprastai ekstremizmas apibrėžiamas kaip tam tikri veiksmai (įsitikinimai, jausmai, kt.), kurie visiškai skiriasi nuo to, kas įprasta, o konfliktinėse situacijose tai gali būti suvokiama kaip konfliktų skatinimas. Kita vertus, tikslus ekstremistinių veiksmų įvardijimas yra sudėtingas ir dažnai labai subjektyvus dalykas<sup>22</sup>. Svarbus elementas yra ekstremizmo ir smurto

---

<sup>16</sup> Arie W. Kruglanski, Rohan Gunaratna, Molly Ellenberg & Anne Speckhard, “Terrorism in time of the pandemic: exploiting mayhem,” *Global Security: Health, Science and Policy*, 5:1, 2020, p. 121-132

<sup>17</sup> Abdul Basit, “COVID-19: a challenge or opportunity for terrorist groups”, *Journal of Policing, Intelligence and Counter Terrorism*, 15(3), 2020

<sup>18</sup> Ten pat

<sup>19</sup> Kruglanski, Gunaratna, Ellenberg, Speckhard, 121-132

<sup>20</sup> “COVID-19: How Hateful extremists are exploiting the pandemic”, *Commission for Countering Extremism*, July 2020

<sup>21</sup> Raffaello Pantucci, “Mapping the One-Year Impact of COVID-19 on Violent Extremism Counter Terrorist Trends and Analyses”, 2021 kovas, 13(2), p. 1-9

<sup>22</sup> Peter T. Coleman and Andrea Bartoli, “Addressing Extremism, *White Paper*, New York: The International Center for Cooperation and Conflict Resolution”, Columbia University, p. 1

sąryšis – dažniausiai susidūrus su tam tikro judėjimo ar organizacijos narių smurto protrūkiais, vertinama, jog tai ekstremistiniai išpuoliai (taigi, ir veiksmų iniciatorė – ekstremistinė grupuotė). Neretai, kalbant apie ekstremizmą, suvokimas susiaurinamas iki islamistinių grupuočių, pamirštant daugybę kitų formų ir grupių<sup>23</sup>.

Ne mažiau sunku tiksliai apibrėžti, kas yra radikali dešinė. Vis dėlto, dažniausiai ji suvokiama kaip antidemokratinė ideologija, susitelkianti į lygybę.<sup>24</sup> Dažniausiai girdimos sąsajos yra apie politines partijas bei jų narius, turinčius griežtus ir kategoriškus principus. Taip pat, radikali dešinė naudojama kalbant apie įvairius judėjimus ar pavienius asmenis, pasižyminčius antisemitinėmis, rasistinėmis, nacionalistinėmis ir panašiomis pažiūromis. Daugiau diskusijų kyla nagrinėjant ekstremizmo suvokimą radiklios dešinės kontekste – ar tai būtinai yra smurtinė veikla, jos skatinimas, kaip iš tikrųjų pasireiškia antidemokratinė ideologija. Kai kurie akademikai teigia, jog pakanka asmenims ar grupei pasisakyti prieš demokratiją ir jos vertybes, pvz., laisvus rinkimus ar žmogaus teises, kad tokius asmenis būtų galima priskirti ekstremistinei radikaliai dešinei<sup>25</sup>. Tuo tarpu kita dalis mano, jog radiklios dešinės ekstremizmas labiau susijęs su tam tikrais elgesio modeliais – tai politiškai motyvuotas smurtinis elgesys ar jo pateisinimas, smurto monopolizavimas valstybėje<sup>26</sup>.

Pastaruosius penkerius metus radiklios dešinės terorizmo išpuolių skaičius didėjo. Nors pasauliniu mastu skaičiai vis dar lieka maži, tačiau JAV, Vakarų Europoje radiklios dešinės išpuolių nuo 2014 m. išaugo 250 proc.<sup>27</sup> Pastaruosius kelerius metus nuosekliai augo politinio terorizmo atvejų – būtent pastarieji susiję su radiklios dešinės išpuoliais. Per paskutinius penkerius metus jų skaičius padidėjo penkis kartus<sup>28</sup>. Tokia statistika rodo, jog radiklios dešinės terorizmas yra augantis pavojus Vakaruose, todėl jam turėtų būti skiriama daugiau dėmesio. Žinoma, prasidėjus pandemijai galimybės keliauti, judėti buvo apribotos, taigi ir išpuolių tikimybė ar jų skaičius galėjo sumažėti būtent dėl šių aplinkybių. Taip pat, pandemijos laikotarpį radiklios grupuotės galėjo išnaudoti pritraukti daugiau sekėjų.

2022 m. Globalaus Terorizmo Indekso dokumente cituojama 1991 m. JAV Nacionalinės mokslo akademijos išsakyta tezė, jog „rytojaus teroristas daugiau žalos padarys su klaviatūra nei su bomba“<sup>29</sup>. Šis teiginys rezonuoja su pandemijos laikotarpiu pasaulyje. Vienas esminių skirtumų nuo ankstesnių pandemijų, jog sustojus įprastam gyvenimui, Covid-19 pandemijos metu beveik visas

---

<sup>23</sup> William Avis, “The COVID-19 pandemic and response on violent extremist recruitment and radicalization”, University of Birmingham, 2020

<sup>24</sup> Elisabeth Carter, “Right-wing extremism/radicalism: reconstructing the concept”, *Journal of Political Ideologies*, 23(2), 2018, p. 157-182.

<sup>25</sup> Elisabeth Carter, „The extreme right in Western Europe: Success or failure?“, Manchester University Press, 2005, p. 17

<sup>26</sup> Peter H. Merkl, Leonard Weinberg, “The revival of right-wing extremism in the nineties”, London, UK: Frank Cass, 1997

<sup>27</sup> Global Terrorism Index 2020, <<https://www.visionofhumanity.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/GTI-2020-web-2.pdf>>

<sup>28</sup> Global Terrorism Index 2022, <<https://reliefweb.int/sites/reliefweb.int/files/resources/GTI-2022-web.pdf>>

<sup>29</sup> Ten pat, p. 74

gyvenimas persikėlė į internetinę erdvę. Tai leidžia manyti, jog ir gandų skleidėjų, ekstremistų propaganda nebuvo išimtis. Kuomet internetas yra laisvai prieinamas didžiajai daliai pasaulio gyventojų, visiškas užsidarymas namuose neabejotinai dar labiau sustiprino virtualios erdvės įtaką ir naudojimą.

Internetas apskritai laikomas puikia vieta klestėti radikaliai dešinei ir ekstremizmui<sup>30</sup>. Tyrimai rodo, jog prasidėjus pandemijai suaktyvėjo tam tikrų žodžių, siejamų su radikalia dešine, vartojimas socialiniuose tinkluose, pvz., “boogaloo”, kas implikuoja antrą civilinį karą Jungtinėse Amerikos Valstijose. Skaičiuojama, kad Kanadoje prasidėjus pandemijai iki 20 proc. padidėjo su radikalia dešine susijusių internetinių paieškų<sup>31</sup>. Įdomu tai, jog apie triskart išaugo smurtinių radikalios dešinės radijo stočių bei tinklalaidžių paieškos, tuo tarpu su tokiomis grupuotėmis susijusių simbolių bei šūkių paieškos sumažėjo dukart<sup>32</sup>.

Prasidėjus pandemijai, radikalios dešinės naudojamuose socialiniuose tinkluose ši tema tapo dominuojanti – dalijamasi konspiracijos teorijomis, ieškoma kaltųjų, retais atvejais netgi skatinama virusą panaudoti kaip biologinį ginklą<sup>33</sup>. Teigiama, jog Covid-19 pandemiją radikalios dešinės ekstremistai mato kaip galimybę smurtui, mobilizacijai<sup>34</sup>. Štai džihadistai pandemiją pasitelkia skatinti nepasitikėjimą vyriausybėmis ir taip visuomenes privesti prie savo pasaulio suvokimo ir idėjų sklaidos<sup>35</sup>. Radikali dešinė siekia esamos situacijos pakeitimo, siekia skleisti paniką ir chaosą.

Garth Davies teigia, jog Covid-19 pandemija labiausiai tiko radikalios dešinės ir nevalingo celibato narių naudojamiems naratyvams. Oficialiai paskelbus pandemiją statistiškai reikšmingai padidėjo radikalios dešinės forumuose kasdien talpinamų žinučių skaičius<sup>36</sup>. G. Davies tyrimas rodo, jog džihadistų bei radikalios kairės aktyvumas internetinėje erdvėje taip pat buvo nemažas, tačiau nėra statistiškai reikšmingas. Kiti tyrimai rodo, jog radikali dešinė buvo suaktyvėjusi dar prieš Covid-19, tačiau pandemija leido jai į savo diskursą įtraukti ir efektyviai radikalizavimui panaudoti Covid-19<sup>37</sup>. Francesco Marone sutinka, jog pandemija turėjo įtakos makro lygiu visam pasauliui, pvz., ekonominiai sunkumai, kurie ilgalaikėje perspektyvoje gali vesti prie aktyvesnės radikalizacijos, ypač Vakaruose. Pandemijos sukelti padariniai taip pat gali paveikti ekstremistinių grupuočių veiklą ar

---

30 Marta Estellví and Jordi Castellví, “The Educational Implications of Populism, Emotions and Digital Hate Speech: A Dialogue with Scholars from Canada, Chile, Spain, the UK, and the US”, *Sustainability*, 12 (15): 6034, 2020

31 Amy Watson, “In-Home Media Consumption due to the Coronavirus Outbreak Among Internet Users Worldwide as of March 2020, by Country”, *Statista*, 2020 m. kovas, <<https://www.statista.com/statistics/1106498/home-media-consumption-coronaviru-s-worldwide-by-country/>>

32 Ten pat

33 Gabriel Weimann, Natalie Masri, “The Virus of Hate: Far-Right Terrorism in Cyberspace”, International Institute for Counter-Terrorism, 2020 m. kovas, p.12

34 “COVID-19 disinformation briefing no. 2”, ISD, 2020 m. balandis

35 Mia Bloom, “How Terrorist Groups Will Try to Capitalize on the Coronavirus Crisis”, *Just Security*, 2020, <<https://www.justsecurity.org/69508/how-terrorist-groups-will-try-to-capitalize-on-the-coronavirus-crisis/>>

36 Davies, Wu & Frank

37 Pantucci, p 1-9

paskatinti tam tikrus individus pasiduoti smurtiniam ekstremizmui<sup>38</sup>. Kita vertus, nors stebimas padidėjęs ekstremistinių įrašų paieškų skaičius internetinėje erdvėje, tačiau jis savaime neturėtų būti vertinamas kaip radikalizacijos protrūkis<sup>39</sup>. Be to, oponuojama ir nuomonei, kad persikėlimas į internetinę erdvę leis lengviau patraukti į smurtą žmones – priešingai, teigiama, kad būtini ir gyvi susitikimai, o internetas nėra vienintelis būdas pasiekti ekstremistų propagandos<sup>40</sup>.

Vis dėlto, net ir teigiant, jog pandemija galimai prisideda prie aktyvios radikalios dešinės kilimo, kol kas sunku pasakyti, kokį tikrą poveikį ekstremizmui turės pandemija – ar taps lūžio tašku ekstremistinių grupuočių plėtrai, ar vis dėlto poveikis bus minimalus<sup>41,42</sup>.

Dar vienas svarbus aspektas, jog pandemija, tikėtina, paveiks valstybių veiklos prioritetus, nustumdama į šešėlį veiksmus prieš terorizmą. Tikėtina, jog valstybių susidomėjimas kova su terorizmu nuslops, kadangi daugiausia dėmesio bus skiriama kovai su pandemijos padariniais<sup>43</sup>. Šiuo metu didžiausias dėmesys skiriamas sveikatos sistemos krizės valdymui bei jos sukeltų padarinių likvidavimui. Kol valstybės koncentruojasi į Covid-19 atvejų mažinimą bei pagalbą ekonomikai, ekstremistinės grupuotės gali pasinaudoti šia situacija ir atsiradusius trūkumus valstybių veikloje sutelkti savo naudai. Taip yra, nes tokios grupuotės nepalaiko status-quo, yra lankstesnės nei valstybės ir geba greičiau prisitaikyti prie situacijos<sup>44</sup>. Praėjus pirmosioms pandemijos bangoms, tačiau besitęsiant ekonominiams sukrėtimams, išliks ir psichologinis stresas, įtampa, kuri prisideda prie didėjančio radikalėjimo ir anti-valstybinių nuotaikų.

Vis dėlto, didžiausia įtaka bus juntama ilguoju laikotarpiu, keletą metų po pandemijos pabaigos, kurią seks ekonomikos stagnacija bei vėlesnis atsigavimas. Teroristai, tikėtina, šiais etapais puikiai pasinaudos įtraukti naujus asmenis, plėsti savo veiklą<sup>45</sup>.

### 1.3. Baltųjų viršenybė – ekstremistinė dešinė JAV?

JAV, be abejonės, turi ilgą istoriją, kurią žymi ir vergovė, juodaodžių priespauda ir ilgalaikis baltaodžių dominavimas. Svarbiu istoriniu momentu laikomas Rekonstrukcijos periodas.

Pasibaigus Pilietiniam karui XIX a. viduryje buvo užpultas tuometis prezidentas Abrahamas Linkolnas. Po jo žūties prezidentu tapęs Johnsonas paskelbė, jog karo tikslas buvo pasiektas – atkurta

---

<sup>38</sup> Francesco Marone, “Hate in the time of coronavirus: exploring the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on violent extremism and terrorism in the West”, *Security Journal*, 35, 2021 m. sausis, p. 205-225

<sup>39</sup> Michael King, Sam Mulling, “Covid-19 and terrorism in the West: Has Radicalization really gone viral?”, *Just Security*, 2021, <<https://www.justsecurity.org/75064/covid-19-and-terrorism-in-the-west-has-radicalization-really-gone-viral/>>

<sup>40</sup> Ten pat.

<sup>41</sup> Davies, Wu & Frank

<sup>42</sup> Pantucci, p. 1-9

<sup>43</sup> Gary Ackerman, Hayley Peterson, “Terrorism and COVID-19: Perspectives on Terrorism”, *Terrorism Research Initiative*, 14(3), 2020 birželis, p. 59-73

<sup>44</sup> Abdul Basit, “The COVID-19 Pandemics, Counter Terrorist Trends and Analyses”, *International Centre for Political Violence and Terrorism Research*, 12(3), 2020 balandis, p. 7-12

<sup>45</sup> Basit, *The COVID-19 Pandemics*, p. 7-12

šalies vienybė. Karo pabaiga taip pat žymėjo ir vergystės pabaigą – 1865 m. ratifikuota Tryliktoji pataisa, teigianti, jog vergovė ar nesavanoriška tarnystė negali egzistuoti JAV ar jos jurisdikcijai priklausančiose teritorijose<sup>46</sup>.

Pasibaigus karui buvę konfederatai užėmė didžiąją dalį narių atskirų valstijų valdžiose. Taigi, neišvengiamai buvo išrinkti atstovais Kongrese. Nepaisant Tryliktosios pataisos ir vergovės panaikinimo, išrinktoji valdžia ėmėsi priiminėti nutarimus, vadinamuosius Juodusius kodus, kurie buvo nukreipti į juodaodžius ir jų teisių bei laisvių ribojimą. Skirtingose valstijose buvo taikomi ir skirtingai nutarimai, tačiau bendra idėja nelabai skyrėsi – juodaodžiams nebuvo leidžiama dalyvauti politiniame gyvenime ir balsuoti ar būti prisiekusiais kartu su baltaisiais, taip pat neleidžiama laikyti ginklų ir pan<sup>47</sup>. Natūralu, jog kilo juodaodžių pasipriešinimas, siekiant lygių teisių. Toks jų siekis susilaukė greito atsako iš baltaodžių – kilo ne vienos riaušės bei mirtini susirėmimai, pasibaigę dideliu kiekiu juodaodžių žūčių, moterų prievartavimu ir kt<sup>48</sup>.

Metais vėliau nei Tryliktosios pataisos ratifikavimas, įvyko Kongreso rinkimai, kurie itin palankiai baigėsi radikaliems respublikonams. Gavę du trečdalius vietų Kongrese, jie ėmėsi pertvarkų, vadinamų Rekonstrukcijos aktais, numatančių keletą svarbių pokyčių<sup>49</sup>:

1. Pietinės valstijos padalintos į penkias karines sritis ir valdomos kariuomenės, kol bus priimtos ir patvirtintos tinkamos konstitucijos.
2. Visi vyrai, nepaisant rasės, išskyrus buvusios Konfederacijos vadovus, gali dalyvauti konvencijose, iš kurių formuotos vyriausybės kiekvienoje valstijoje.
3. Naujos valstijų konstitucijos reikalavo užtikrinti universalias balsavimo teises vyrams, nepaisant jų rasės.
4. Valstijos privalėjo ratifikuoti Keturiolikąją pataisą, kad būtų priimtos į Sąjungą. Ši pataisa nurodė, jog visiems piliečiams, nepaisant jų rasės turi būti užtikrintos vienodos pilietinės ir teisinės teisės<sup>50</sup>.

Pastarieji Rekonstrukcijos aktai piktino baltaodžius, buvusius konfederatus, Pietines valstijas. Jiems buvo neabejotinai sunku prisitaikyti prie kintančios aplinkos ir naujų lygių teisių reikalavimų. Nekontroliuojama situacija ir neišvengiamas dviejų rasių susidūrimas prisidėjo ir prie vienos žinomiausių baltųjų ekstremistų grupuočių – Kukluksklano – susikūrimo.

Kukluksklanas – baltųjų dominavimą aukštinanti grupuotė, susikūrusi 1865 m. Jos pradininkai – šeši Konfederacijos armijos veteranai iš Tenesio valstijos. Susiburti į tokią grupę juos

---

<sup>46</sup> National Archives, “13<sup>th</sup> Amendment of the U.S. Constitution”, <<https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/13th-amendment>>

<sup>47</sup> “Mississippi Black Code 1865”, *The American Yawp Reader*, <<http://www.americanyawp.com/reader/reconstruction/mississippi-black-code-1865/>>

<sup>48</sup> Hannah Rosen, “Terror in the Heart of Freedom: Citizenship, Sexual Violence, and the Meaning of Race in the Postemancipation South”, Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2009

<sup>49</sup> The Reconstruction Acts of 1867, <<https://www.facinghistory.org/reconstruction-era/reconstruction-acts-1867>>

<sup>50</sup> “14<sup>th</sup> Amendment”, Legal Information Institute, <<https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/amendmentxiv>>



paskatino didėjanti Rekonstrukcijos politinės kontrolės baimė, tikimybė, jog juodaodžiai vyrai bus įtraukti į šalies elektoratą. Grupė išsiskyrė savo apranga – baltais kostiumais su gobtuvais, kurie simbolizavo mirusių konfederatų sielas. Taip apsirengę vyrai fiziškai ir psichologiškai terorizavo juodaodžius<sup>51</sup>. Kukluksklano populiarumas bėgant metams menko, tačiau grupuotė išsilaikė iki šių dienų. Dabar tai – plati, daugybę frakcijų ir tūkstančius narių turinti organizacija. Ir nors jos populiarumas menko, tačiau Kukluksklanai vis dar yra viena žinomiausių organizacijų ir ypač žinoma ir populiari tarp daugybės ir šiandien JAV egzistuojančių neapykantos grupuočių<sup>52</sup>.

Ilga ir sudėtinga JAV istorija komplikuoja ir šių dienų realijas bei neapykantą kurstančias grupuotes. Remiantis Rekonstrukcijos laikotarpiu bei ilgus dešimtmečius trukusia juodaodžių spauda, atrodo, paprasta teigti, jog baltųjų dominavimą tvirtinančios grupuotės yra istoriškai pagrįstos ir vyraujančios.

Vis dėlto, Kukluksklanai ir panašios grupuotės yra tik viena iš daugybės ekstremistinių atšakų JAV. Kaip rodo ir Rekonstrukcijos pavyzdys, XIX a. vyravo dvi ideologinės kryptys – baltųjų viršenybė ir nativizmas. Kiek vėliau atsirado dar dvi stiprios kryptys – priešiškus komunizmui ir socializmui bei ideologinis antisemitizmas. Visos keturios kryptys vyravo XX a. JAV kaip radikalios dešinės kryptys, tačiau būtent baltųjų viršenybė ir antikomunizmas išlaikė stipriausias pozicijas<sup>53</sup>.

Greta tradicinių baltųjų viršenybę teigiančių grupuočių, po Šaltojo karo svarbią vietą radikalios dešinės pozicijose užėmė antivyriausybiniai judėjimai, dar vadinami bendrinio pavadinimu – Patriotiniai judėjimai. Pastaruosius galima skirti į a) mokesčių protestuotojų judėjimą; b) suverenių piliečių judėjimą; c) atsargos kariuomenės judėjimą. Greta šių egzistuoja ir vieno klausimo judėjimai – abortų, musulmonų, imigrantų ir pan. priešinkai<sup>54</sup>. Toks įvairus judėjimų paveikslas įrodo JAV įvairiapusiškumą ir oponuoja nuomonei, jog radikalios dešinės judėjimai JAV paremti tik baltųjų viršenybe.

#### 1.4. Radikalios dešinės grupuotės šiandien

Nors Kukluksklanai laikomas tradicine baltųjų viršenybės grupuote JAV, šiais laikais tradicinės grupuotės ir jų veikimo metodai keičiasi. Teigiama, jog pamažu pereinama nuo centralizuotos ir vieningos grupuotės idėjos prie decentralizuoto modelio<sup>55</sup>. Tokiu būdu tarsi bandoma išvengti nuolatinės federalinės valdžios stebėsenos ar bandoma įgalinti savo narius siekti valdžios postų ir įgyti realios galios.

---

<sup>51</sup>Counter Extremism project, “KKK (Ku Klux Klan), <[https://www.counterextremism.com/taxonomy\\_term/1041/printable/pdf](https://www.counterextremism.com/taxonomy_term/1041/printable/pdf)>

<sup>52</sup> Ten pat.

<sup>53</sup> Mark Pitcavage, „Surveying the landscape of the American far right“, Program on Extremism, The George Washington University, 2019 m. rugpjūtis

<sup>54</sup> Ten pat

<sup>55</sup> Sergio Olmos, „Why US far-right groups are shifting their focus to local communities“, *The Guardian*, 2021 m. gruodžio 21 d., <<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/dec/22/us-far-right-groups-local-impacts>>

Radikali dešinė nėra vieninga ir ją sudėtinga vertinti vienareikšmiškai. Dėl šios priežasties ir atsako į politinius ar socialinius reiškinius negalima vertinti unifikuotai. Net ir tokie nenumatyti įvykiai kaip pandemija atsitinka tam tikrame politiniame kontekste, kuris nepasikeičia staiga<sup>56</sup>. Tarptautinio Kontr-terorizmo Centro tyrime teigiama, jog radikali dešinės atsakas į tokį įvykį kaip Covid-19 pandemija didžiąja dalimi priklausė nuo tuometės valdžios ir grupuočių prielankumo jai. Jei grupuotės priešinasi vyriausybės taikomai politikai, reakcija į pandemiją taipogi bus priešinimasis valdžios veiksams. Vis dėlto, jei grupuotė jaučia palankumą esamai valdžiai, tai ir reakcija bus švelnesnė ar labiau pritarianti<sup>57</sup>. Ričardo McNeil Willsono atliktame tyrime apie pirminę radikali dešinės grupuočių reakciją į Covid-19 pandemiją tirta pirmųjų dviejų pandemijos mėnesių retorika parodė, jog radikali dešinės grupuotės reaguoja į politinę aplinką.

Vis dėlto, akademiniam pasaulyje daugiau dėmesio skiriama radikaliai dešinei politikoje ir jos naudojamai retorikai bei populizmui. Diskutuojama, jog radikali dešinės politinių partijų sėkmei / nesėkmei įtakos turi būtent jų naudojamas diskursas ir rėmai – partijų rėmėjų požiūris sutampa su partijų naudojamais rėmais<sup>58</sup>. Cass Mudde savo knygoje apie populistines radikali dešinės partijas Europoje, užsimena, jog už tyrimo ribų paliekamas labai svarbus aspektas – nepartinių organizacijų ir subkultūrų vystymasis<sup>59</sup>. Caiani ir Della Porta papildė C. Mudde tyrimą ir į analizės lauką įtraukė radikali dešinės organizacijas. Autorių teigimu, populizmas, turint omenyje problemas ir veikėjus, dažnai pasitaikantis reiškinys Vokietijos ir Italijos radikali dešinės diskurse<sup>60</sup>. Teigiama, jog radikali dešinės populizmo specifika šalyje rezonuoja su istorinėmis tradicijomis – pavyzdžiui Vokietijos radikali dešinės grupės stipriau išreiškia nacionalistines idėjas ir apeliuoja į nacionalistines istorines ištakas<sup>61</sup>.

## 2. Teorinės prielaidos

### 2.1. Rėmai – kaip formuojamos radikali dešinės žinutės

Šiame darbe siekiama analizuoti radikali dešinės grupuočių naudojamą kalbą – pagrindines problemas įprastu laikotarpiu bei jų virsmą įvykių krizinei (pandeminei) situacijai. Tuo tikslu pasitelkiama rėminimo teorija, leidžianti įvertinti, kaip Covid-19 įsiliejo į pasirinktų JAV radikali dešinės grupuočių diskursą.

---

<sup>56</sup> Teun van Dongen, Eviane Leidig, „Whose side are they on? The diversity of far-right responses to Covid-19“, International Centre for Counter-Terrorism, 2021 m. rugpjūtis

<sup>57</sup> Ten pat.

<sup>58</sup> Jens Rydgren, „Immigration sceptics, xenophobes or racists? Radical right-wing voting in six West European countries“, *European Journal of Political Research* 47, 2008, p. 737–765

<sup>59</sup> Cass Mudde, „Populist Radical Right Parties in Europe“, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007

<sup>60</sup> Manuela Caiania, Donatella della Porta, „The elitist populism of the extreme right: A frame analysis of extreme right-wing discourses in Italy and Germany“, *Acta Politica*, 46(2), 2011, p. 180–202

<sup>61</sup> Ten pat, p. 198

Rėmų identifikavimas analizuojant radikalios dešinės grupuotes naudotas ir anksčiau. Štai 2020 m. pradžioje publikuoto tyrimo metu analizuoti German Identitarian Movement grupuotės internete platinti *memai*. Tyrimo metu nustatyta, jog radikalios dešinės naudojami rėmai apima migracijos, tradicinių vertybių klausimus<sup>62</sup>. Dar vienas tyrimas atliktas ir Covid-19 kontekste – Ričardas McNeil-Willsonas, pasitelkęs rėmų teoriją, nagrinėjo, kaip rėminamas Covid-19 virusas pirmosiomis jo atsiradimo dienomis tarp tapatybinių bei nacionalsocialistinių grupuočių. Tyrimo metu nustatyta, jog radikalios dešinės grupuotės „kriziniais rėmais“ įprasmina savo ankstesnį ilgalaikį diskursą. Pasak šio tyrimo, taikoma retorika yra kritika valdžios veiksams – kad ši daro per mažai, o taip pat smerkiami ir tie, kurie nepaiso karantino taisyklių. Tokiu būdu radikalios dešinės grupuotės tarsi prisiima atsakingos organizacijos vaidmenį, kuri siekia gerovės piliečiams ir nėra paremta vien politine ar sociologine ideologija<sup>63</sup>.

Radikali dešinė yra socialinis judėjimas – aktyviai besireiškiantis visuomenėje ir galintis daryti įtaką aplinkiniams. Jų tikslas pritraukti sekėjus, juos sudominti ir skatinti veikti, spręsti tam tikras jų identifikuotas problemas. Pasirinktos trys radikalios dešinės grupuotės suvaidino svarbų vaidmenį viename ryškiausių valstybinių išpuolių JAV XXI a. – Kapitolijaus šturme. Tai grupės, sugebėjusios pritraukti didžiulę sekėjų minią imtis aktyvių veiksmų prieš nepasitenkinimą naujai išrinkta valdžia, rodant palaikymą savo kandidatui. Rėmų teorijos taikymas šioje situacijoje leidžia įvertinti, kokia žinutė buvo siunčiama plačiajai visuomenei prasidėjus Covid-19 virusui ir kuo tai skiriasi nuo ankstesnių grupuočių žinučių. Konkrečių rėmų formavimas suteikia galimybę formuoti išvadas apie nagrinėjamų grupuočių diskursą ir galimus veiksmus ateityje.

Rėminimo teorija vertinama kaip viena naudingiausių, analizuojant radikalios dešinės iškilimą bei sėkmę, kadangi suteikia galimybę detaliam išnagrinėti grupuočių naudojamą kalbą bei simboliką<sup>64</sup>. Rėminimo procesai leidžia grupuotei apsibrėžti save bei priešininkus, kitaip tariant, įvertinti „mes“ ir „jie“ konceptą. Be to, rėminimo teorijos taikymas šiame darbe leidžia efektyviau palyginti rezultatus su kitais panašiais tyrimais apie radikalios dešinės grupuotes. Juo labiau, tokios analizės metu detaliam nagrinėjamas visas tekstas iš esmės. Pasak autorių, nesikoncentruojama vien tik į raktinius žodžius, kurie nebūtinai yra esminiai bendrame kontekste<sup>65</sup>. Žinoma, socialinius judėjimus galima nagrinėti remiantis skirtingomis teorijomis. Viena iš dažnesnių – Resursų mobilizavimo teorija, teigianti, jog grupuotės yra racionalius sprendimus priimančios veikėjos. Vis

---

<sup>62</sup> Lars Guenther, Georg Ruhrmann, Jenny Bischoff, Tessa Penzel, Antonia Weber, “Strategic Framing and Social Media Engagement: Analysing Memes Posted by the German Identitarian Movement on Facebook”, *Social media + society (SM+S)*, 2020, 1-13.

<sup>63</sup> Richard McNeil-Willson, „Framing in times of crisis: Responses to COVID-19 amongst Far Right movements and organisations“, International Centre for Counter-Terrorism, 2020 m. birželis

<sup>64</sup> Pietro Castelli Gattinara, Andrea L. P. Pirro, “The far right as social movement”, *European Studies*, 21, 2019, p. 447-62

<sup>65</sup> Colleen Connolly-Ahern, S. Camille Broadway, “To Booze or No to Booze?”, *Newspaper Coverage of Foetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorders*. ScienceCommunication, 2008, p. 369

dėlto, ši teorija kritikuojama dėl negebėjimo atsižvelgti į emocijų svarbą ir per mažo dėmesio konflikto ir mobilizacijos aspektams<sup>66</sup>.

Kai kurie autoriai teigia, jog analizė taikant rėmus gali būti subjektyvi, kadangi tyrėjas rėmus gali vertinti stereotipiškai ir remiantis turimais įsitikinimais<sup>67</sup>. Vis dėlto, kokybinis rėmų tyrimas leidžia pažvelgti giliau į tyrimo objektą. Taip pateikiami ne tik statistiniai duomenys ir jų vertinimas, bet ir bandoma suvokti, kas slypi už konkrečių žodžių, kaip žmonės komunikuoja ir kodėl<sup>68</sup>. Pasak D. Snow, rėmai parodo, į ką yra sutelkiamas dėmesys, o šio tyrimo atveju svarbu išsiaiškinti, į ką koncentravosi pasirinktos radikalios dešinės grupuotės<sup>69</sup>.

Nagrinėjant grupuotes, judėjimus ir norint suvokti jų taikomus rėmus, galima remtis keliomis rėminimo teorijomis. Viena jų – JAV sociologo Ervingo Goffmano teorija, sakanti, jog rėmai yra tam tikra interpretacijos schema, leidžianti individams suvokti ir priskirti patirtis ar įvykius tam tikram suvokimui<sup>70</sup>. Tai ir viena dažniausiai naudojamų rėminimo teorijų. Ji gali būti naudojama vertinant iš skirtingų perspektyvų, ją nagrinėja tiek sociologai, tiek psichologai. Psichologai tyrinėja individų elgesį ir teigia, jog svarbesnis yra faktų interpretavimas nei patys faktai<sup>71</sup>. Tuo tarpu sociologai žvelgia iš kolektyvinių veiksmų pusės – kaip tam tikri judėjimai ar grupės pasitelkia rėmus, kad pritrauktų galimus sekėjus. Iš esmės rėmai suteikia galimybę įprasminti patirtis ar įvykius. Kolektyviniai rėmai suteikia tam tikrą interpretaciją, tarsi supaprastina pasaulio matymą. Tai pasitarnauja grupuotėms bei jų mobilizavimui ir potencialių naujų narių, sekėjų pritraukimui, paramai, priešininkų sumenkinimui<sup>72</sup>. Kaip pažymi D. Snow ir S. Byrd, ideologinis konceptas būtų pernelyg vienalytis nagrinėjant diskurso skirtumus įvairiais laikotarpiais tarp skirtingų grupuočių ir yra ne toks lankstus norint apjungti idėjas, veiksmus ir įvykius<sup>73</sup>.

Kita rėminimo teorija išplėtotą Roberto Entmano – atkreipianti dėmesį į pasirinkimą ir ryškinimą. Kitaip tariant, siekiant sukurti tam tikrą rėmą, pasirenkamas esamos realybės elementas, kuris komunikuojamame tekste pateikiamas taip, kad išryškintų konkrečią problemą, priežastinį ryšį, sprendimo būdą. Pasak autoriaus, bendrąja prasme rėmais yra:

---

<sup>66</sup> Donatella Della Porta, Mario Diani, "Social movements: An Introduction", 2nd ed. Blackwell Publishing, 2006

<sup>67</sup> Stephen D. Reese, Oscar H. Gandy, Jr., August E. Grant, "Framing Public Life Perspectives on Media and Our Understanding of the Social World", Routledge, 2001, p. 98

<sup>68</sup> Julia T. Wood, „Communication Theories in Action. An Introduction“, 3rd edition, Canada: Thomson Wadsworth, 2001, p. 65

<sup>69</sup> David A. Snow, "Framing Processes, Ideology, and Discursive Fields." In The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements, edited by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi, Oxford: Blackwell, 2004, p. 380–412

<sup>70</sup> Erving Goffman, „Frame Analysis“, Northeastern University Press, Boston, 1986

<sup>71</sup> Thomas E. Nelson, Elaine A. Willey, "Issue Frames that Strike a Value Balance: A Political Psychology Perspective", Kn. Stephen D. Reese, Oscar H. Gandy Jr., August E. Grant (sud.), Framing Public Life. Perspectives on Media and Our Understanding of the Social World. New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc., 2001, p. 276.

<sup>72</sup> D. A. Snow, R. D. Benford, "Ideology, frame resonance, and participant mobilization", p. 197–218

<sup>73</sup> Scott C. Byrd, David A. Snow, "Ideology, framing processes, and Islamic terrorist movements", *Mobilization*, 2007, 12, p. 119–136

- Apibrėžiama problema – dažniausiai remiamasi bendromis ar įprastomis kultūrinėmis vertybėmis;
- Nustatoma priežastis – įvertinama, kas sukuria problemą;
- Atliekamas moralinis vertinimas – vertinami problemos sukėlėjai ir jų poveikis;
- Siūlomas sprendimas ir jo galimas poveikis<sup>74</sup>.

Svarbus aspektas šioje teorijoje yra „ryškinimas“ – jis leidžia norimą informaciją labiau paryškinti, suteikti jai daugiau prasmės, padaryti ją įsimintinesne tikslinei auditorijai. Išryškinant norimus elementus, tikėtina, jog auditoriją pasieks reikiama informacija, ji bus suprasta ir ilgam išliks atmintyje<sup>75</sup>. Atsižvelgiant į tai, kad radikalios dešinės grupuotės galimai formuoja savo alternatyvią realybę, faktus interpretuodamos sau naudinga linkme, rėminimas leidžia išvelgti, kaip realybė yra performuojama konkrečios grupuotės naudai.

Sekdami R. Entmano teorija, D. Snow ir R. Benfordas pateikia kolektyvinio veiksmo rėminimo teoriją, kuri teigia, jog rėmai yra pažinimo instrumentai, leidžiantys suprasti kitokią realybę. Išskiriami du pagrindiniai kolektyvinio veiksmo rėmų bruožai:<sup>76</sup>

- Pagrindinės rėminimo užduotys:
  - Diagnostiniai rėmai – pastarieji apima problemos identifikavimą ir kaltės kažkam priskyrimą.
  - Prognostiniai rėmai – ne tik suteikia problemos sprendimus, bet ir galimas strategijas ar taikinius, į kuriuos pastarosios bus nukreiptos. Svarbu tai, jog sprendimus ir kaltę, identifikuotą diagnostiniuose rėmuose, nebūtinai sieja priežastinis ryšys.
  - Motyvuojantys rėmai – šių rėmų tikslas suteikti pagrindą veiksams. Jie reikalingi, nes vien tik problemos identifikavimas ir siūlomi sprendimai savaime nėra mobilizacijos įrodymai. Siekiant problemos išsprendimo, pateikiamas diskursas, motyvuojantis ir skatinantis imtis aktyvių veiksmų.
- Interaktyvus procesas, prisidedantis prie kolektyvinio rėmo kūrimo.

Šiame tyrime remiamasi būtent pastarųjų autorių teorija, kadangi ji koncentruojasi į patį rėminimo procesą, alternatyvios realybės konstravimą, t.y. kaip formuojamos žinutės, siekiant pritraukti sekėjų, pasiekti didesnę auditoriją. Kitaip tariant, analizuojama, kaip grupuotės konstruoja, jų manymu, egzistuojančią problemą ar priešą, atsakingą už šią problemą. Identifikavus problemas grupuotės pateikia pasiūlymus, kaip jas spręsti ir galiausiai pasirinktais būdais skatina sekėjus imtis

<sup>74</sup> Robert M. Entman, p. 52

<sup>75</sup> Ten pat, p. 53

<sup>76</sup> David A. Snow, Richard D. Benford, “Framing Processes and Social Movements: An Overview and Assessment”, *Annual Review Sociology*, 26, 2000, p. 611-639

veiksmų problemoms spręsti<sup>77</sup>. Kaip teigia patys autoriai, aukščiau minėti tikslai dar nėra viskas. Svarbu ir kaip suformuoti rėmai rezonuoja su sekėjais – rėmai turi būti:

- Patikimi – naudojami nuosekliai ir neprieštarauja vieni kitiems, yra paremti faktais bei pateikiami patikimo šaltinio.
- Reikšmingi – tai priklauso nuo auditorijos ir kaip labai jai svarbu grupuotės išskiriamos problemos, įsitikinimai bei kaip tai rezonuoja su jų kasdienybe<sup>78</sup>.

## 2.2. Keturių žingsnių procesas

Atliekant analizę pagal D. Snow ir R. Benfordo rėminimo užduotis, svarbu apibrėžti, kaip rėmai bus identifikuojami. Šiam darbui pasitelkiamas Charlotte Ryan keturių žingsnių procesas. Nagrinėdama žiniasklaidos retoriką bei jos ištakas autorė pasiūlė keturis klausimus, galinčius padėti identifikuoti rėmus<sup>79</sup>:

1. Kokia problema rėme yra pagrindinė?
2. Kokia atsakomybė ar sprendimas rėme šiaip problemai yra siūlomas?
3. Kokie simboliai naudojami – vaizdinė medžiaga, pavyzdžiai, stereotipai?
4. Kokie argumentai naudojami, ypač turint omenyje istorines problemos ištakas, ryšį su kultūrinėmis vertybėmis?

Šis procesas padėjo pagrindą pasirinktų radikalių grupuočių rėmų identifikavimui tyrimo metu.

1. **Problema.** Pirmiausia, pasirinktų JAV radikalių dešinės grupuočių įrašai atskiriami į du dokumentus – 2019 m. ir 2020 m. Tuomet, atskirai analizuojant konkrečių metų įrašus *Telegram* platformoje, atsakoma į klausimą, kokios problemos yra iškeliamos. Tai daroma apžvelgiant dažniausiai vartojamus žodžius ar teiginius, kurie galimai indikuoja grupuotės diskurso liniją. Kitas žingsnis – analizuojant žinutes, rinkti raktinius žodžius bei apibrėžti, kas konkrečiai komunikuojama. Tokiu būdu sudaromas ilgasis problemų sąrašas, kurias grupuotė kelia. Galiausiai problemų sąrašas peržiūrimas, jei matomos aiškios sąsajos, kelios problemos gali būti sujungiamos į vieną, platesnę ir aiškesnę problemą – gaunami diagnostiniai rėmai.

2. **Sprendimas ir atsakomybė.** Pasitelkus pirmojo žingsnio metu atliktą analizę su raktiniais žodžiais bei problemų sąrašą antruoju etapu peržiūrima, kaip siūloma egzistuojančias problemas spręsti. Tam ieškoma žinučių, kuriose minimos identifikuotos problemos, ir tuo pačiu akcentuojama, kieno atsakomybė ši problema yra, ar kaip būtų galima ją panaikinti / sumažinti. Taip formuojami prognostiniai rėmai.

---

<sup>77</sup> Ten pat

<sup>78</sup> Ten pat, p. 619-622

<sup>79</sup> Charlotte Ryan, "Prime Time Activism: Media Strategies for Grassroots Organizing", South End Press: Boston, 1991

3. **Simboliai.** Identifikuotuose diagnostiniuose ir prognostiniuose rėmuose apžvelgiami naudojami simboliai – stereotipus implikuojančios frazės ar kiti žodžiai. Taip pat vertinama, kokie pavyzdžiai naudojami abiejų rėmų kontekste – kokie įvykiai, pasisakymai, kt. pateikiami kalbant apie problemas ar jų sprendimus.

4. **Argumentai.** Šio etapo metu analizuojami identifikuotuose rėmuose pasitelkiami argumentai, kuriais norima pasiekti auditoriją, ją įtikinti ir paveikti. Žinutėse ieškoma frazių ar žodžių, nurodančių, kodėl žmonėms turėtų būti svarbu atsigręžti į grupuotės keliamas problemas, kaip tai rezonuoja su jų kultūra, istorija ir vertybėmis. Šis žingsnis leidžia nustatyti motyvacinius rėmus.

Perėjus keturių žingsnių procesą, suformuojami grupuočių naudojami diagnostiniai, prognostiniai ir motyvaciniai rėmai kiekvienais nagrinėjamais metais. Galiausiai palyginama, kuo skirtingų metų rėmai skiriasi – ar prasidėjus pandemijai pasirinktų radikalios dešinės grupuočių diskursas pakito.

### 3. Metodologija

Šio darbo apimtyje nagrinėjami JAV radikalios dešinės grupuočių – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers – diskurse taikomi rėmai ir kaip jie konstruojami pandemijos metu. Tokiu būdu vertinama, kaip (ar) pasirinktos radikalios dešinės grupuotės keičia savo diskursą sukrėtus pasaulinei krizei (šiuo atveju Covid-19 pandemijai). Siekiama papildyti jau egzistuojančius kokybinius tyrimus apie radikalios dešinės diskursą ir taikomus rėmus. Be to, šia analize norima detaliai išnagrinėti pasirinktas JAV radikalios dešinės grupuotes ir įvertinti, kaip kito šių grupuočių diskursas pandemijos metu. Tam pasitelkiami 2019 – 2020 m. grupuočių įrašai socialiniuose tinkluose. Tokiu būdu bus įvertinamas vyraujantis grupuočių diskursas, susisteminami esami duomenys, leidžiantys įvertinti pandemijos metu įvykusius pokyčius.

Analizei pasirinktos kelios žinomos radikalios dešinės grupuotės JAV – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers. Grupuotės pasirinktos pirmiausia dėl to, kad būtent jos buvo minimos tarp pagrindinių organizatorių ir dalyvių JAV Kapitolijaus šturmo metu 2020 m. sausio mėn. Jų lyderiai po šio įvykio buvo patraukti baudžiamojon atsakomybėn. Grupuotės plačiai žinomos JAV ir aktyviai veikiančios socialiniuose tinkluose (tiek iki taikomų ribojimų ekstremizmo sklaidai, tiek po jų) bei įvairiuose protestuose ar mitinguose. Ekspertai jas vertina kaip neapykantos grupes, pasižyminčias smurtiniais veiksmais, radikaliais antisemitiniais, rasistiniais pareiškimais. Grupuotės dažnai pastebimos kartu dalyvaujančios mitinguose, kuriuose aktyviai pasisako prieš Antifa<sup>80</sup>, politikų veiksmus, aktyviai palaiko buvusį JAV prezidentą Donaldą Trumpą.

---

<sup>80</sup> Antifa – kairiojo sparno antifašistinis ir antirasistinis politinis judėjimas JAV.

Metų iki pandemijos ir jos metu vyraujančios retorikos analizei bus naudojama diskurso analizė. Jos šaltiniai – vieši ekstremistinių grupuočių pranešimai, įrašai socialiniuose tinkluose. Analizei ir rėmų identifikavimui naudojami tekstiniai grupuočių įrašai, tiesiogiai patalpinti jų paskyrose *Telegram* platformoje. Į analizę nepatenka vaizdinė medžiaga ar turinys naudojamas nuorodose, kuriomis dalinamasi, tačiau analizuojami grupuotės komentarai (jei tokie yra) dalinantis nuotrauka ar nuoroda. Tai leis įvertinti išimtinai grupuočių idėjas bei žinutes. Siekiant įvertinti pokyčius Covid-19 pandemijos metu, pirmiausia vertinami visi tekstiniai įrašai 2019 m. – metai iki pandemijos pradžios, vėliau analizuojami 2020 m. – pirmųjų pandemijos metų – įrašai.

Svarbu paminėti, jog pastaraisiais metais dėl didėjančios ekstremizmo sklaidos, nemažai populiarių socialinių tinklų ėmėsi griežtesnių priemonių filtruojant viešai prieinamą turinį. Dėl šios priežasties nagrinėjamų grupuočių įrašai nėra prieinami *Facebook*, *Twitter*, *Instagram* ar *Youtube* platformose. Vis dėlto, nepaisant taikomų informacijos sklaidos ribojimų, grupuotės randa kitų kanalų skleisti savo žinutę. Dėl to pagrindinis kanalas naudojamas analizuoti pasirinktas grupuotės yra *Telegram*. Ši platforma taip pat pasirinkta dėl to, jog yra kanalas, leidžiantis pasiekti norimą informaciją susikūrus vartotojo paskyrą. Kitaip tariant, norint rasti reikiamos grupuotės žinutes, nereikia naršyti „tamsiajame internete“. Be to, kitos platformos, kurias, kaip skelbiama, naudoja iš kitų socialinių tinklų „išvartytos“ grupuotės yra mažiau saugios, ne tokios populiarios ir neturi itin aktyvių pasirinktų nagrinėti grupuočių profilių, pvz., *Gab.com*.

Vis dėlto, atsižvelgiant į 2019 – 2020 m. pradėtus taikyti ribojimus skelbti ekstremistinius pareiškimus socialiniuose tinkluose, tikėtina, jog net ir *Telegram* kanale viešai prieinama ne visa pasirinktų grupuočių skelbiama informacija. Galimai egzistuoja privačios, tik nariams prieinamos grupės. Kaip minėta anksčiau, šio tyrimo apimtyje nagrinėjami tik visiškai atviri ir viešai prieinami grupuočių įrašai, kad būtų galima įvertinti viešą grupuočių informacijos sklaidą.

Siekiant kuo tiksliau įvertinti naudojamą diskursą ir pateikti aktualias išvadas, bus naudojama turinio analizės programa – QDA Miner<sup>81</sup>. Tai Provalis Research siūloma kompiuterinė kokybinės analizės programa, suteikianti įvairių įrankių tekstų kodavimui ir analizavimui. Programa išskirtinė tuo, jog leidžia itin paprastai koduoti didelės apimties tekstus, pvz., ieškoti teksto segmentų su kertiniais žodžiais, vienu metu žymėti keletą pastraipų, turinčių tuos pačius konkretaus rėmo žodžius, kt. Programa taip pat suteikia galimybę formuoti grafikus bei „žodžių debesis“. Turima tekstinė informacija sukoduojama pagal raktinius žodžius, kodai (rėmai) žymimi programoje, ko pasekoje gaunama vaizdinė informacija apie kodų pasiskirstymą, pagrindinius naudojamus žodžius.

Pažymėtina, jog programa taip pat leidžia susieti diskursą laiko plotmėje, tačiau duomenys iš *Telegram* platformos eksportuojami be datos ir laiko žymos. Taigi programoje analizuoti du atskiri

---

<sup>81</sup> Provali Research, <<https://provalisresearch.com/products/qualitative-data-analysis-software/qda-miner-benefits/>>



tekstiniai rinkiniai – pasirinktų grupuočių žinutės 2019 m. ir 2020 m. Dėl šios priežasties, tyrime neišskiriami ir nesusiejami papildomi įvykiai, vykę nagrinėjamu laikotarpiu. Vis dėlto, vertinant tyrimo tikslą, tai nelaikoma trikdžiu ir gali būti išskiriama kaip potenciali kryptis ateities tyrimams.

### 3.1. Grupuočių apžvalga

#### 3.1.1. Proud Boys

**Apžvalga:** Tai ekstremistinė dešinės grupuotė, pasižyminti smurtiniais veiksmais, antisemitizmu, islamofobija, anti-imigracijos požiūriu<sup>82</sup>. Grupuotė įkurta 2016 m., jos įkūrėjas – Gavin McInnes – buvęs amerikiečių laisvalaikio žurnalo *Vice* redaktorius, 2008 m. palikęs žurnalą dėl „kūrybinių nesutarimų“<sup>83</sup>. G. McInnes neretai pasirodydavo įvairiuose pokalbių laidose, garsėjo radikaliais pasisakymais. Galiausiai tokių laidų metu jis pradėjo minėti *Proud Boys* – kaip slaptą išskirtinai vyrišką Vakarų šovinistų klubą, besipriešinantį politiniam korektiškumui. Jų susitikimai, pasak G. McInnes apėmė gėrimą, muštynes ir Pat Buchanan knygos „Death of the West“<sup>84</sup> („Vakarų mirtis“) skaitymą<sup>85</sup>. *Southern Poverty Law Center* duomenimis, susidomėjimas šia grupuote ir jos narių skaičius staiga išaugo politinėje arenoje pasirodžius Donaldui Trumpui – iki 2017 m. pabaigos narių skaičius siekė 6 tūkst., o grupuotės *Facebook* ir *Twitter* platformos turėjo daugiau nei 20 tūkst. sekėjų. Sąsaja su D. Trumpu rodo ir grupuotės narių dažnai dėvimi ne tik geltonai juodi polo marškinėliai, bet ir kepurėlės su garsiuoju Donald Trump šūkiu „Make America Great Again“<sup>86</sup>.

**Ideologija:** Ekstremistinė dešinė, šovinizmas, antisemitizmas, anti-imigracija, islamofobija.

**Narystė:** Nariais tapti gali tik baltieji vyrai<sup>87</sup>. Narystė skirstoma į keturis lygmenis<sup>88</sup>:

1. Pirmam lygiui pasiekti naujas narys turi viešai paskelbti citatą: „aš esu išdidus vakarų šovinistas, atsisakau atsiprašyti už modernaus pasaulio kūrimą“.
2. Antram lygiui pasiekti narys turi išverti kitų narių mušimą, kartodamas penkių sausų pusryčių rūšių pavadinimus. Šio ritualo tikslas – adrenalino kontrolė.

---

<sup>82</sup> Anti-Defamation League, *Proud Boys*, <<https://www.adl.org/proudboys>>

<sup>83</sup> Jemima McEvoy, “Who are the Proud Boys, the Group Behind the Controversial Portland Rally?”, *Forbes*, 2020.09.26, <<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jemimamcevoy/2020/09/26/who-are-the-proud-boys-the-group-planning-a-controversial-portland-rally/?sh=3c514273654a>>

<sup>84</sup> Tai 2001 m. išleista knyga, kurios autorius teigia, kad Vakarų kultūra yra pavojuje ir tokia, kokią mes ją suprantame greitai metu nebeegzistuos. Taip pat teigiama, jog smunkantis tikėjimas krikščionybėje prisideda prie žemo gimstamumo ir beviltiškumo.

<sup>85</sup> Ten pat

<sup>86</sup> Southern Poverty Law Center, “Proud Boys”, <<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/proud-boys>>

<sup>87</sup> Vis dėlto paraleliai egzistuoja ir išskirtinai moterų grupuotė *Proud Boys’ Girls* – jos narėmis didžiąja dalimi yra *Proud Boys* narių žmonos, merginos.

<sup>88</sup> Anti-Defamation League, *Proud Boys*

3. Trečiasis lygis – *Proud Boys* tatuiruotė. Dažniausiai naudojami simboliai – „Proud Boy“, „POYB“ ar „Uhuru“, (išvertus iš Swahili kalbos, tai reiškia „laisvė“, o ši terminą *Proud Boys* vartoja kaip savo šūkį.
4. Ketvirtasis lygis suteikiamas po reikšmingų muštynių dėl svarbios priežasties.

**Smurtiniai veiksmai:** Grupuoatė nuo pat įsikūrimo neslėpė smurtinio polinkio. Nors pats įkūrėjas G. McInnes yra minėjęs, jog nekontroliuoja visų narių ir nėra jų lyderis<sup>89</sup>, grupuoatės veiksmai byloja apie jų dažnus smurtinius išsišokimus.

- 2020 m. rugpjūtį grupuoatė įsivėlė į muštynes su oponentais radikalios kairės Portlande.
- 2021 m. sausį dalis grupuoatės narių patraukti baudžiamojon atsakomybėn už išpuolius prie JAV Kapitolijaus.

**Retorika ir propaganda:** Grupuoatė pasižymi smurtine retorika. Nutekinti privatūs narių susirašinėjimai socialiniame tinkle *Telegram* rodo ryškų smurto skatinimą<sup>90</sup>. Taip pat, pasirodydami kai kuriuose viešuose renginiuose prieš kameras nariai teigia, jog „dalyvauja tik dėl smurto“, pasisako už „mirtį Antifa“.

**Socialiniai tinklai:** 2019 m. didžiausi socialiniai tinklai (*Instagram, Facebook, Twitter, Youtube*) pašalino grupuoatės paskyras ir uždraudė jų veiklą savo tinkluose. Tokie veiksmai paskatino grupuoatę persikelti į mažiau kontroliuojamus, bet prieinamus *Telegram* bei *Gab.com*.

### 3.1.2. Patriot Prayer

**Apžvalga:** Grupuoatė itin glaudžiai susijusi ir dažnai bendradarbiaujanti su *Proud Boys*. Kaip ir pastarieji – tai ekstremistinės dešinės grupuoatė, iškilusi 2016 m. po Donaldo Trumpo tapimo JAV prezidentu<sup>91</sup>. Grupuoatė itin aktyviai kovoja su kairiojo sparno grupėmis, antifa. Taip pat dažniausiai įsivelia ar organizuoja protestus už ginklus, D. Trumpą. Grupuoatės įkūrėjas aktyvistas Joey Gibson. Jo teigimu, grupuoatė nėra smurtinė, jos tikslas – apsaugoti JAV nuo tapimo „bedieve, socialistine“ šalimi<sup>92</sup>.

**Ideologija:** Ekstremistinė dešinė.

**Narystė:** Neapima daug narių, nėra žinoma apie įtraukimo į grupuoatę ritualus. Vis dėlto, lyderis J. Gibson yra svarbus asmuo, jis nėra tik įkūrėjas. Jis garsėja net keliais masinio finansavimo

---

<sup>89</sup>NewsmaxTV, “Proud Boys Founder Gavin McInnes Responds To NYC Antifa Attacks”, 2018, <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJdGP6mTpH4>>

<sup>90</sup> Anti-Defamation League, *Proud Boys*

<sup>91</sup>Gabriella Borter, Andrew Hay, “What to know about Patriot Prayer as Trump supporters take stand in Portland”, *Reuters*, 2020.09.01, <<https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-global-race-protests-patriot-prayer-idUKKBN25S5Z5>>

<sup>92</sup>Ten pat

(*crowdfunding*) profiliais, kuriuose prašoma paramos ne itin žinomai bažnyčiai. Iš tiesų pinigai naudojami J. Gibson teisinėms išlaidos ar politiniam aktyvizmui finansuoti<sup>93</sup>.

**Smurtiniai veiksmai:** Dažnai pastebima tuose pačiuose protestuose kaip ir *Proud Boys*, pasižymi smurtine veikla.

**Retorika ir propaganda:** Tiek grupuotės įkūrėjas, tiek jos nariai nevengia smurtinių pasisakymų, grasinimų. J. Gibsonas yra sakęs, jog „visi privalo visuomet nešiotis ginklus, ypač žmonės tokioje situacijoje kaip jie“. Tuo tarpu kiti grupuotės nariai yra atvirai grasinę Portlando miesto merui ar antifašistams – „jums bus perpjautos gerklės, o į galvą paleistos kulkos, jei nenustosit su mumis elgtis taip kaip dabar“<sup>94</sup>.

**Socialiniai tinklai:** Kaip ir daugumą kitų panašaus tipo grupuočių, *Patriot Prayer* pašalino *Facebook*, *Twitter* dėl grupuotės smurtinių pareiškimų ir radikalumo. Vis dėlto, *Patriot Prayer* iš socialinių tinklų visiškai nepasitraukė ir toliau aktyviai naudojami *Telegram* ar *Gab.com*.

### 3.1.3. Oath Keepers

**Apžvalga:** Grupuočių įkurta seniausiai iš visų trijų – 2009 m. Jos įkūrėjas – Stewart Rhodes, buvęs Montanos teisininkas bei armijos veteranas. Grupuočių garsėja kaip ekstremistinės dešinės antivyriausybinė grupuočių. Ypač daug dėmesio susilaukus 2020 m. dėl savo savotiško „saugumo“ užtikrinimo vietinėms bendruomenėms per *Black Lives Matters* protestus ar agresyvios retorikos per tų pačių metų prezidento rinkimus JAV<sup>95</sup>. Grupuočių yra gan didelė, tačiau laisvai organizuota, jos pagrindą sudaro antivyriausybinių ekstremistai. *Oath Keepers* yra laikoma platesnio antivyriausybinių milicinio judėjimo „Patriot“ dalimi<sup>96</sup>.

**Ideologija:** Ekstremistinė dešinė, milicinis, antivyriausybinių judėjimas.

**Narystė:** Nuo kitų ekstremistinės dešinės grupuočių ši išsiskiria savo nariais – nors priimami visi norintys, dažniausiai kviečiami esami ir buvę kariai, policijos pareigūnai ar specialiųjų tarnybų darbuotojai<sup>97</sup>.

**Smurtiniai veiksmai:** Grupuočių nevengia aktyvių veiksmų ir konfrontacijų. Kartu su *Proud Boys* bei *Patriot Prayers* garsiausiai nuskambėjo savo dalyvavimu Kapitoliujaus šturme 2021 m.

---

<sup>93</sup>“Patriot Prayer leader Joey Gibson uses untraceable church to drum up legal defense funds”, *Oregon News*, 2019.10.09, <<https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/10/patriot-prayer-leader-joe-gibson-uses-untraceable-church-to-drum-up-legal-defense-funds.html>>

<sup>94</sup> Southern Poverty Law Center, “What we know about Patriot Prayer?”, 2020.08.31, <<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2020/08/31/what-we-know-about-patriot-prayer>>

<sup>95</sup> Anti-Defamation League, “Oath Keepers”, <<https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/oath-keepers>>

<sup>96</sup> Ten pat

<sup>97</sup> Ten pat

pradžioje. Taip pat grupuotės nariai kviesdavo narius imti veiksmų ir padėti fermeriams, ūkininkams kovoti su federalinėmis agentūromis dėl žemės<sup>98</sup>.

**Retorika ir propaganda:** Retorika kreipiama į tikslinę auditoriją – karijus, pareigūnus – primenant jiems, jog jie davė priesaiką ginti Konstituciją nuo vidinių ar išorės priešų. Tai atliepiama ir pagrindinėse žinutėse bei grupuotės platinamose teorijose:

- **Artėjantis marksistinės kairės JAV perėmimas.** Teigiama, jog egzistuoja marksistinis judėjimas, siekiantis nuversti esamą JAV vyriausybę. Tuometis prezidentas D. Trumpas buvo raginamas paskelbti, jog vyksta antifa sukilimas, kurį būtina malšinti pasitelkiant policines pajėgas.
- **Artėjanti karo padėtis.** Teigiama, jog šalies laukia įvykis, situacija, kuri suteiks progą vyriausybei įvesti karo padėtį ir kontroliuoti visuomenę. Dar 2016 m. grupuotės nariai teigė, kad vyriausybė gali pasitelkti teroro ataką ar netikrą pandemiją, kad pateisintų karo padėties įvedimą. Pastaroji suteiktų vyriausybei galią riboti konstitucines piliečių teises<sup>99</sup>.
- **Puolama antroji pataisa.** Teigiama, jog vyriausybės siekis reguliuoti ginklų laikymą ir turėjimą kelia grėsmę Antrajai Konstitucijos pataisai. Pastaroji teigia, jog negali būti pažeista organizuota atsargos kariuomenė būtina laisvos šalies saugumui bei piliečių teisė turėti ir nešiotis ginklus<sup>100</sup>.
- **Anti-Jungtinių Tautų retorika.** Grupuočių teigia, jog Jungtinės Tautos siekia sumenkinti JAV galią savo globalia politika, kurdamos „Naują pasaulio tvarką“.

**Socialiniai tinklai:** Kaip ir kitų grupuočių profilius, taip ir šios bei su ja susijusių asmenų profilius uždraudė didžiausi socialiniai tinklai *Facebook*, *Twitter*.

## 4. Tyrimas

### 4.1. Įrašų apžvalga Covid-19 tematika

Prieš pradėdant detalią rėmų analizę skirtingais laikotarpiais, pirmiausia apžvelgiami bendrieji grupuočių bruožai, sklaida *Telegram* platformoje, su Covid-19 susiję įrašai. Analizei pasirinkta *Telegram* platforma dėl aktyvių nagrinėjamų grupuočių profilių. Nagrinėjamas laikotarpis – dveji metai – nuo 2019 m. sausio 1 d. iki 2020 m. gruodžio 31 d. Šis laikotarpis pasirinktas dėl to, jog apima metus iki Covid-19 pandemijos pradžios bei pirmuosius pandemijos metus. Tokiu būdu

---

<sup>98</sup> Ten pat

<sup>99</sup> Jenniffer Williams, “The Oath Keepers, the far-right group answering Trump's call to watch the polls, explained”, *Vox*, 2016.11.07, <<https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2016/11/7/13489640/oath-keepers-donald-trump-voter-fraud-intimidation-rigged>>

<sup>100</sup> “Second Amendment”, Constitution Annotated, <<https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-2/>>

įvertinama grupuočių komunikacija įprastu laikotarpiu ir jos pokytis ištikus pasaulinei krizei – šiuo atveju pandemijai. Be to, laikotarpis aktualus ir dėl to, kad *Facebook*, *Twitter*, *Youtube* ir panašios platformos būtent 2019 m. pradėjo uždarinėti radikalios dešinės grupuočių ir su jomis susijusių asmenų paskyras. Taigi, grupuotės pilna apimtimi persikėlė į mažiau reguliuojamas platformas.

2022 m. balandžio mėnesio duomenimis, *Proud Boys* paskyra *Telegram* platformoje turėjo 27 247 sekėjus, *Patriot Prayer* tuo tarpu turėjo net keliskart mažiau sekėjų – 2 689, *Oath Keepers* turėjo mažiausiai sekėjų iš šių trijų grupuočių – vos 284. Sekėjų skaičius koreliuoja ir su įrašų dažnumu ir skaičiumi kiekvienoje paskyroje. *Proud Boys* nagrinėjamu laikotarpiu savo paskyroje patalpino 6 160 įrašų – 3 973 2019 m. ir 2 187 2020 m.; *Patriot Prayer* įrašų skaičius trečdaliu mažesnis – visu laikotarpiu įrašų skaičius siekia 1 752 – iš jų 1 000 2019 m. ir 752 2020 m. Svarbu paminėti, kad *Oath Keepers* paskyra *Telegram* platformoje sukurta tik 2021 m., o lyderio paskyros arba neegzistuoja, arba nėra prieinamos viešai. Dėl nepakankamo informacijos prieinamumo *Oath Keepers* grupuotė nėra įtraukta į tolimesnę analizę. Kadangi kitos dvi grupuotės yra glaudžiai susijusios ir bendradarbiaujančios, *Oath Keepers* yra kitokio tipo grupuotė, kurios neįtraukimas į tyrimą neturės neigiamos įtakos. Lyginamoji skirtingų grupuočių diskurso analizė gali būti ateities tyrimų objektu.

Iš pirmo žvilgsnio ganėtinai skiriasi grupuočių reakcija į Covid-19. Pirmiausia, žinučių kiekiu, bei naudojama retorika. *Patriot Prayer* pirmąją žinutę apie Covid-19 savo paskyroje išplatino 2020 m. kovo 17 d. Tai buvo nuoroda į Thomson Reuters Foundation News paskelbtą straipsnį apie 100 tūkst. policininkų dislokuotų Prancūzijoje, kad užtikrintų, jog laikomasi izoliacijos reikalavimų, taikomų šalies viduje<sup>101</sup>.

---

<sup>101</sup> “France to deploy 100,000 police to enforce coronavirus lockdown – minister”, *Reuters*, 2020.03.16, <<https://news.trust.org/item/20200316205604-r3s2w>>

<https://news.trust.org/item/20200316205604-r3s2w>



[news.trust.org](https://news.trust.org)

France to deploy 100,000 police to enforce coronavirus lockdown - minister

HEALTH-CORONAVIRUS/FRANCE-MINISTER (URGENT):France to deploy 100,000 police to enforce coronavirus lockdown - minister

99 03:33

Paveikslas 1: Pirmoji Covid-19 žinutė Patriot Prayer Telegram paskyroje

Tuo tarpu *Proud Boys* paskyroje pirmasis paminėjimas visiškai kitokio pobūdžio – dalijamasi *Twitter* įrašu, kuriame nurodoma, jog Konservatyvių politinių veiksmų konferencijos pirmininkas Matt Schlapp bendravo su užsikrėtusiuoju Covid-19, taip pat pažymima, jog konferencijos metu pirmininkas spaudė ranką tuomečiam JAV prezidentui D. Trumpui<sup>102</sup>. *Proud Boys* prie žinutės pasidalino komentaru, jog tokių atvejų būtų išvengiama, jei apsaugos darbuotojai daugiau laiko skirtų Covid-19 testavimui ir apsaugai, o ne puldami *AmericaFirst* atstovus, Informacinių karų reporterius ar *Proud Boys* narius.

Michelle Malkin

I will bet you the attendee was a VIP with backstage access if Schlapp is disclosing he interacted with the disease carrier. Imagine if the CPAC security goons had spent more time screening for potential Corona virus threats instead of cracking down on #AmericaFirst-ers, Infowars reporters & Proud Boys.

<https://twitter.com/colbyitkowitz/status/1236446922250096646?s=21>

Twitter

Colby Itkowitz

CPAC chairman Matt Schlapp tells me he interacted with attendee who has tested positive for coronavirus. While the timeline is unknown, Schlapp shook Trump's hand on stag...

65 05:16

Paveikslas 2: Pirmoji Covid-19 žinutė Proud Boys Telegram paskyroje

Abiejų grupuočių pirmosios žinutės Covid-19 tema tarpusavyje skiriasi – *Patriot Prayers* žinutė nukreipta į taikomus ribojimus, kaip juos užtikrina teisėtvarkos pareigūnai. Tai galima interpretuoti kaip didelį dėmesį asmens teisių ribojimams, tarsi demonstruojama, jog vyriausybė,

<sup>102</sup> Colby Itkowitz, <<https://twitter.com/colbyitkowitz/status/1236446922250096646?s=21>>

pareigūnai visiškai kontroliuoja piliečių gyvenimą. O štai *Proud Boys* žinutė tarsi sako, jog Covid-19 yra rimtesnė problema nei asmenų šalies viduje persekiojimas. Dėl šios priežasties, pareigūnai, apsaugos darbuotojai turėtų daugiau dėmesio skirti būtent Covid-19 prevencijai ir apsaugai, o ne ribojimams, kurie taikomi tokių grupuočių kaip *Proud Boys* nariai. Kaip matysime tolimesnėje rėmų analizėje, šios pirmosios žinutės apie Covid-19 puikiai atspindi konkrečios grupuotės naudojamus rėmus pandemijos metu ir gali būti pateikiamos kaip apibendrinimas apie jų požiūrį į virusą ir pandemiją apskritai.

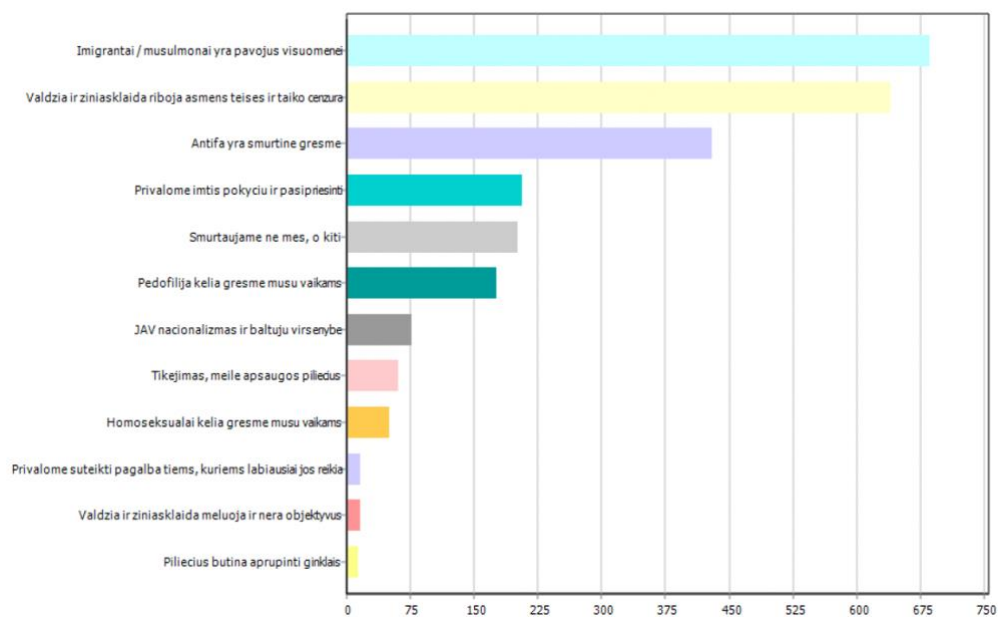
Kitas vertinimo aspektas prieš pereinant prie rėmų yra grupuočių naudojamas žodynas. Išanalizuoti dažniausiai naudoti žodžiai 2019 m. ir 2020 m. Tarp jų skirtumas akivaizdus – 2019 m. abi grupuotės dažniausiai savo įrašuose kalbėjo apie Antifa – šis žodis pavartotas 609 kartus (tuo tarpu 2020 m. Antifa įrašuose minima trečdaliu rečiau – 235 kartus). 2020 m. dažniau pasitaikantis žodis – People (liet.: „žmonės“), nors nominaliai dažnumas mažesnis nei ankstesniais metais. Įdomu tai, jog 2020 m. nėra ryškaus pokyčio dėl naujų terminų, susijusių su Covid-19, pandemija, virusu ir pan. Šie žodžiai, be abejo, atsiranda grupuočių skelbiamose žinutėse, tačiau neužima didelės dalies ir nėra reikšmingi.



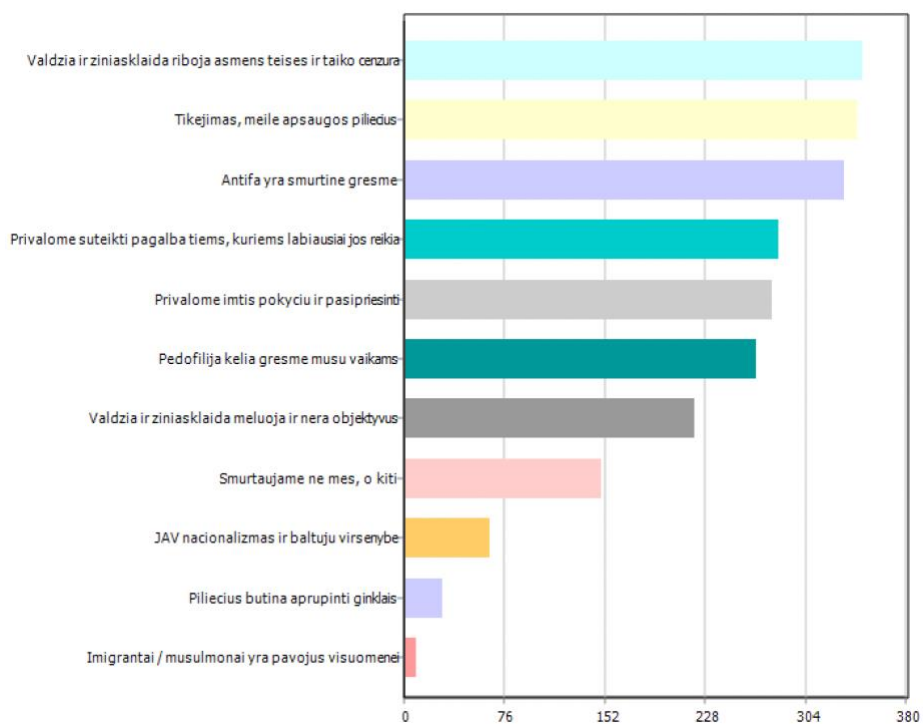
Paveikslas 3: Dažniausiai įrašuose vartojami terminai 2019 m. ir 2020 m.

## 4.2. Radikalios dešinės rėmai prieš Covid-19 pandemiją

Abi grupuotės turi savo diskurso liniją, kurią nuosekliai palaiko per visus metus. Nors dalis temų persipina ir galimai patvirtina grupuočių panašumą, tačiau pastebimi ir akivaizdūs skirtumai.



Paveikslas 4: Proud Boys dažniausiai pasikartojantys rėmai 2019 m.



Paveikslas 5: Patriot Prayer dažniausiai pasikartojantys rėmai 2019 m.

Aukščiau pateiktuose grafikuose matomi abiejų grupuočių diskurse dominuojantys rėmai. Akivaizdu, jog *Proud Boys* turi kelias pagrindines temas, kurios dominuoja 2019 metų laikotarpiu ir yra nuoseklios. Tai – imigrantai / musulmonai, asmens laisvės ir teisių ribojanti ir cenzūruojanti žiniasklaida ir valdžia, Antifa ir leftistai. Kitos temos, lyginant su minėtomis, minimos daug rečiau ir nėra dominuojančios.

Tuo tarpu *Patriot Prayer* diskursas įvairesnis – kaip rodo temų pasiskirstymas ši grupuotė taip pat turi tris panašiai dažnai naudojamas temas, tačiau dažnumu nenusileidžia ir kitos. Atskirtis tarp rečiau taikomų temų minimali, lyginant su *Proud Boys* temų pasiskirstymu. Esminis ir akivaizdus



skirtumas, jog *Patriot Prayer* beveik visiškai nekalba apie imigrantus / musulmonus, kuomet *Proud Boys* tai dominuojanti tema. Vietoj to, į dažniausių *Patriot Prayer* temų trejetuke atsiranda tikėjimo, meilės, taikos svarba.

Apžvelgus bendrinę temų pasiskirstymą, toliau detaliau bus nagrinėjami abiejų grupuočių rėmai 2019 m.

#### 4.2.1. Diagnostiniai rėmai

*Telegram* kanale platinamų žinučių analizė parodė, jog radikalios dešinės grupuotės vis dėlto vartoja skirtingą diskursą nei būtų galima manyti iš pirmo žvilgsnio. Remiantis viešojoje erdvėje platinama informacija apie *Proud Boys* ir *Patriot Prayer* ryšį, atrodo, jog grupuotės yra panašios, jas sieja jei ne vienodi, tai bent jau labai panašūs tikslai. Vis dėlto, jų diskursas socialiniuose tinkluose gerokai skiriasi, tačiau yra labai aiškiai atskiriamas.

Diagnostinis rėmas, kurį prieš pandemiją dažniausiai naudojo *Proud Boys* grupuotė – „atvykėliai, ypač musulmonai, kelia grėsmę visai tautai“. Skelbiamose žinutėse naudojamos tokios frazės kaip „Velnius yra musulmonas“<sup>103</sup>, „Žmonės šioje šalyje žus nuo musulmonų teroristų rankos“<sup>104</sup>. Pastaroji frazė puikiai atliepia pagrindinę grupuotės mintį. Neretai šios grupuotės žinutėse tiek tiesiogiai, tiek netiesiogiai teigiama, jog ne tokios grupuotės kaip *Proud Boys*, kurias vyriausybė, žiniasklaida ar net paprasti žmonės laiko pavojumi JAV, sužlugdys šalį ar žudys jos žmones. Tai bus musulmonų teroristų darbas, kurie rengs atakas ir žudys civilius šalyje, kai tuo tarpu žiniasklaida bei valdžia ignoruos akivaizdžią tiesą ir bus nukreipusi dėmesį į visiškai, jų teigimu, nepavojingas organizacijas.

*Patriot Prayer*, kuri žiniasklaidoje dažnai gretinama su *Proud Boys*, kartu su pastarąja minima kaip viena organizatorių ir pagrindinių veikėjų Kapitolijaus šturmo metu, vis dėlto apie imigrantus, musulmonus beveik visiškai nekalba. Šis rėmas jų kalboje vartojamas mažiausiai, minimas vos keletą kartų. Daugiausiai dėmesio ši grupuotė skiria cenzūrai ir asmens laisvių ribojimui. Didžiausia problema išskiriama visapusiška cenzūra ir bandymas nutildyti šios grupuotės narius. Problema išskiriama ir svarbi dėl didžiųjų socialinių tinklų sprendimo riboti radikalios dešinės veiklą ir informacijos sklaidą. Paminėtina, jog šis rėmas, kuomet valdžia bei žiniasklaida pozicionuojama kaip asmens laisvių bei teisių engėjos, pastebimas abiejų grupuočių diskurse. Pasisakymų socialiniuose tinkluose ribojimą šios grupuotės prilygina netgi knygų deginimui (*Patriot Prayer*, „...šių dienų knygų deginimas, štai, kas dabar vyksta“<sup>105</sup>). Kaip ir kalbant apie pagrindinius rėmus (imigrantus ar Antifa), žodžio laisvės ribojimas minimas neteisybės kontekste. Kitaip tariant, abi grupuotės teigia, jog patiria

<sup>103</sup> *Proud Boys*, <<https://t.me/proudboysusa/738>>

<sup>104</sup> *Proud Boys*, <<https://t.me/proudboysusa/876>>

<sup>105</sup> *Patriot Praeyr*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/105>>

neteisybę, nes yra ribojama jų žodžio laisvė, neretai ir veiksmų laisvė (*Patriot Prayer* „*Mane sulaukė taikiai įrašinėjant antifa... niekas iš antifa nebuvo sulaukytas*“<sup>106</sup>). Tuo tarpu kiti, kurie jų manymu yra tikrieji nusikaltėliai (imigrantai, kairiosios grupės, kairieji, antifa) išvengia teisingumo ir gali daryti ką tik nori.

Kitas labai svarbus *Patriot Prayer* grupuotės diagnostinis rėmas – „smurtinė grėsmė yra Antifa ir kairieji“. Šis rėmas kyla iš itin dažnų žinučių, susijusių su Antifa ir kairiųjų smurtu – nurodoma, jog jis nukreiptas prieš *Patriot Prayer* ar panašių grupuočių narius („Praėjusią savaitę du Trumpo rėmėjai sulaukė perteklinės 4 metų įkalinimo bausmės dėl to, kad gynė save nuo vietinių Antifa teroristų“<sup>107</sup>). Antifa ir kairieji kaip grėsmė taikiems piliečiams aptinkami ir *Proud Boys* diskurse. Teigiama, jog jie ypač pavojingi D. Trumpo rėmėjams – vienas iš atvejų, kai apeliuojama į jausmus pabrėžiant, jog vaikai neteko tėvo dėl to, kad D. Trumpo rėmėjas išdrįso pasipriešinti Antifa, o pastarieji jį nužudė. Vis dėlto, šio rėmo taikyme galima išvelgti panašumų su *Proud Boys* naudojama retorika apie musulmonus ir jų keliamą grėsmę. *Patriot Prayer* pabrėžia, jog tretieji asmenys, ypač žiniasklaida, klaidingai nušviečia smurto proveržius ir neretai kaltina kitas grupes, tokias kaip jie patys ar *Proud Boys*, kai iš tiesų tikrieji kaltininkai yra Antifa ar kairiųjų grupuočių atstovai. Kaip minėta anksčiau, *Proud Boys* pavyzdys rodo, jog šie mano, kad tretieji asmenys nuvertina musulmonų keliamą grėsmę ir nepakankamai tam skiria dėmesio, netgi priešingai – laiko smurtautojais ir grėsme *Proud Boys* ir panašias organizacijas.

Dar vienas retesnis, tačiau taip pat reikšmingai taikomas diagnostinis rėmas – „pedofilai, puolantys tautos vaikus“. Šis rėmas aptinkamas abiejų grupių diskurse. Nors absoliučiais skaičiais pedofilijos paminėjimų abiejų grupuočių žinutėse nėra itin daug, tačiau jose aiškiai išskiriama problema ir pasipiktinimas, pvz.: *Patriot Prayer*: „*Vaikų prievartavimas ir kankinimas suteikia energijos blogiui. Vienintelis dalykas, kurį blogis mėgsta labiau nei prievartauti vaikus – tai žudyti kūdikius <...>*“<sup>108</sup>; *Proud Boys*: „*Džefris Epsteinas buvo nužudytas tam, kad būtų apsaugoti aukšto rango pedofilai, įsitaisę vyriausybėse ir kitose galios struktūrose visame pasaulyje*“<sup>109</sup>. Vis dėlto, žinutės rodo, jog *Patriot Prayer* naudoja stipresnę retoriką ir kategoriškesnius pasisakymus.

#### 4.2.2. Prognostiniai rėmai

Remiantis grupuočių išskiriamomis problemomis, jos atitinkamai pateikia ir siūlymus, kaip šias problemas spręsti. Kalbant apie *Proud Boys* ir jų siūlomą problemos sprendimą dėl imigrantų – aiškiausias ir dažniausiai siūlomas būdas yra nelegalios imigracijos stabdymo įstatymai bei uždaros

<sup>106</sup> *Patriot Praeyr*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/190>>

<sup>107</sup> *Patriot Praeyr*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/208>>

<sup>108</sup> *Patriot Prayer*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/220>>

<sup>109</sup> *Proud Boys*, <<https://t.me/proudboysusa/4250>>

sienos. Jų įrašuose giriami valdžios atstovai, išsakantys pasipriešinimą imigracijai, pvz.: minimas Floridos gubernatorius, pasisakantis už „*nelegalios imigracijos įstatymų priėmimą*“. Taip pat geriausiu prezidentu istorijoje įvardijamas D. Trumpas, norėjęs uždaryti atviras sienas ir stabdyti nelegalią imigraciją.

*Patriot Prayer*, kalbėdami apie Antifa ir jų problemos sprendimą net kelis kartus mini kelių žingsnių planą, galintį padėti bendrauti su Antifa sekėjais ir netgi atverti jiems akis, jog jie netikėtų kairiųjų skleidžiamu melu. Svarbiausia, pasak *Patriot Prayer*, kalbėti ramiai, išklaudyti priešininkų, o tuomet imtis šio plano<sup>110</sup>:

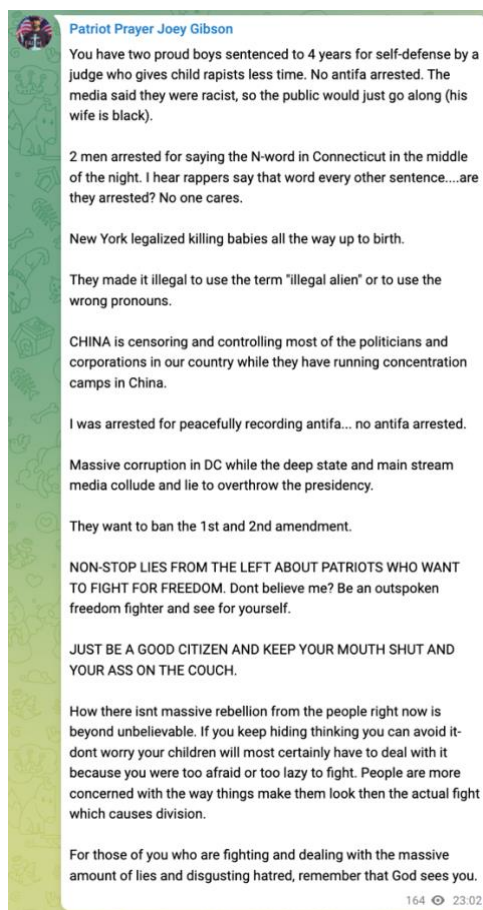
1. Užduoti keletą klausimų, pvz. „Kai dalyvaujate savo susitikimuose, ar visi aplink pikti? Ar visi jaučiasi kažkieno „aukomis“? Ar jūs tai neerzina?“.
2. Išsirinkti vieną Antifa skleidžiamą ideologinę idėją ir pateikti kitokią nuomonę. Tai turėtų įsiutinti priešininką, ir tik patvirtinti faktą, jog jie nepriima jokios kitos nuomonės.
3. Galiausiai paklausti, kas nutiktų pasirodžius kairiųjų grupuotės susitikime, ar dešinieji nebūtų užpulti, išvadinti necenzūriniais žodžiais, ir pan. Argi atsakymai į šiuos klausimus neparodo, kas iš tiesų yra smurtautojai, o kas tolerantiški?

Pasak grupuotės lyderio, šis trijų punktų planas jam ne kartą padėjo kalbant su skirtingais Antifa nariais ir netgi kai kuriuos iš jų „pabudino“. Kitaip tariant, jie padeda Antifa išsilaisvinti iš priespaudos, primena, jog niekas negali jų kontroliuoti. Taip pat pabrėžiama, jog tokia pagalba nereiškia, kad „atsivertusieji“ bus verčiami balsuoti už D. Trumpą.

Svarbu tai, jog pagrindiniu problemų sprendimo būdu išskiriamas būtent piliečių aktyvumas, jų gebėjimas sukilti ir pasipriešinti esamai situacijai. Abi grupuotės teigia, jog jei žmonės nesitaikstytų su valdžios, žiniasklaidos skleidžiamu melu ir imtų su tuo kovoti, problemos išsispręstų. Paminėtina, jog šis piliečių sukilimas, pasipriešinimas minimas kaip visų įvardytų problemų sprendimo būdas – dažniausiai kelios problemos minimos viename įrašė ir kaip jų sprendimas siūlomas masinis piliečių pasipriešinimas (žr. Paveikslas 6). Šiame įrašė kalbama apie neteisingą *Proud Boys* narių įkalinimą, kai jie tik naudojo savigyną, apie kūdikių žudymo legalizavimą, platų korupcijos mastą, žiniasklaidos bei visų kairiųjų skleidžiamą melą.

---

<sup>110</sup> *Patriot Prayer*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/293>>



Paveikslas 6: Patriot Prayer prognostinis rėmas 2019 m.

Jų teigimu, neįtikėtina, jog visuomenė vis dar nesiryžta sukilti ir priešintis. Dar vienas svarbus aspektas šiame įrašė, teiginys, jog „*Dievas viską mato*“. Apskritai, *Patriot Prayer* vienas iš siūlomų būdų – atsigręžti į tikėjimą. Kitaip tariant, jei amerikiečiai nebūtų praradę ankstesnio tikėjimo, vis dar būtų tikri krikščionys, tuomet ir daugumos problemų šiandien nebūtų.

#### 4.2.3. Motyvuojantys rėmai

Abi grupuotės nevengia aštrių pasisakymų ir hiperbolizavimo, kalbant apie situaciją šalyje ir egzistuojančias problemas. Taip pat pasitelkiami emocijomis paremti pasisakymai, siekiant pritraukti ir motyvuoti asmenis imtis veiksmų. Grupuotės pasitelkia konkrečius įvykius, prie kurių naudojamos atitinkamos žinutės pagrindžiančios grupuotės diskursą. Pavyzdžiui, kalbėdami apie imigrantų keliamą grėsmę, *Proud Boys* dalijasi naujienomis įvairiose žiniasklaidos priemonėse apie musulmonų imigrantų smurtą, prievartą, teroristinius veiksmus. Apeliuojama į galimus smurtinius išpuolius, pasitelkiamas gąsdinimas, jog būtent nuo musulmonų, imigrantų rankų nukentės amerikiečiai (žr. Paveikslas 7).

#### Proud Boys

Forwarded from LAURA LOOMER

It's incredible to me how they call me a terrorist when they have actual jihadists in congress.

Something very bad is going to happen. Something very evil is going to happen.

A lot of people are going to die. A lot of people will be injured.

But you know what? It won't be because of me. Because I'm not violent. I'm not a "digital terrorist" like the media wants you to believe.

People are going to die at the hands of Muslim terrorists again in this country in an attack that will be carried out by Muslims.

You will see. And then what? Who is the media going to call a terrorist?

I will never apologize. Their ignorance and refusal to see the light does not translate into an apology for me.

And it never will. I don't care how far I have to go. All I know is that I am here on out removing the word condemnation from my vocabulary until those who falsely brand me as a terrorist wake up and realize they are walking among real terrorists. But it ain't me, Chief.

I will not apologize to these people. Ever.

34 17:07

### Paveikslas 7: Proud Boys motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie musulmonus teroristus

*Patriot Prayer* auditorijos motyvacijai didinti pasitelkia emocijas, siekia pasėti baimę dėl vaikų, šeimos, kt.

**Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson**

I am going to make a prediction. I hope it doesn't sound too negative but it's a feeling I can't shake. Pedophilia will continue to be pushed onto our culture and our children and we won't do anything about it. We literally have men showing their genitals to kids at school sponsored events and no one is going to jail. These men are allowed to do it because they dress like women. Parents are literally taking their kids to libraries and letting their kids climb all over these strangers.  
(<https://thefederalist.com/2019/07/22/public-library-deletes-pictures-drag-queens-fondling-children-story-hour/>)

Think about that, if a random man at a library gets on the ground and tells your child to climb on him what would a normal person do? A normal person would prob report him or beat his ass. But because he is dressed like a clown all of a sudden it is appropriate?

Lets talk about the Catholic church:  
Authorities found over 1,000 documented cases of child abuse in Pennsylvania involving 300 priests. This is just ONE state and this is only what was documented, they believe there could be thousands of victims. 1 priest orally or anally violated 17 different children with the youngest at 7 YEARS OLD.  
(<https://www.newsgur.com/2018/09/300-priests-accused-of-pedophilia-in.html>)

They just moved that priest to a different church. What did the people do? Nothing. Imagine if your son was raped at 7 years old (or any age), what would you do to that person? Why weren't people burning down these churches? I am not saying people should, but seriously there is/was massive institutional pedophilia and the country literally did nothing about it.

Let's have an honest conversation. If my son was raped and they simply just moved the priest and the authorities did nothing about it I would prob end up in jail myself for making some bad decisions. But at least the elitists would know that there are consequences for their actions and the people will push back. But we didn't, we just accepted it. So the elitists smile knowing they can literally rape our children and we will just say it's the tolerant thing to do.

Evil wants to desecrate what is pure and good. Raping and torturing children literally gives dark energy to evil. The only thing evil likes more then raping children is killing babies which I will get to in a minute. But evil has to do this in the dark because traditionally Americans were free people and we would never allow this to happen in the open because we used to have morals, and God used to be a bigger part of this culture. Evil is so afraid of good men and women, in fact the only thing evil fears more then a "strong moral man" is Jesus himself.

So evil has slowly ripped God out of our culture (our fault) and it has made us weak, pathetic, cowards, domesticated, and perfect subjects that will just bow down to evil.  
"Oh ya just pull your dick out in front of our kids, it's totally cool... I won't beat your ass for that."

Because we don't believe in God we will believe in anything, half our population literally believes everything he/she hears on the TV.

We will just sit back and watch as the evil takes our kids, no fight, absolutely nothing. Think I am wrong? We have already proved ourselves with the Catholic church, abortions, libraries and a million other examples of our inaction. We did nothing.

Epstein was in the middle of a huge pedophile ring connected to all our politicians, almost all people are aware of the pedophilia at high levels. He was literally murdered in prison to cover it up... we still just sit around.

Britain politicians and celebrities were exposed years ago for participating in systematic pedophilia, if you think it's any different here in the states you are sadly mistaken.  
(<https://time.com/2974381/england-land-of-royals-tea-and-horrific-pedophilia-coverups/>)

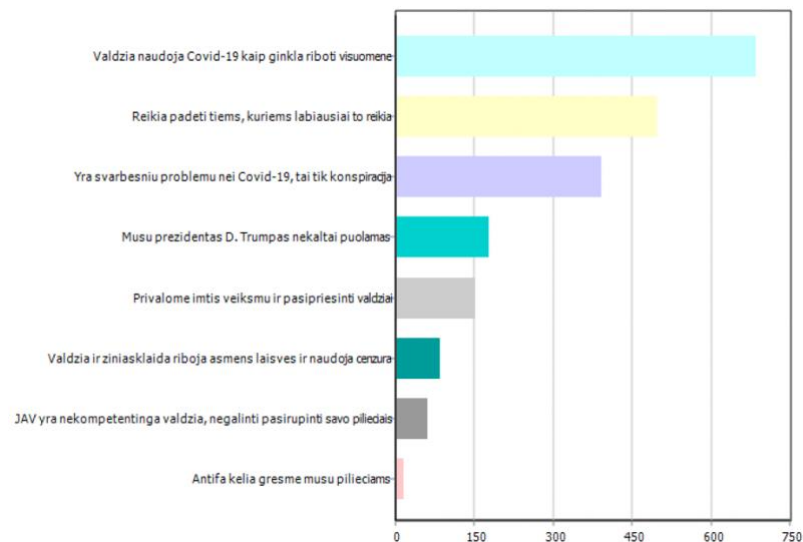
The video attached to this post is someone that does drag queen shows for children at a Portland Library. You think this isn't spiritual? Listen to your gut, follow your heart. You know there is something really wrong

t.me/patriotprayerusa/220 124 Oct 30, 2019 at 20:57

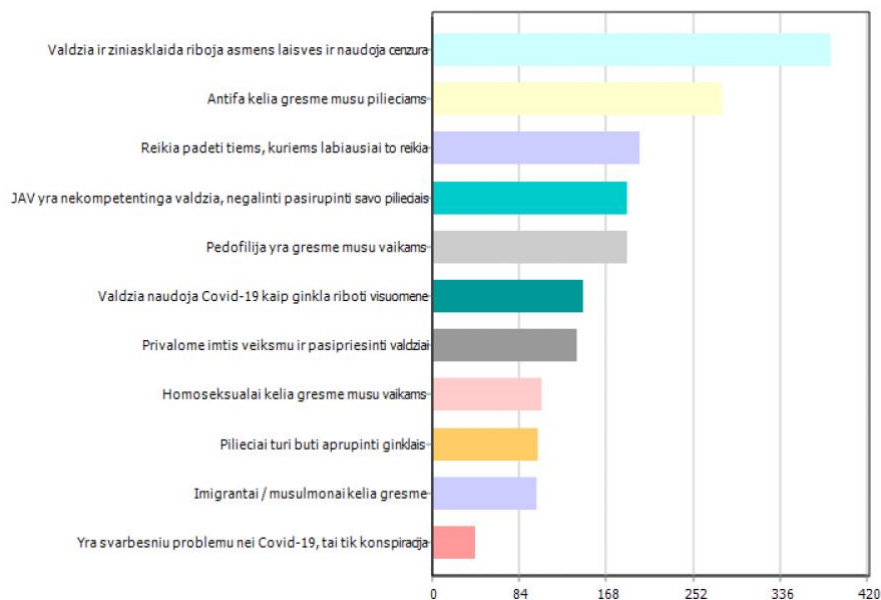
### Paveikslas 8: Patriot Prayer motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie pedofiliją

## 4.3. Radikalios dešinės rėmai Covid-19 pandemijos pradzioje

Prieš detalią rėmų analizę pirmaisiais Covid-19 pandemijos metais, bus apžvelgtas bendras temų pasiskirstymas tarp abiejų grupuočių.



Paveikslas 9: Patriot Prayer dažniausiai naudojami rėmai 2020 m.



Paveikslas 10: Proud Boys dažniausiai naudojami rėmai 2020 m.

Nauji metai įneša pokyčių ir į grupuočių diskursą bei pagrindines aptariamas temas. *Proud Boys* pradeda daugiau kalbėti apie žiniasklaidos ir valdžios taikomą cenzūrą bei su tuo susijusį asmens teisių bei laisvių ribojimą. Panašiai dažnai kalbama ir apie Antifa keliamą grėsmę. O štai ankstesnių metų pagrindinė tema imigrantai / musulmonai nustumiami į šalį ir minima labai retai. Svarbu paminėti, jog grupuotė laikosi ankstesnės diskurso linijos – daug pasisako konkrečia tema ir nuosekliai išlaiko šią liniją per visus metus nedaug dėmesio skirdama kitoms temoms. Toks pokytis rodo, jog grupuotė nesiima anksčiau stipriai engiamų imigrantų / musulmonų kaltinti ir dėl pandemijos ar su ja susijusių ribojimų. Tai rodo, jog etninės mažumos gali būti nebūtinai visais atvejais kaltinamos dėl pandemijos pradžios.

Tuo tarpu *Patriot Prayer* iš esmės pakeičia savo diskursą ir daugiausiai dėmesio ima skirti Covid-19 virusui bei su tuo susijusioms konspiracijos teorijoms ar kaltinimais valdžiai. Ankstesnės temos apie cenzūrą bei Antifa keliamą grėsmę nustumiamos į šalį ir nebe taip dažnai aptiriamos. Kita

vertus, viena iš temų, susijusių su Covid-19 kaip valdžios naudojamu ginklu, gali dalinai persidengti su cenzūros ir asmens laisvių ribojimų tema. Vis dėlto, tyrimo tikslais pastarasis rėmas yra identifikuojamas kaip atskiras, o Covid-19 kaip valdžios ginklo rėmas apima tik cenzūrą ir ribojimus susijusius su Covid-19, pandemija ir panašiais raktiniais žodžiais rašomas žinutes. Svarbu paminėti, jog, priešingai nei ankstesniais metais, *Patriot Prayer* nebeaptarinėja daug dalykų vienu metu, o susitelkia ties viena tema, kuri nuosekliai ir dažnai pasikartoja per visus metus. Toks grupuotės diskurso pokytis rodo, jog ji greitai sugebėjo integruoti naują krizę – Covid-19 pandemiją – į savo diskursą. Taip pat svarbu, jog pandemijos įtraukimas į skleidžiamas žinutes nebuvo nenatūralus ar neįprastas – kaip rodo analizė pagrindinis naudojamas rėmas, jog valdžia naudoja virusą kaip ginklą riboti asmenų laisvę. Ši grupuotė ir ankstesniais metais daug dėmesio skyrė asmens laisvių ribojimui ir cenzūrai, nepasitikėjimui valdžia ir žiniasklaida (žr. Paveikslas 5). Taigi, galima būtų teigti, jog grupuotė nenutolsta nuo savo diskurso, tačiau jį sėkmingai pritaiko, komunikuodama apie pasaulinę pandemiją.

Abi grupuotės pandemijos laikotarpiu elgiasi skirtingai – kol viena (*Patriot Prayer*) perima Covid-19 diskursą ir panaudoja jį kaip galimybę ir toliau kaltinti valdžią, kita (*Proud Boys*), nors ir pakeitusi savo neapykantos taikinį, į Covid-19 virusą visiškai nereaguoja. Tai galimai rodo, jog pastaroji nėra linkusi akiai sekti naujus įvykius ir yra labiau ištikima savo nuolatinei diskurso linijai. Tuo tarpu *Patriot Prayer*, nors ir lieka ištikimi savo diskursui, siekdami išlaikyti populiarumą, o galbūt ir pritraukti naujų sekėjų, naudojami naujais įvykiais pajvairindami savo žinutes. Įdomu ir tai, jog abi grupuotės, daug kalbėjusios apie Antifa, kairiuosius judėjimus, nesiima pastarųjų kaltinti dėl Covid-19. Su šiais veikėjais susiję rėmai išlieka tokie patys kaip anksčiau – Antifa yra grėsmė visuomenei – bet ne dėl viruso sklaidos.

#### 4.3.1. Diagnostiniai rėmai

Nauji metai įnešė pokyčių ir į radikalios dešinės grupuočių naudojamą diskursą. Pagrindinės temos ir problemos, kurias aptaria nagrinėjamos dvi grupuotės, pasikeitė iš esmės. *Patriot Prayer* itin daug dėmesio skyrė Covid-19 – pagrindine problema per visus metus jie vienareikšmiškai išskiria viruso naudojimą kaip ginklą, t.y. kaip valdžia pasitelkia didelio masto įvykį, kurį naudoja valstybės piliečių teisėms riboti. Platinamose žinutėse naudojami tokie teiginiai: „*Dar vienas meluojančios žiniasklaidos pavyzdys – sužadinas susidomėjimas Korona virusu, kad jie galėtų laikyti ekonomiką uždarytą ir sutrukdyti Trumpo perrinkimui*“<sup>111</sup>; „*Gubernatoriai ir sveikatos pareigūnai visoje šalyje žodžiu primena mums būti pasiruošusiems uždarymams ne tik šiais metais, bet kiekvienais metais. Jie nori privalomų vakcinų ir jei negausi vakcinas, negalėsi palikti namų. Tuo pačiu per uždarymus*

---

<sup>111</sup> *Patriot Prayer*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/441>>

politikams suteikiamas autoritetas parinkti, kas gali likti atidaryta“<sup>112</sup>. Antifa tematikos *Patriot Prayer* diskurse prasidėjus Covid-19 pandemijai ne tik nelieka tarp pagrindinių temų, tačiau ji išvis beveik neminima.

*Proud Boys*, tuo tarpu, taip pat pakeičia kryptį – imigrantų tema tampa beveik neliečiama, apie juos užsimenama vos keliuose įrašuose per visus 2020 m. Vietoj to, pagrindine problema šiai grupei tampa valdžios / žiniasklaidos siekis apriboti žodžio laisvę. Daug dėmesio skiriama socialinių tinklų draudimams tam tikriems asmenims, gruputėms, pvz.: „*Sustabdykit šią prakeiktą cenzūrą!*“<sup>113</sup>; „*Censored.TV ką tik išstumta iš Instagram ir tai apima visus, kurie dirba ten ir bet kas, kad pamini jų URL. Rajano asmeninė Facebook paskyra taip pat uždaryta*“<sup>114</sup>. Šios problemos suaktyvėjimas ir eskalavimas gali būti siejamas su 2020 m. pradžioje padidėjusiu ribojimu ir reguliavimu iš socialinių tinklų – kuomet pastarieji uždraudė ir pašalino didžiąją dalį radikalios dešinės, ekstremistinių ir kitų panašių grupuočių ar susijusių asmenų paskyras. *Proud Boys* kaip problemą išskiria visapusišką cenzūrą – kaltinami ne tik socialiniai tinklai (*Facebook, Instagram, Twitter*), bet ir valdžia: „*Taigi, leiskit man paaiškinti, ta pati federalinė valdžia, kuri leido Finders (paieškokite, jei nežinot, kas tai) ne tik egzistuoti, bet ir suteikė finansavimą, ketina uždrausti mūsų teisę komunikuoti vieni su kitais be kiekvieno žodžio pasiklausymo tam, kad apsaugotų vaikus?*“<sup>115</sup>.

Svarbu tai, jog diskurso potekstė išlieka panaši kaip ir ankstesniais metais – piktinamasi dvigubais standartais. Tai reiškia, jog reiškiamas nepasitenkinimas ribojama žodžio laisve *Proud Boys* ir jiems prijaučiantiems, bet ne tiems, kurie, jų manymu, iš tiesų yra konfliktų sukėlėjai ir radikalai (Antifa, kairieji ir pan.).

---

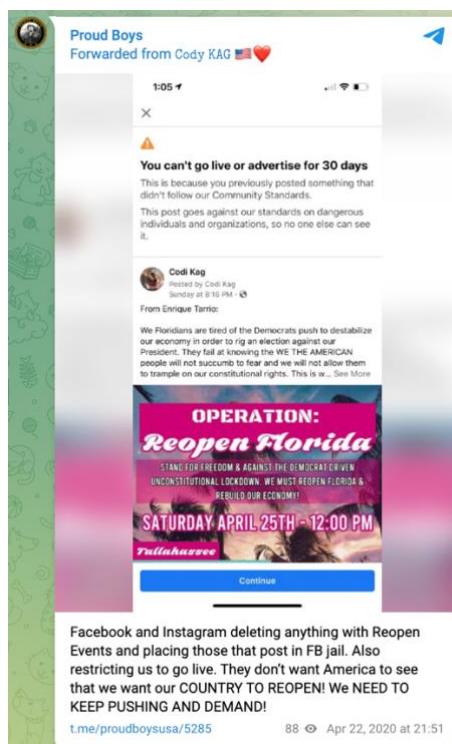
<sup>112</sup> *Patriot Praeyr*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/458>>

<sup>113</sup> *Proud Boys*, <<https://t.me/proudboysusa/4730>>

<sup>114</sup> *Proud Boys*, <<https://t.me/proudboysusa/4681>>

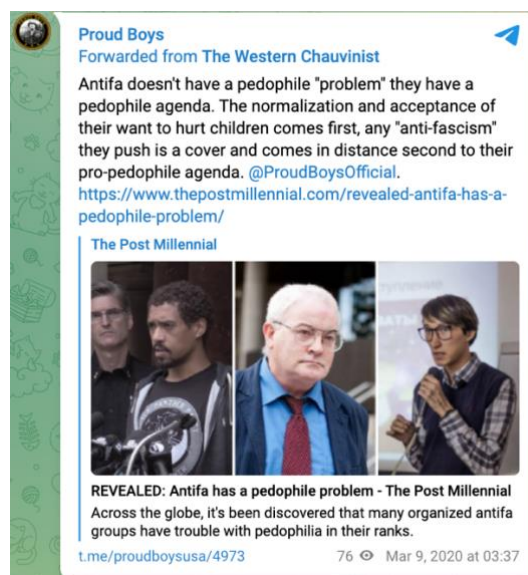
<sup>115</sup> *Proud Boys*, <<https://t.me/proudboysusa/5052>>





Paveikslas 11: Proud Boys diagnostinis rėmas apie cenzūrą 2020 m.

Kitas pokytis, susijęs su *Proud Boys* identifikuojamomis problemomis – padidėjęs dėmesys Antifa. 2019 m. *Proud Boys* apie Antifa beveik nekalbėjo, didesne grėsme matydami imigrantus, tačiau 2020 m. rodo pokytį šiame diskurse – Antifa tampa antra dažniausiai išskiriama problema šios grupuotės diskurse. Apibendrinant šią problemą, teigiama, jog „Antifa yra teroristinė organizacija, puolanti paprastus žmones ir netgi vaikus“ (žr. Paveikslas 12).



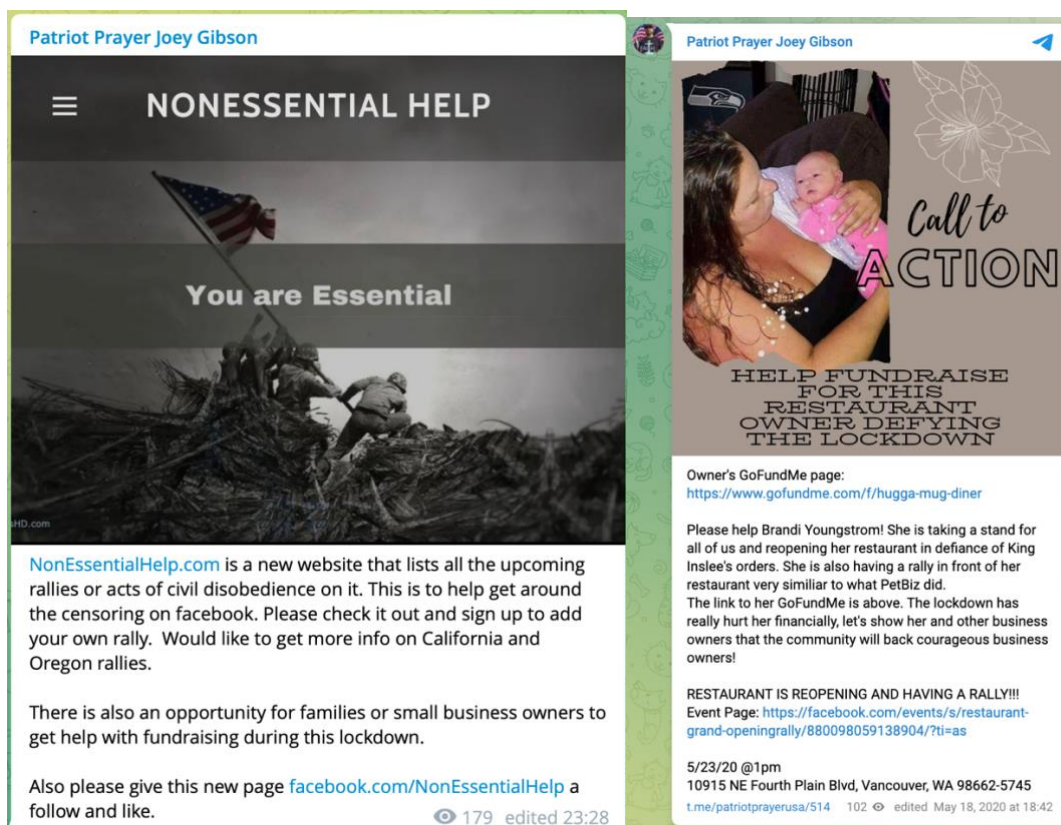
Paveikslas 12: Proud Boys diagnostinis rėmas apie Antifa 2020 m.

Tuo tarpu *Patriot Prayer*, kaip jau minėta, Antifa temą paliko nuošalyje ir visa dėmesį sutelkė į Covid-19.

### 4.3.2. Prognostiniai rėmai

Nepaisant to, kad pagrindinės problemos skiriasi nuo ankstesnių metų, tačiau būdai, kaip siekiama spręsti problemas, išlieka panašūs. Abi grupuotės skatina piliečius imtis aktyvių veiksmų ir nelikti nuošalyje. Kitaip tariant, imtis pokių pakeisti esamą situaciją ir apsivalyti nuo dabartinių problemų ir jų sukėlėjų.

Naujas metodas, ar tiksliau, dažniau naudojamas diskursas – finansiškai pagelbėti labiausiai nukentėjusiems. Aktyviausiai ir dažniausiai tai darė *Patriot Prayer*, nors keletu panašaus tipo įrašų dalijosi ir *Proud Boys*. Atsižvelgiant į *Patriot Prayer* išskiriamą pagrindinę problemą, sprendimo būdas, galima teigti, nukreipiamas dvejopai. Pirmiausia, piliečiai raginami burtis į mitingus, protestuoti, drąsiai skelbti savo nuomonę ir savo teises. Antra, raginama neleisti valdžiai pasinaudoti Covid-19 norimiems tikslams, todėl grupuotės auditorija raginama aukoti nukentėjusiems – tiek smulkiesiems verslininkams, tiek paprastiems žmonėms, prarandantiems pajamas dėl pandemijos ribojimų, netekusiems darbo (žr. Paveikslas 13).

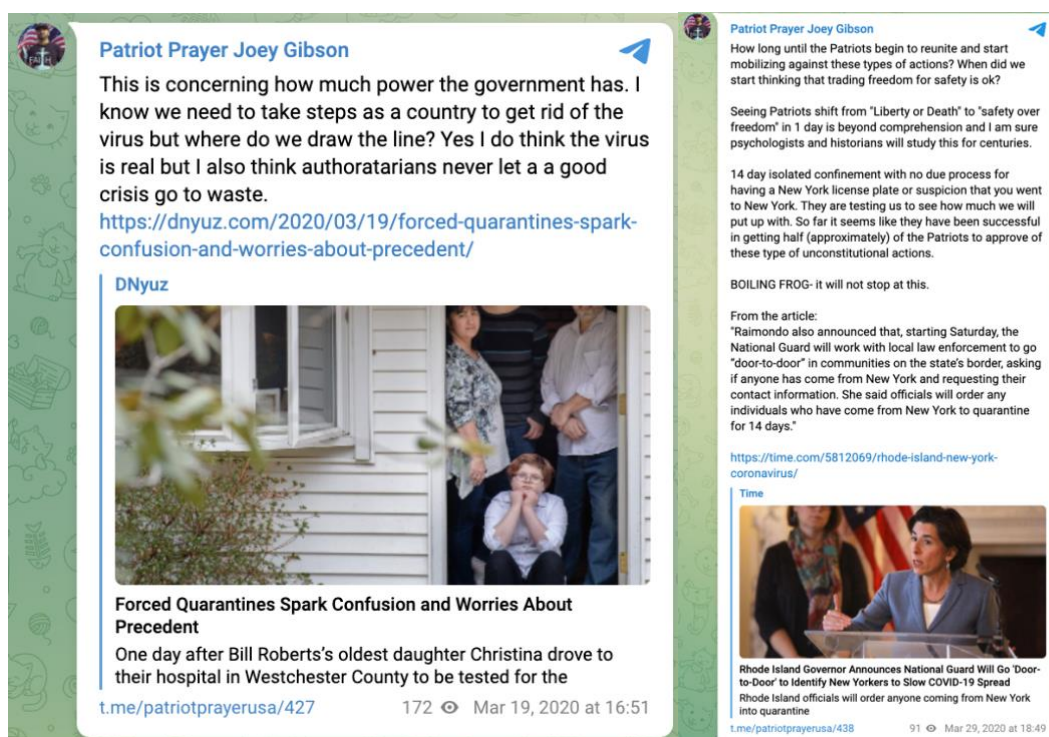


Paveikslas 13: Patriot Prayer prognostinis rėmas atsakant į Covid-19 pandemiją

Tuo tarpu *Proud Boys*, kaip minėta, pastarojo siūlymo beveik neminėjo, tačiau liko ištikimi savo ankstesniam siūlymui – burtis į mitingus ir sukilti prieš visuomenės engimą.

### 4.3.3. Motyvuojantys rėmai

Kaip ir ankstesniais metais, taip ir prasidėjus pandemijai, grupuotės pasitelkė hiperbolizavimą ir stiprias emocijas, siekdamos paskatinti auditoriją imtis veiksmų. Išliko toks pats principas – dalijantis skaudžia istorija, klausiana, kiek dar galima tylėti ir nespriešinti esamai situacijai. Skirtumas nuo ankstesnių metų, be abejo, Covid-19 pandemija, kuri labiausiai matoma *Patriot Prayer* diskurse. Anksčiau pasitelkę istorijas apie pavojų ir grėsmes šeimoms, vaikams, kalbėdami apie pandemiją grupuotės atstovai naudoja valdžios taikomus ribojimus, nevengia paminėti asmens laisvės ribojimus ir peržengiamas ribas (žr. Paveikslas 14).

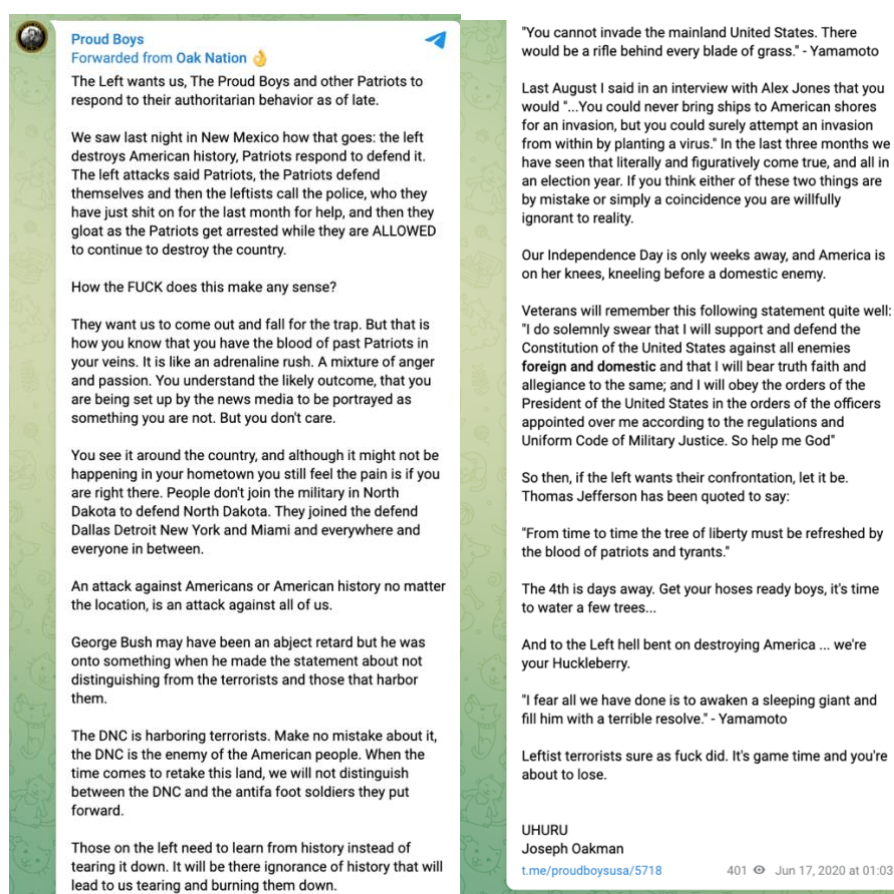


Paveikslas 14: Patriot Prayer motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie Covid-19 pandemiją

Vis dėlto, kadangi šikart grėsmė yra kitokio pobūdžio nei ankstesniais metais (Antifa ar imigrantai), ir istorijos bei emocijos naudojamos visiškai kitokios. Kaip ir rodo pavyzdžiai, apeliuojama į valdžios galios ribas, jų perteklių, kalbama apie taikomus draudimus, kurie visiškai apriboja paprastus žmones ar smulkiuosius verslininkus. Kaip minėta, daug kalbėta apie teikiamą finansinę paramą, jos skatinimą, praradusiems pajamas. Būtent tokios istorijos, apie valdžios engiamus ir uždaromus verslus pasitelkiamos siekiant paskatinti grupuotės auditoriją pasipriešinti valdžios sprendimams ir, be abejo, teikti finansinę pagalbą. Svarbu paminėti, jog akcentuojami ir neretai minimi verslai, kurie nepaklūsta valdžios ribojimams, toliau dirba ar kitaip priešinasi. Jie įvardijami kaip drąsūs ir pavyzdiniai piliečiai, pvz.: „*Prašau padėkime Brandi Youngstrom! Ji stovi*

už mus visus ir atidaro savo restoraną besipriešindama Karalaus Inslee įsakymams, <...> parodykite jai ir kitiems verslų savininkams, jog bendruomenė remia drąsius verslų savininkus!<sup>116</sup>“.

*Proud Boys* taip pat pasitelkia įvairias istorijas, kuriomis siekia sužadinti auditorijos emocijas. Grupuočiai dalijasi smurtinėmis istorijomis, kuriose pagrindiniai veikėjai yra jų priešininkai, papildydami šias istorijas emocingomis žinutėmis, kaip galima tą leisti, kodėl nesiimama jokių veiksmų. Vis dėlto, nagrinėjant pirmuosius Covid-19 pandemijos metus, atrodo, jog *Proud Boys* perėmė *Patriot Prayer* diskursą ir daugiausiai dėmesio skiria būtent Antifa ir su ja susijusiems asmenims. Taigi ir motyvacinės žinutės yra susijusios būtent su šia grupuote ir jos keliami grėsme paprastiesiems piliečiams.



Paveikslas 15: Proud Boys motyvacinis rėmas kalbant apie Antifa 2020 m.

## 4.4. Apibendrinimas

### 4.4.1. Bendri rezultatai

Gauti rezultatai parodė, jog: a) radikalios dešinės grupuočiai iš dalies reaguoja į besikeičiančią aplinką ir integruoja naujus įvykius į savo diskursą; b) pagrindiniais visų problemų kaltininkais *Proud Boys* ir *Patriot Prayers* identifikuoja žiniasklaidą ir valdžios institucijas; c) į krizinę (pandeminę) situaciją radikalios dešinės grupuočiai reaguoja nevienodai, nepaisant tarpusavio bendrumų; d)

<sup>116</sup> *Patriot Praeyr*, <<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/514>>

radikalios dešinės grupuotės savo diskurse formuoja kelias esmines problemas, tačiau nepasiūlo struktūruotų ir aiškių jų sprendimo būdų.

Pastaraisiais metais atsiradę socialinių tinklų draudimai skleisti radikalias žinutes, privertė radikalios dešinės grupuotes ieškoti naujų kanalų savo diskurso sklaidai. *Proud Boys* ir *Patriot Prayer* nebuvo išimtis – kaip ir dauguma, jie persikėlė į *Telegram* platformą. Šis įvykis atsiliepė jų skleidžiamai žiniai – vienas dažniausiai naudojamų rėmų abiejų grupuočių diskurse nagrinėjamu laikotarpiu – žiniasklaidos ir valdžios struktūrų taikoma cenzūra ir asmens teisių ribojimas. Vis dėlto, Covid-19 nesusilaukė tokio pat dėmesio, tačiau *Patriot Prayers* buvo puikiai išnaudotas kaip pagrindimas, jog ribojamos asmens laisvės. Tai papildė ir faktą, jog žiniasklaida ir valdžios institucijos yra labiausiai kalti subjektai, kuriems norima / bandoma primesti kaltę. Svarbu paminėti, kad abi grupuotės yra aktyvios D. Trumpo rėmėjos ir jo, ypač radikaliais veiksmais ar pareiškimais, niekada nesipiktino. Pyktis ir nepasitenkinimas visuomet nukreipiamas į kitų institucijų ir žiniasklaidos veiksmus, nukreiptus prieš šių grupuočių žodžio laisvę ar narius, kurie, neva, niekuomet neprovokuoja smurto.

Nagrinėtos grupuotės *Proud Boys* ir *Patriot Prayer* tarpusavyje panašios. Jos kartu dalyvavo ir prisidėjo prie Kapitolijaus šturmo organizavimo. Abi neretai savo įrašuose *Telegram* kanale kalba apie viena kitą, organizuoja mitingus ir juose dalyvauja kartu, kovodami prieš vieną didžiausių jų matomų grėsmių – Antifa. Vis dėlto, nepaisant šio bendro bruožo ne visi jų taikomi rėmai vienodi. Konkrečiu Covid-19 atveju, *Patriot Prayer* sėkmingai integravo temą į savo diskursą ir ankstesnius rėmus. Tuo tarpu *Proud Boys* liko išitkima ankstesniam diskursui ir per daug dėmesio naujajai problemai neskyrė.

Nenuostabu, jog radikalios dešinės grupuočių žinutės socialiniuose tinkluose skambios, kaltinančios, visuomet atrandančios problemų ir jų kaltininkų. Vis dėlto, dauguma tokių įrašų ir lieka besipiktinančiomis kalbomis. Nors tarsi bandoma problemą spręsti, tačiau šis žingsnis bendrame kontekste dažniausiai atrodo tarsi pamirštas. Kitaip tariant, grupuotė identifikuoja problemą ir jos kaltininką ir įvairiomis istorijomis siekia motyvuoti savo auditoriją imtis veiksmų – netylėti, imtis pokyčių, nenusileisti tiems, kurie engia visuomenę. Vis dėlto, be šių skambių teiginių, daugiau jokių sprendimo būdų – net, kaip būtų galima tikėtis, itin radikalių – nėra siūloma.

#### **4.4.2. Rėmų apibendrinimas**

Apibendrinant dviejų metų radikalios dešinės grupuočių diskursą JAV, pastebima, jog grupuotės save pozicionuoja ne kaip smurtines grupes, nepriskiria savęs radikalams, o, priešingai, gina piliečius, skleidžia tiesą ir stengiasi apginti tikrąją Ameriką, jos vertybes. Įrašuose pastebima neteisybė šių grupuočių atžvilgiu, ypač kalbant apie cenzūrą – draudimus ir blokuojamas paskyras socialiniuose tinkluose. Teigiama, kad kairieji („leftistai“) akylai cenzūroja tokias grupes kaip *Patriot*

*Prayer* ar *Proud Boys*, nes negeba pripažinti kitos nuomonės, o ją išgirdę vieninteliu keliu mato jos nutildymą ir ribojimą. Šiuo atveju, abi grupuotės kalba tiek apie valdžią, tiek apie jos remiamą žiniasklaidą.

Kaip rodo nagrinėti pavyzdžiai, pagrindinės grupuočių nagrinėjamos problemos šiek tiek kinta, kintant ir išorinei aplinkai. Vis dėlto, ne visais atvejais naujas tarptautinis (ar nacionalinis) įvykis iš esmės pakeičia grupuotės diskursą. Kaip rodo *Proud Boys* pavyzdys, grupuotė ne itin daug dėmesio skyrė Covid-19 pandemijai, neištraukė į platinamas žinutes didelio kiekio informacijos apie virusą, kovą su juo ar pasipiktinimą valdžios veiksmais. Priešingai, beje, elgėsi *Patriot Praeyr* grupuotė, kurios pagrindinė nagrinėjama problema, prasidėjus Covid-19 pandemijai pasikeitė iš esmės ir didžiausias dėmesys buvo nukreiptas būtent į valdžios pastangas riboti piliečių gyvenimą, pasitelkiant naująjį virusą. Svarbu tai, jog 2020 m. ši grupuotė daug rečiau kalbėjo apie krikščionybę, tikėjimą, būtinumą jį atkurti šalyje. Tuo tarpu ankstesniais metais, ši diskurso kryptis buvo aktuali ir itin dažna.

Abi grupuotės vienija gebėjimas kelti problemas ir bauginti žmones, sėti abejones. Vis dėlto, nė viena nesiūlo aiškių priemonių minimoms problemoms spręsti. Nors tyrimo metu išskirta grupuočių bandymai skatinti žmones sukilti, dalyvauti mitinguose ar išsakyti savo pasipriešinimą valdžiai, siūlomos priemonės nėra tiksliai apibrėžtos ar konkrečios. Tai stebima visu nagrinėtu laikotarpiu – 2019 – 2020 m., tad leidžia teigti, jog grupuotės labiau linkusios piktintis, daug kalbėti apie problemas, bet ne imtis konkrečių jų sprendimų. Tiksliausiu sprendimu galima išskirti 2020 m. *Patriot Prayer* aktyvūs ir dažni prašymai paaukoti tiems, kurie nukentėjo nuo Covid-19 ribojimų. Vis dėlto, tai labiau galimo problemos sprendimo interpretacija, juo labiau tai nėra ilgalaikis siūlomas sprendimas. Toks siūlymas labiau siejasi su pasipriešinimu valdžiai.

## IŠVADOS

Šio darbo tikslas – išnagrinėti, kaip kinta radikalios dešinės grupuočių – *Proud Boys*, *Patriot Prayer*, *Oath Keepers* – JAV diskurso rėmai esant krizinei pandemijos situacijai. Tikslui pasiekti buvo pasitelkta D. Snow ir R. Benfordo rėminimo teorijos prieiga bei C. Ryan keturių žingsnių rėmų identifikavimo procesas. Svarbu paminėti, jog daugumos socialinių tinklų draudimai publikuoti radikalias žinutes, lėmė radikalios dešinės grupuočių perėjimą į alternatyvius kanalus, pvz. *Telegram* ar *Gab.com*. Dėl labai ribotos komunikacijos pastaruosiuose kanaluose, į tyrimo apimtį nepateko *Oath Keepers* grupuotė. Nors neįtraukta į galutinius tyrimo rezultatus, darbe apžvelgta bendrinė šios grupuotės komunikacija iki pandemijos. Be to, šios grupuotės eliminavimas leido sutelkti tyrimo dėmesį į dvi bendradarbiaujančias ir panašias grupuotes – *Proud Boys* ir *Patriot Prayer*.

Išsikeltos ginamosios tezės tyrimo metu pasitvirtino iš dalies:

**1. Radikalios dešinės grupuotės formuoja naujus „pandeminius“ rėmus, tęsiančius įprastą grupuotės diskursą.** Analizė parodė, jog pasirinktos radikalios dešinės grupuotės stengėsi formuoti naujus „pandeminius“ rėmus, tačiau skirtingu mastu. *Patriot Prayer* buvo ta grupuotė, kuri ne tik suformavo naują „pandeminį“ rėmą apie pandemijos akivaizdoje taikomus ribojimus, bet ir sėkmingai jį įtraukė į įprastą savo diskursą – skleidžiamą nepasitenkinimą valstybės ir žiniasklaidos, jų teigimu, taikoma cenzūra ir asmens laisvių ribojimais. *Proud Boys* šį rėmą į savo diskursą taip pat įtraukė tame pačiame kontekste – kalbant apie valdžios institucijų taikomus ribojimus. Vis dėlto, pastaroji grupė šį rėmą vartojo daug rečiau nei *Patriot Prayer*. Tai galimai rodo, jog ir taip plačiai paplitusi grupuotė (*Proud Boys*) nemato poreikio plėsti savo diskurso sekdamą aktualijomis ir lieka visiškai ištikima įprastam diskursui. Tuo tarpu siauresnę auditoriją pasiekianti grupuotė, *Patriot Prayer*, besilaikydama įprastos diskurso linijos seka aktualijas ir taip galimai pritraukia naujų sekėjų. Be to, „pandeminio“ (ar krizinio) rėmo sukūrimas ir pritaikymas prie įprasto diskurso, suteikia tvirtumo grupuotės teiginiams, tarsi pagrindžia, jog jie skleidžia teisingą informaciją, kurią aktualūs įvykiai tik patvirtina. Vis dėlto, nors *Proud Boys* nei

**2. Giminingos grupuotės pasitelkia tuos pačius rėmus kriziniu (pandeminiu) laikotarpiu.** Tiek *Proud Boys*, tiek *Patriot Prayer* prieš pandemiją ir pirmaisiais jos metais, aktyviai formavo žiniasklaidos ir valdžios taikomos cenzūros ir asmens laisvių ribojimo temą. Vis dėlto, kaip rodo tyrimo rezultatai, net ir giminingos, daug bendradarbiaujančios grupuotės nebūtinai dalijasi tais pačiais rėmais, ištikus tokiai pasaulinei krizei kaip Covid-19 pandemija. Toks rezultatas rodo, jog net ir daug bendradarbiaujančios grupuotės nėra identiškos savo komunikuojamomis žinutėmis ir gali taikyti skirtingus būdus pasiekti norimą auditoriją. Pirminė prielaida šiam teiginiui rėmėsi socialiniuose tinkluose abiejų grupuočių viena kitai reiškiamu palaikymu, jų bendradarbiavimu tam tikruose protestuose bei panašiu istoriniu diskursu. Vis dėlto, galima teigti, jog pirminė prielaida apie

grupučių panašumą nebuvo visiškai teisinga – kaip parodė ir ankstesnių metų žinučių apžvalga, abiejų grupučių diskurso linija nėra identiška.

**3. Radikalios dešinės grupuotės dėl pandemijos kaltina tautines mažumas ir siūlo griežtus kovos būdus.** Šis teiginys analizės metu visiškai nepasitvirtino. Abi grupuotės pagrindiniu kaltininku išskyrė valdžios institucijas – *Patriot Prayer* tą darė itin aktyviai, komunikuodama, jog Covid-19 valdžia naudoja kaip ginklą, *Proud Boys* pandemijos pradžioje keletą kartų kaltę dėl pandemijos priskyrė valdžios atstovams, be to, teigė dalyvaujantys visuose pasipriešinimo uždarymams protestuose. Tuo tarpu tautinės mažumos Covid-19 kontekste išvis neminimos. Įdomu ir tai, jog 2019 m. daug problemų mačiusi musulmonuose, 2020 m., prasidėjus pandemijai, *Proud Boys* grupuotė apie šiuos tikinčiuosius išvis nebekalbėjo. Tai rodo, jog ne visos radikalios dešinės grupuotės seka vienodu diskursu. Pirminės prielaidos, kuriomis remiantis keltas ginamasis teiginys, rėmėsi apibendrinta informacija apie radikalią dešinę ir įprastą jų antisemitinį, islamofobišką ar panašų diskursą. Taip pat remtasi tyrimais apie įprastas konspiracijos teorijas, užklupus pandemijai ar panašiam kriziniam įvykiui. Tuo tarpu šiame tyrime nagrinėtos konkrečios JAV radikalios dešinės grupuotės susitelkusios į pasipriešinimą joms nepatinkančioms valdžios institucijoms, kairiesiems judėjimams, pvz.: Antifa. Taigi, tyrimo rezultatai rodo, jog radikali dešinė nebūtinai visais atvejais kaltaisiais laiko tautines mažumas. Problemų kėlimas ir kaltės / atsakomybės priskyrimas priklauso nuo grupuotės pasipriešinimo objekto.

Šis tyrimas išplečia egzistuojančių radikalios dešinės bei rėminimo teorijos tyrimų lauką, įvedant krizinio laikotarpio (pandemijos) dedamąją. Parodoma, jog radikalios dešinės grupuotės savo diskursą nukreipia ne tik į tautines mažumas, ar geba prisitaikyti prie kintančios aplinkos ir naujus įvykius tikslingai įlieti į savo įprastą diskursą. Be to, prisidedama prie platesnio rėmų taikymo nagrinėjant, kaip komunikuoja radikalūs socialiniai judėjimai. Kita vertus, analizė taip pat papildo jau esančius tyrimus apie radikalios dešinės rėmus pandemijos metu, pvz., jog šios grupuotės galimai linkusios kaltinti valdžios institucijas, o dalies jų atsakas ir diskursas yra priklausomas nuo esamo politinio konteksto. Nagrinėtas rėmų taikymas skirtingais laikotarpiais, parodo, jog radikali dešinė savotiškai reaguoja į kintančią aplinką. Gebėjimas lengvai adaptuotis galima rodo ir tai, jog šios grupuotės bet kokius įvykius gali pakreipti sau palankiu diskursu – suformuoti norimą realybę ir jautriomis žinutėmis ją pateikti plačiai auditorijai. Tokiu būdu bet kokio sukrečiančio įvykio akivaizdoje galima prieiti prie labiau pažeidžiamos visuomenės dalies ir ją pamažu kreipti radikalios dešinės grupuotės norima linkme.

Atliktas tyrimas atveria kelius tolimesniems tyrimams, susijusiems su radikalios dešinės (ir ne tik) grupučių rėmų formavimu ir jo pokyčiais. Atsižvelgiant į nagrinėtų grupučių nepasitenkinimą Antifa ir kitais kairiųjų judėjimais, būtų vertinga atlikti lyginamąją skirtingų grupučių rėmų formavimo analizę. Taip pat, pastaruoju metu pakitus geopolitinei situacijai, (nauja



krizinė situacija) po metų būtų galima analizuoti, kokie rėmai formuojami skirtingais kriziniais laikotarpiais. Tokie tyrimai leistų pateikti įžvalgas apie radikalią dešinės grupuočių diskurso tendencijas krizių metu.

## LITERATŪROS SĄRAŠAS

1. Ackerman, Gary, Hayley Peterson, "Terrorism and COVID-19: Perspectives on Terrorism", *Terrorism Research Initiative*, 14(3), 2020
2. Avis, William, "The COVID-19 pandemic and response on violent extremist recruitment and radicalization", University of Birmingham, 2020
3. Basit, Abdul, "COVID-19: a challenge or opportunity for terrorist groups", *Journal of Policing, Intelligence and Counter Terrorism*, 15(3), 2020
4. Basit, Abdul, "The COVID-19 Pandemics, Counter Terrorist Trends and Analyses", *International Centre for Political Violence and Terrorism Research*, 12(3), 2020
5. Caiania, Manuela, Donatella della Porta, "The elitist populism of the extreme right: A frame analysis of extreme right-wing discourses in Italy and Germany", *Acta Politica*, 46(2), 2011
6. Carter, Elisabeth, "Right-wing extremism/radicalism: reconstructing the concept", *Journal of Political Ideologies*, 23(2), 2018
7. Castelli Gattinara, Pietro, Andrea L. P. Pirro, "The far right as social movement", *European Studies*, 21, 2019
8. Coleman, Peter T., Andrea Bartoli, "Addressing Extremism, *White Paper*, New York: The International Center for Cooperation and Conflict Resolution", Columbia University
9. Connolly-Ahern, Colleen, S. Camille Broadway, "To Booze or No to Booze?", *Newspaper Coverage of Foetal Alcohol Spectrum Disorders*. ScienceCommunication, 2008
10. Davies, Garth, Edith Wu & Richard Frank, "A Witch's Brew of Grievances: The Potential Effects of COVID-19 on Radicalization to Violent Extremism", *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism*, 2021
11. Della Porta, Donatella, Mario Diani, "Social movements: An Introduction", 2nd ed. Blackwell Publishing, 2006
12. Dongen, Teun van, Eviane Leidig, „Whose side are they on? The diversity of far-right responses to Covid-19“, *International Centre for Counter-Terrorism*, 2021
13. Elisabeth Carter, „The extreme right in Western Europe: Success or failure?“, Manchester University Press, 2005
14. Entman, Robert M., „Framing: Toward Clarification of a Fractured Paradigm“, *Journal of Communication*, 1993 m., 43(4)
15. Estellví, Marta, Jordi Castellví, "The Educational Implications of Populism, Emotions and Digital Hate Speech: A Dialogue with Scholars from Canada, Chile, Spain, the UK, and the US", *Sustainability*, 12 (15): 6034, 2020

16. European Commission, “The Rise of Antisemitism Online During the Pandemic. A study of French and German content”, Institute for Strategic Dialogue, 2021
17. European Parliament, “Hate speech and hate crime in the EU and the evaluation of online content regulation approaches”, Policy Department for Citizens’ Rights and Constitutional Affairs Directorate-General for Internal Policies, 2020 m. liepa, PE 655.135
18. European Union Terrorism Situation and Trend report, Europol, 2021
19. Goffman, Erving, „Frame Analysis,“ Northeastern University Press, Boston, 1986
20. Guenther, Lars, Georg Ruhrmann, Jenny Bischoff, Tessa Penzel, Antonia Weber, “Strategic Framing and Social Media Engagement: Analysing Memes Posted by the German Identitarian Movement on Facebook”, *Social media + society (SM+S)*, 2020
21. Homeland Threat Assessment October 2020, *Homeland Security*, 2020
22. Kruglanski, Arie W., Rohan Gunaratna, Molly Ellenberg & Anne Speckhard, “Terrorism in time of the pandemic: exploiting mayhem,” *Global Security: Health, Science and Policy*, 5:1, 2020
23. Marone, Francesco, “Hate in the time of coronavirus: exploring the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on violent extremism and terrorism in the West”, *Security Journal*, 35, 2021
24. McNeil-Willson, Richard, „Framing in times of crisis: Responses to COVID-19 amongst Far Right movements and organisations“, International Centre for Counter-Terrorism, 2020
25. Merkl, Peter H., Leonard Weinberg, “The revival of right-wing extremism in the nineties”, London, UK: Frank Cass, 1997
26. Mudde, Cass, „Populist Radical Right Parties in Europe“, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007
27. Nelson, Thomas E., Elaine A. Willey, “Issue Frames that Strike a Value Balance: A Political Psychology Perspective”, Kn. Stephen D. Reese, Oscar H. Gandy Jr., August E. Grant (sud.), *Framing Public Life. Perspectives on Media and Our Understanding of the Social World*. New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc., 2001
28. Pantucci, Raffaello, “Mapping the One-Year Impact of COVID-19 on Violent Extremism Counter Terrorist Trends and Analyses”, 2021 kovas, 13(2)
29. Pitcavage, Mark, „Surveying the landscape of the American far right“, Program on Extremism, The George Washington University, 2019
30. Provali Research, <<https://provalisresearch.com/products/qualitative-data-analysis-software/qda-miner-benefits/>>
31. Reese, Stephen D., Oscar H. Gandy, Jr., August E. Grant, “Framing Public Life Perspectives on Media and Our Understanding of the Social World”, Routledge, 2001
32. Reid, Scott A., “Conspiracy Theory” *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 2021

33. Ryan, Charlotte, “Prime Time Activism: Media Strategies for Grassroots Organizing”, South End Press: Boston, 1991
34. Rydgren, Jens, “Immigration sceptics, xenophobes or racists? Radical right-wing voting in six West European countries”, *European Journal of Political Research* 47, 2008
35. Rois, Raul, “Why Misery Loves Company: The Rise of Conspiracy Theory and Violent Extremism,” Policy Brief, *Institute for European Studies*, 2020
36. Rosen, Hannah, “Terror in the Heart of Freedom: Citizenship, Sexual Violence, and the Meaning of Race in the Postemancipation South”, Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 2009
37. Smith, Brent L., David A. Snow, “Ideology, framing processes, and Islamic terrorist movements”, *Mobilization*, 2007, 12
38. Snow, David A., “Framing Processes, Ideology, and Discursive Fields.” In *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*, edited by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi, Oxford: Blackwell, 2004
39. Snow, David A., Richard D. Benford, “Framing Processes and Social Movements: An Overview and Assessment”, *Annual Review Sociology*, 26, 2000
40. Snow, David A., Richard D. Benford, “Ideology, frame resonance, and participant mobilization”, *International Social Movement Research*, 1988
41. Soufan Centre, „Intel Brief: The Coronavirus will Increase Extremism Across the Ideological Spectrum“, Soufan Centre, 2020
42. Weimann, Gabriel, Natalie Masri, “The Virus of Hate: Far-Right Terrorism in Cyberspace”, International Institute for Counter-Terrorism, 2020
43. Wood, Julia T., „Communication Theories in Action. An Introduction“, 3rd edition, Canada: Thomson Wadsworth, 2001

### **Internetiniai šaltiniai**

44. “14<sup>th</sup> Amendment”, Legal Information Institute, <<https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/amendmentxiv>>
45. “COVID-19 disinformation briefing no. 2”, ISD
46. “COVID-19: How Hateful extremists are exploiting the pandemic”, *Commission for Countering Extremism*, July 2020
47. “France to deploy 100,000 police to enforce coronavirus lockdown – minister”, *Reuters*, 2020.03.16, <<https://news.trust.org/item/20200316205604-r3s2w>>
48. “Missisipi Black Code 1865”, *The American Yawp Reader*, <<http://www.americanyawp.com/reader/reconstruction/mississippi-black-code-1865/>>

49. "Patriot Prayer leader Joey Gibson uses untraceable church to drum up legal defense funds", *Oregon News*, 2019.10.09, <<https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/10/patriot-prayer-leader-joey-gibson-uses-untraceable-church-to-drum-up-legal-defense-funds.html>>
50. "Second Amendment", Constitution Annotated, <https://constitution.congress.gov/constitution/amendment-2/>
51. Anti-Defamation League, "Oath Keepers", <<https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/oath-keepers>>
52. Anti-Defamation League, *Proud Boys*, <https://www.adl.org/proudboys>
53. Bergen, Peter, David Sterman, "Part IV. What Is the Threat to the United States Today?", *New America*, 2021 m. rugsėjo 10 d., <https://www.newamerica.org/in-depth/terrorism-in-america/what-threat-united-states-today/>
54. Bloom, Mia, "How Terrorist Groups Will Try to Capitalize on the Coronavirus Crisis", *Just Security*, 2020, < <https://www.justsecurity.org/69508/how-terrorist-groups-will-try-to-capitalize-on-the-coronavirus-crisis/>>
55. Borter, Gabriella, Andrew Hay, "What to know about Patriot Prayer as Trump supporters take stand in Portland", *Reuters*, 2020.09.01, <<https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-global-race-protests-patriot-prayer-idUKKBN25S5Z5>>
56. Counter Extremism project, "KKK (Ku Klux Klan)", <[https://www.counterextremism.com/taxonomy\\_term/1041/printable/pdf](https://www.counterextremism.com/taxonomy_term/1041/printable/pdf)>
57. Global Terrorism Index 2020, <<https://www.visionofhumanity.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/GTI-2020-web-2.pdf>>
58. Global Terrorism Index 2022, <<https://reliefweb.int/sites/reliefweb.int/files/resources/GTI-2022-web.pdf>>
59. Guerin, Cecile, "Coronavirus, the 'Soros Bio-weapon': How Far Right anti-Semitic Conspiracy Theories Are Infecting Mainstream Politics", *Haaretz*, 2020, <<https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-soros-bio-weapon-anti-semitic-far-right-coronavirus-theories-go-mainstream-1.8732195>>
60. Hernández-Morales, Aitor, „ISIS tells terrorists to steer clear of coronavirus-stricken Europe“, *Politico*, 2020 m. kovo 15 d., <<https://www.politico.eu/article/coronavirus-isis-terrorists-europe/>>
61. Itkowitz, Colby, <https://twitter.com/colbyitkowitz/status/1236446922250096646?s=21>
62. King, Michael, Sam Mulling, "Covid-19 and terrorism in the West: Has Radicalization really gone viral?", *Just Security*, 2021, <<https://www.justsecurity.org/75064/covid-19-and-terrorism-in-the-west-has-radicalization-really-gone-viral/>>

63. McEvoy, Jemima, “Who are the Proud Boys, the Group Behind the Controversial Portland Rally?”, *Forbes*, 2020.09.26, <<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jemimamcevoy/2020/09/26/who-are-the-proud-boys-the-group-planning-a-controversial-portland-rally/?sh=3c514273654a>>
64. National Archives, “13<sup>th</sup> Amendment of the U.S. Constitution”, <<https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/13th-amendment>>
65. NewsmaxTV, “Proud Boys Founder Gavin McInnes Responds To NYC Antifa Attacks”, 2018, <<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IJdgP6mTpH4>>
66. Olmos, Sergio, „Why US far-right groups are shifting their focus to local communities“, *The Guardian*, 2021 m. gruodžio 21 d., <<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/dec/22/us-far-right-groups-local-impacts>>
67. Pamuk, Orhan, “What the Great Pandemic Novels Teach Us,” *New York Times*, 2020 Balandžio 23 d. <<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/23/opinion/sunday/coronavirus-orhan-pamuk.html>>, para. 11.
68. Pasaulio Sveikatos Organizacija, <[https://www.who.int/health-topics/infodemic#tab=tab\\_1](https://www.who.int/health-topics/infodemic#tab=tab_1)>
69. Southern Poverty Law Center, “Proud Boys”, <<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/proud->
70. Southern Poverty Law Center, “What we know about Patriot Prayer?”, 2020.08.31, <<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2020/08/31/what-we-know-about-patriot-prayer>>
71. The Reconstruction Acts of 1867, <<https://www.facinghistory.org/reconstruction-era/reconstruction-acts-1867>>
72. Watson, Amy, “In-Home Media Consumption due to the Coronavirus Outbreak Among Internet Users Worldwide as of March 2020, by Country”, *Statista*, 2020, <<https://www.statista.com/statistics/1106498/home-media-consumption-coronavirus-worldwide-by-country/>>
73. Williams, Jenniffer, “The Oath Keepers, the far-right group answering Trump's call to watch the polls, explained”, *Vox*, 2016.11.07, <<https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2016/11/7/13489640/oath-keepers-donald-trump-voter-fraud-intimidation-rigged>>

## Summary

### **How to use crisis for own needs? Radical right of the USA in the face of Covid-19**

Covid-19 pandemic has turned the world upside down – countries entering massive lockdowns, the whole socialization transferring to the online world. With the consequences for all possible spheres of life, security has also been impacted.

For the past few years international terrorism has become a more serious threat with suicidal terrorist attacks being a common thing. In addition to this, radical right movements have become more visible, especially in the West. It has been argued that with the pandemic in place, terrorism will change, and various radical movements will use it for their own purposes. Therefore, the aim of this paper is to analyze how frames are changing for the US radical right groups – Proud Boys, Patriot Prayer, Oath Keepers – in the face of pandemic situation. Three defensive theses have been defined – 1) Radical right movements form new “pandemic” frames which are a continuation of their ordinary discourse; 2) Familiar movements use the same frames in crisis (pandemic) time; 3) Radical right groups blame ethnical minorities for the pandemic and suggest harsh ways to deal with it.

At first, the overview of pandemics history and conspiracy theories related to them are described. The focus is how different minorities are usually blamed for causing and spreading the diseases. Then, radical right is presented with overviewing how it is defined in general and how its visibility and threat has increased recently. Finally, the history of white supremacy in the US is described with a look at radical right of the US nowadays.

Framing theory of David Snow and Richard Benford has been considered when constructing the theoretical approach for the analysis. Fourth-step framing process of Charlotte Ryan has been used to help form the frames used by three radical right movements in the US.

The research of posts in *Telegram* has been conducted to find diagnostic, prognostic, and motivational frames of chosen radical right movements in the US in pre-pandemic time (2019) and the first year of pandemic (2020). The results have shown that a) radical right movements react to the changing environment and integrate new events to their discourse at some extent; b) media and government institutions are the main to be blamed by Proud Boys and Patriot Prayer; c) despite similarities, radical right movements react differently to crisis (pandemic) situation; d) radical right movements form few main problems in their discourse, but do not suggest structural and clear solutions.

To conclude, the research has shown that radical right movements may integrate new frames in their ordinary discourse to follow the new reality. However, it proved wrong that radical right blame ethnical minorities for such event as worldwide pandemic.

**Priedas Nr. 1: Radikalios dešinės grupuočių įrašai Telegram kanale 2019 – 2020 m.**



## **Patriot Prayer 2019 m. įrašai (visi)**

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Big things are happening right now for a lot of people which means more censorship from commie platforms. I have learned a lot while in Hong Kong. One thing I learned is that they use Instagram to organize to get around censorship. Share this channel and let's build it. Also keep up on Portland. After this summer the city will be forever changed.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/portland-police-chief-calls-for-anti-mask-laws-in-aftermath-of-violent-protests>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Anti-mask laws will be the goal for this summer

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=2112165285573054&id=1083107298478863&sfnsn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2112165285573054&id=1083107298478863&sfnsn=mo)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Something is happening

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/EjkKXhwmXYI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.goldendalesentinel.com/story/2019/07/03/news/gun-rights-advocate-at-rally-this-is-a-spiritual-battle/11901.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2363857077163874/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I will consider making a commitment to never going into Portland ever again if they enforce anti-mask laws at rallies and marches.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Watch the reaction when we pull out American flag. The crowd loves it.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=389076845048158&id=1083107298478863](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=389076845048158&id=1083107298478863)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/HVZbWaRBDR8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/nCmjmYtsBxI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/qnY9unbspoc?t=8831>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://katu.com/news/local/police-release-photos-of-protest-assault-suspect>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/16WdWCCaRTI>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/2363857077163874/?ti=cl>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/I4-UN6\\_BlrI](https://youtu.be/I4-UN6_BlrI)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Portland Considers Antimask Law Aimed at Antifa Violence  
[https://www.wsj.com/articles/portland-considers-antimask-law-aimed-at-antifa-violence-11563442203?reflink=share\\_mobilewebshare](https://www.wsj.com/articles/portland-considers-antimask-law-aimed-at-antifa-violence-11563442203?reflink=share_mobilewebshare)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.columbian.com/news/2019/jul/19/i-1639-foes-shoot-for-battle-ground-city-council-seats/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Must read this section of Ted Cruz's letter to FBI William Barr. Praying Cider Riot, Mayor Wheeler, and Rose City Antifa get a real investigation  
Must read this section of Ted Cruz's letter to FBI William Barr. Praying Cider Riot, Mayor Wheeler, and Rose City Antifa get a real investigation

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/CImWG06MmkA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/Dei6ZeAFFAo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/d3GznIU-TT4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/9ngHXrwRc7E>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

TrumpStock in Kingman, AZ -- Oct 4-6-- an event you dont want to miss!

The speaker and entertainment lineup is outstanding and is a perfect way to kick off our election season!

For more information and to keep up with the latest announcements...and of course, to get your tickets, visit the website at

<https://trumpstock.net/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ Solidarity with 7.28 arrestees

Crowds continue to gather outside the Eastern Magistrate's Court in solidarity with the arrested protesters, not leaving under the worsening weather of heavy rain and strong wind.

Source: USP United Social Press

Solidarity with 7.28 arrestees

Crowds continue to gather outside the Eastern Magistrate's Court in solidarity with the arrested protesters, not leaving under the worsening weather of heavy rain and strong wind.

Source: USP United Social Press

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/gop-rep-calls-on-fbi-chief-to-add-antifa-to-list-of-extremist-ideologies-says-group-tries-to-coerce-americans-into-silence>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/EDRbAG0JaQs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ Working for a new Battle Ground city council. Vote for Shauna Walters and Josh VanGelder.

Working for a new Battle Ground city council. Vote for Shauna Walters and Josh VanGelder.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/UptaRjheXDM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/lx3TmIrs1Sk>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Footage of Dayton shooting  
Footage of Dayton shooting

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Had an awesome opportunity to meet this brave 11 year-old Aubrey yesterday. She is fighting for her life because she has two rare diseases. Her and her mother flew all the way out from Salt Lake City to come to our beach rally yesterday!

PLEASE HELP HER!!

Her family is raising money and we are half way to our goal (thank you to everyone who has already helped).

Here is a link to her gofundme: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/syw43x-help-an-angel>

You can also see the video I made about her here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ngHXrwRc7E>

Had an awesome opportunity to meet this brave 11 year-old Aubrey yesterday. She is fighting for her life because she has two rare diseases. Her and her mother flew all the way out from Salt Lake City to come to our beach rally yesterday!

PLEASE HELP HER!!

Her family is raising money and we are half way to our goal (thank you to everyone who has already helped).

Here is a link to her gofundme: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/syw43x-help-an-angel>

You can also see the video I made about her here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ngHXrwRc7E>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/adjtWwKJdfQ>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 OUCH!

OUCH!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/xtM6XrF77EI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Trump donor targeted by Castro says he's raised \$1 million for president's campaign since 'outing'

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/trump-donor-targeted-by-castro-says-hes-raised-1-million-for-presidents-campaign-since-outing>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 It is after midnight at the Hong Kong International Airport, some protesters are heard singing and celebrating a birthday for one of the stranded traveler.

Source:USP

It is after midnight at the Hong Kong International Airport, some protesters are heard singing and celebrating a birthday for one of the stranded traveler.

Source:USP

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Come to a quick rally before city council. Monday 6 pm.

Event page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2886055258134587/?ti=as>

Article:

[http://www.thereflector.com/news/article\\_33caee24-bd41-11e9-9572-2764aa8e893a.html](http://www.thereflector.com/news/article_33caee24-bd41-11e9-9572-2764aa8e893a.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2526629494066868/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Watch Joey Gibson live on the Pete Santilli show.

Click the link below:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hbVQd8I3G5I>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/zAb9uVoHeoE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 #FreeTheBoys. #politicalpersecution is a thing now in the United States spread the word and use both hashtags let's get the word out more to come... Let's use Our activism for good.....

#FreeTheBoys. #politicalpersecution is a thing now in the United States spread the word and use both hashtags let's get the word out more to come... Let's use Our activism for good.....

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/374186079959325/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/dxWE2Yca960>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/mIarsPGStJ8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/\\_JrhCoPfTAw](https://youtu.be/_JrhCoPfTAw)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/17-oVjUyVvg>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/LePqJp7VH6c>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2381509932088048/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/r4pGtULGCB0>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Peaceful Portland Prayer March

9/15/19 2pm Pioneer Courthouse Square, Portland

Non-violent resistance only

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2381509932088048/>

Peaceful Portland Prayer March

9/15/19 2pm Pioneer Courthouse Square, Portland

Non-violent resistance only

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2381509932088048/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/q24EMpRVBwU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/4HbaAO8XtQU>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Hong Kong continues to inspire me. What I would give to see people this motivated in America.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/H6igZKEc\\_\\_8](https://youtu.be/H6igZKEc__8)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Female Gun Owner to O'Rourke on Confiscating AR-15s: 'Hell No, You're Not'  
<https://freebeacon.com/politics/female-gun-owner-to-orourke-on-confiscating-ar-15s-hell-no-youre-not/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/09/patriot-prayer-antifa-clash-lands-cider-riot-in-state-regulators-crosshairs.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/EU\\_oAfjBbZc](https://youtu.be/EU_oAfjBbZc)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
So finally, after lots of hard work and hours of phone calls and emailing. I've got my resources lined up to launch my company, coming this November. I'll be posting here for updates and online info as they come! 🙌👉 us 🙌

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Update on Donations for Joey Gibson

Fascists, Antifa, and C.A.I.R. have done everything they can to shut down ways for Christians to fund raise, accept donations, or make any money at all by consistently de-platforming us. Thankfully, "The Church of Faith and Freedom" is helping us Christians by accepting donations on our behalf in order to legally fight back against this discrimination. You can personally help me by donating to "Portland Preachers" on the Church of Faith and Freedom website. This is my preferred donation method at this time, and will greatly help my efforts in bringing God back to our communities: DONATE HERE:  
<https://churchofffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/lwQF303h9dw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/R4yDeaRbSqY>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/tBsn2oBniTE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/IVoDvv58KIQ>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

FIRST SHOT FIRED IN HONG KONG REVOLUTION. PRAY FOR THE PROTESTERS, IT WONT BE LONG BEFORE WE SEE ANOTHER Tiananmen Square.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/680271142383486/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

What do you think of the owner of Cider Riot and this article? Is he sincere or is he fake?



<https://www.wweek.com/news/2019/10/01/this-portland-cider-maker-fights-fascists-we-asked-how-his-business-became-the-antifascist-pub-and-whether-or-not-it-was-worth-it/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/DKhbe\\_owrf8](https://youtu.be/DKhbe_owrf8)



> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Climate change protesters tie themselves to top of van and block traffic in DC. When the police begin to tow them away, they have a meltdown, screaming about how unsafe it is.

Donate to Joey Gibson by clicking on "Portland Preachers":

<https://churchoffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>

Next Peaceful March in Portland is this Sunday 10/6/19. Sign up on email list below for details. FB event page for Peaceful Portland Prayer March:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/680271142383486/>

Sign up on email list to avoid censorship: <https://gibsonforfreedom.com/join-us>

Update on Donations for Joey Gibson:

Fascists, Antifa, and C.A.I.R. have done everything they can to shut down ways for Christians to fund raise, accept donations, or make any money at all by consistently de-platforming us. Thankfully, "The Church of Faith and Freedom" is helping us Christians by accepting donations on our behalf in order to legally fight back against this discrimination. You can personally help me by donating to "Portland Preachers" on the Church of Faith and Freedom website. This is my preferred donation method at this time, and will greatly help my efforts in bringing God back to our communities: DONATE HERE:

<https://churchoffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>

Website: <http://Gibsonforfreedom.com>

Facebook: <http://facebook.com/patriotprayerusa>

Facebook events: <http://facebook.com/patriotprayerusa/events>

Bitchute: <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/joeygibsonpatriotprayer/>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/JoeyRockstone>

Instagram: <https://www.instagram.com/joeygibson4/>


Parler: <https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/posts>

Youtube: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCX\\_tPsLS2DIHVW9y2dRJC1w](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCX_tPsLS2DIHVW9y2dRJC1w)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/hudzKcdjAgk>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 It's official- I am being shadow banned by YouTube.

Follow me on telegram....<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa>

I put in a lot of work into growing this channel. It was great to see the fruits of my labor. Was getting 500 plus new subscribers everyday for 2 months then September 1st comes along and poof, just like that they die. Just happens to coincide with getting a strike and when they started removing a lot of my videos. It is really upsetting and is literally modern day book burning happening right now (actually I guess that's not literal...LOL). Hitler was afraid of opposing points of view, so what did he do? Did he debate them? Did he learn from them? No he just destroyed all opposing points of views through book burning and mass murder. If

you are on the left you really need to consider why you are supported by huge corporations like google, facebook, etc. If you want to be part of the real resistance then maybe come to the side that is constantly censored by the corrupt establishment.

It's official- I am being shadow banned by YouTube.


Follow me on telegram....<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa>

I put in a lot of work into growing this channel. It was great to see the fruits of my labor. Was getting 500 plus new subscribers everyday for 2 months then September 1st comes along and poof, just like that they die. Just happens to coincide with getting a strike and when they started removing a lot of my videos. It is really upsetting and is literally modern day book burning happening right now (actually I guess that's not literal...LOL). Hitler was afraid of opposing points of view, so what did he do? Did he debate them? Did he learn from them? No he just destroyed all opposing points of views through book burning and mass murder. If you are on the left you really need to consider why you are supported by huge corporations like google, facebook, etc. If you want to be part of the real resistance then maybe come to the side that is constantly censored by the corrupt establishment.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 We need more of this love and forgiveness and less hate.  
We need more of this love and forgiveness and less hate.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/aXA11VfJub0>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Speaking at ICE in Tacoma with Michelle Malkin  
Speaking at ICE in Tacoma with Michelle Malkin

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 AOC SUPPORTER SAYS WE SHOULD START EATING BABIES  
AOC SUPPORTER SAYS WE SHOULD START EATING BABIES


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Woman at Young Black Leadership Summit prays for Trump at the White House. She knows that this is a spiritual war and that this country will come back to Jesus. A call for everyone to pray for the country daily.

Woman at Young Black Leadership Summit prays for Trump at the White House. She knows that this is a spiritual war and that this country will come back to Jesus. A call for everyone to pray for the country daily.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Hollyweird Take Over of Trump Star - Part Deux. 🙄 collaboration with Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson and Brandon Ttp Recor of That's The Point. This was a clown show 🤡

😂🌈 <https://youtu.be/YjXCNjtcNdU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Kqmq9uo91Ew>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Important update. PEOPLE CAN NOW GO TO BOTH EVENTS

Portland Prayer March 2pm st Pioneer Courthouse square.

<https://www.facebook.com/events/680271142383486/?ti=as>

Battle Ground City Council Flag wave moves to 4pm

<https://www.facebook.com/events/680534589097833/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Thank you everyone who showed up in Portland today to pray. Great event with ZERO ANTIFA!! With out the hatred and oppression of Antifa people can freely Express their opinions and thoughts with out the threat of fascist violence. Thank you CAIR for stopping your foot soldiers from attacking Christians.

Thank you everyone who showed up in Portland today to pray. Great event with ZERO ANTIFA!! With out the hatred and oppression of Antifa people can freely Express their opinions and thoughts with out the threat of fascist violence. Thank you CAIR for stopping your foot soldiers from attacking Christians.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/MjbDICAbaOU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🔥🔥 MAGA Titan

Beauty in the struggle(I'm a believer)🔥🔥

Like and RT this WARRIOR POETRY ususususus <https://t.co/0AzGIX7tNo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/g3suRf164Ss>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
China is constantly censoring American companies.  
Lakers' NBA event in China canceled [https://nypost.com/2019/10/09/lakers-nba-event-in-china-canceled/?utm\\_source=twitter\\_sitebuttons&utm\\_medium=site%20buttons&utm\\_campaign=site%20buttons](https://nypost.com/2019/10/09/lakers-nba-event-in-china-canceled/?utm_source=twitter_sitebuttons&utm_medium=site%20buttons&utm_campaign=site%20buttons) via @nypostsports


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://blog.tenthamentendmentcenter.com/2014/04/missouri-senate-votes-to-nullify-federal-gun-laws-and-regulations-23-8/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.breitbart.com/the-media/2019/10/10/watch-cnn-reporter-shut-down-for-asking-nba-stars-about-china-scandal/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.khou.com/mobile/article/sports/nfl/saints/child-of-god-headbands-support-saints-demario-davi/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://bit.ly/327xpO8>

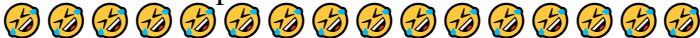
> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://www.khou.com/mobile/article/sports/nfl/saints/child-of-god-headbands-support-saints-demario-davi/>  
<https://www.khou.com/mobile/article/sports/nfl/saints/child-of-god-headbands-support-saints-demario-davi/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Your father was never considered smart, he was never considered a good Senator, he was only a good Vice President because he understood how to kiss Barack Obama's ASS!"


- President Trump  


Your father was never considered smart, he was never considered a good Senator, he was only a good Vice President because he understood how to kiss Barack Obama's ASS!"

- President Trump  


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Protester does a flying kick to try to save another protester getting beat on by police  
Protester does a flying kick to try to save another protester getting beat on by police

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Creepy anti-Trump dancing outside of Minnesota rally. 😂😂😂  
Creepy anti-Trump dancing outside of Minnesota rally. 😂😂

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Hong Kong is awake fighting for their freedom while America continues to sleep bending a knee to China and all the politicians owned by the evil Communist regime.  
<https://youtu.be/oddR0TTAMJo>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/WXNtdOvXpl0>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://instagram.com/afbranco2000>  
<https://instagram.com/afbranco2000>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Protester spits on Trump supporter at Minneapolis rally. Welcome to the new civil rights movement.  
Protester spits on Trump supporter at Minneapolis rally. Welcome to the new civil rights movement.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Such a blessing today to be with all these great freedom fighters in Pennsylvania for the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. Pennsylvania is filled with so many God fearing Patriots.  
Such a blessing today to be with all these great freedom fighters in Pennsylvania for the Rod of Iron Freedom Festival. Pennsylvania is filled with so many God fearing Patriots.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 y2mate\_com\_kanye\_west\_kim\_kardas.mp4

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Joey Gibson is hosting the Rod of Iron Freedom festival in Pennsylvania. Starts at 11am eastern. Backstage before and after.

<https://m.facebook.com/PatriotPrayerUSA/videos/497500784132531/?sfnsn=mo&d=n&vh=e>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Protesters attack Trump supporters as they leave Minnesota rally.  
Protesters attack Trump supporters as they leave Minnesota rally.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Thousands rally in Hong Kong in support of the US Bill that would punish China financially for oppressing the human rights we all deserve. I really pray that the left will stand up with them. No more concentration camps in China.  
Thousands rally in Hong Kong in support of the US Bill that would punish China financially for oppressing the human rights we all deserve. I really pray that the left will stand up with them. No more concentration camps in China.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://sports.yahoo.com/lebron-under-fire-blaming-china-row-misinformed-rockets-083902730--nba.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://news.yahoo.com/china-threatens-retaliate-u-passes-005012704.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Pretending to be a Democrat to get interviews 😏😏  
[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=760855544379776&id=100013660111371&sfnsn=mo&d=n&vh=e](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=760855544379776&id=100013660111371&sfnsn=mo&d=n&vh=e)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://www.foxnews.com/politics/against-impeachment-protesters-urge-congress-to-let-trump-do-his-job?utm\\_source=feedburner&utm\\_medium=feed&utm\\_campaign=Feed%3A+foxnews%2Fpolitics+%28Internal+-+Politics+-+Text%29&utm\\_content=FaceBook](https://www.foxnews.com/politics/against-impeachment-protesters-urge-congress-to-let-trump-do-his-job?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+foxnews%2Fpolitics+%28Internal+-+Politics+-+Text%29&utm_content=FaceBook)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Patriot Prayer storms the US capitol.  
Patriot Prayer storms the US capitol.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Patriot Prayer stormed the US Capitol.  
Watch Chief council for Congresswoman Sheila Jackson Lee from Texas blatantly lie about Trump. He claimed that Trump said, "Nazis are fine people".

How long will we allow these criminals to run our country?

Donate to by clicking on "Portland Preachers":  
<https://churchoffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>

Next Peaceful march in Portland is 11/10/19. Sign up on email list below for details.

FB event page for Peaceful Portland Prayer March:  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/704586173352096/>

Patriot Prayer stormed the US Capitol.

Watch Chief council for Congresswoman Sheila Jackson Lee from Texas blatantly lie about Trump. He claimed that Trump said, "Nazis are fine people".


How long will we allow these criminals to run our country?

Donate to by clicking on "Portland Preachers":  
<https://churchoffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>


Next Peaceful march in Portland is 11/10/19. Sign up on email list below for details.

FB event page for Peaceful Portland Prayer March:  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/704586173352096/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 This video will make you cry.  
This video will make you cry.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Protesters fighting for independence in Catalan clash with Police for 4th straight night. Violence breaks out between citizens. Do not believe the labels they give to different groups.  
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/>  
Protesters fighting for independence in Catalan clash with Police for 4th straight night. Violence breaks out between citizens. Do not believe the labels they give to different groups.  
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 They think I am Latino 😂😂  
If I were Latino I would definitely still vote for Trump.  
<https://twitter.com/rnclatinos/status/1185302458052075520?s=21>  
They think I am Latino 😂😂  
If I were Latino I would definitely still vote for Trump.  
<https://twitter.com/rnclatinos/status/1185302458052075520?s=21>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Carmen Estel confronts Trump haters in LA.  
Live video here: <https://www.facebook.com/SpicyStreetConvos/videos/502095923854897/>  
Carmen Estel confronts Trump haters in LA.  
Live video here: <https://www.facebook.com/SpicyStreetConvos/videos/502095923854897/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 PATRIOT PRAYER CALLS OUT SJW'S AND LEBRON JAMES'S BULLSHIT!

## PATRIOT PRAYER CALLS OUT SJW'S AND LEBRON JAMES'S BULLSHIT!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ #WALKAWAY WITH DINESH AND BRANDON WILL BE COMING TO PORTLAND!!!

Please come support them. Portland needs more people to #WalkAway from the hate and intolerance.

I will have a table there if you would like to meet and ask any questions about Patriot Prayer and it's role in 2020.

Buy Tickets here: <https://www.walkawaycampaign.com/events>

#WALKAWAY WITH DINESH AND BRANDON WILL BE COMING TO PORTLAND!!!

Please come support them. Portland needs more people to #WalkAway from the hate and intolerance.

I will have a table there if you would like to meet and ask any questions about Patriot Prayer and it's role in 2020.

Buy Tickets here: <https://www.walkawaycampaign.com/events>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Trump ripping MSM apart again tonight.

Trump ripping MSM apart again tonight.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ <https://www.facebook.com/events/704586173352096/?ti=as>

<https://www.facebook.com/events/704586173352096/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Really hard to watch video of Mexican Cartel members dragging a man onto the streets and shooting him out in the open. Mexico has some of the strictest gun laws in the world. When you take the power away from the people you hand that power over to thugs and demons like in this video.

Really hard to watch video of Mexican Cartel members dragging a man onto the streets and shooting him out in the open. Mexico has some of the strictest gun laws in the world. When you take the power away from the people you hand that power over to thugs and demons like in this video.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:



> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

@patriotprayergroup join this group so that you can post your opinions

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ You think antifa will go out to fight Chinazi? 😏

You think antifa will go out to fight Chinazi? 😏


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Well the Cartels killed enough people and left enough bodies in the streets for the Mexican government to bend a knee and finally release El Chapo's son from prison. Total anarchy in Mexico, the military cant even stop them. Too bad citizens dont have guns.



<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-mexico-violence-sinaloa-obrador/mexican-president-hails-decision-to-release-guzman-son-critics-slam-security-policy-idUSKBN1WX1PL>  
Well the Cartels killed enough people and left enough bodies in the streets for the Mexican government to bend a knee and finally release El Chapo's son from prison. Total anarchy in Mexico, the military cant even stop them. Too bad citizens dont have guns.  
<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-mexico-violence-sinaloa-obrador/mexican-president-hails-decision-to-release-guzman-son-critics-slam-security-policy-idUSKBN1WX1PL>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 USA is pushing back against LeBron & China: 15k Free Hong Kong Shirts @ Lakers opener  
USA is pushing back against LeBron & China: 15k Free Hong Kong Shirts @ Lakers opener

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Massive Unrest worldwide. Watch insane News Highlights here.  
Massive Unrest worldwide. Watch insane News Highlights here.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/cU0bmV5BKiy>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/SpicyStreetConvos/videos/722091734927160/?sfnsn=mo&d=n&vh=e>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Joey Gibson preaches in front of US Capitol before entering with other Patriots.

March for Trump had an awesome rally in Washington DC. After hundreds of Patriots stormed the US Capitol to voice our anger. See Link to Future events below.

Donate to by clicking on "Portland Preachers:

<https://churchoffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>

Next Peaceful march in Portland is 11/10/19. Sign up on email list below for details.

FB event page for Peaceful Portland Prayer March:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/704586173352096/>

Joey Gibson preaches in front of US Capitol before entering with other Patriots.

March for Trump had an awesome rally in Washington DC. After hundreds of Patriots stormed the US Capitol to voice our anger. See Link to Future events below.

Donate to by clicking on "Portland Preachers:

<https://churchoffaithandfreedom.com/donate?olsPage=products>

Next Peaceful march in Portland is 11/10/19. Sign up on email list below for details.

FB event page for Peaceful Portland Prayer March:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/704586173352096/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://believersportal.com/chinese-christians-memorize-entire-bible-in-prison-says-govt-cant-take-whats-in-your-heart/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 To give the government power to restrict "hate speech" is giving the government the power to shut down whoever they target. What is hate speech? Is insulting a politician hate speech?

Poll: Majority of Americans Want First Amendment Rewritten


<https://freebeacon.com/issues/poll-majority-of-americans-want-first-amendment-rewritten/>

To give the government power to restrict "hate speech" is giving the government the power to shut down whoever they target. What is hate speech? Is insulting a politician hate speech?

Poll: Majority of Americans Want First Amendment Rewritten


<https://freebeacon.com/issues/poll-majority-of-americans-want-first-amendment-rewritten/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Really hard to watch video of Mexican Cartel members dragging a man onto the streets and shooting him out in the open. Mexico has some of the strictest gun laws in the world. When you take the power away from the people you hand that power over to thugs and demons like in this video.


Really hard to watch video of Mexican Cartel members dragging a man onto the streets and shooting him out in the open. Mexico has some of the strictest gun laws in the world. When you take the power away from the people you hand that power over to thugs and demons like in this video.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Hong Kong freedom fighter speaks with Joey Gibson in USA.

Hong Kong freedom fighter speaks with Joey Gibson in USA.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Man Pushes random woman into subway car

Man Pushes random woman into subway car

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.infowars.com/proud-boys-leader-on-recent-jailing-of-members-who-defended-themselves-from-antifa/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

To those critics in the comments:

I'm not interested in Jordan Peterson weeping like an old woman over mean words on the internet.

I'm interested in getting even for the politically-motivated injustice of jailing two Proud Boys for four years for the crime of defending themselves against Antifa.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

You have two proud boys sentenced to 4 years for self-defense by a judge who gives child rapists less time. No antifa arrested. The media said they were racist, so the public would just go along (his wife is black).

2 men arrested for saying the N-word in Connecticut in the middle of the night. I hear rappers say that word every other sentence....are they arrested? No one cares.

New York legalized killing babies all the way up to birth.

They made it illegal to use the term "illegal alien" or to use the wrong pronouns.

CHINA is censoring and controlling most of the politicians and corporations in our country while they have running concentration camps in China.

I was arrested for peacefully recording antifa... no antifa arrested.

Massive corruption in DC while the deep state and main stream media collude and lie to overthrow the presidency.

They want to ban the 1st and 2nd amendment.

NON-STOP LIES FROM THE LEFT ABOUT PATRIOTS WHO WANT TO FIGHT FOR FREEDOM. Dont believe me? Be an outspoken freedom fighter and see for yourself.

JUST BE A GOOD CITIZEN AND KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT AND YOUR ASS ON THE COUCH.

How there isnt massive rebellion from the people right now is beyond unbelievable. If you keep hiding thinking you can avoid it- dont worry your children will most certainly have to deal with it because you were too afraid or too lazy to fight. People are more concerned with the way things make them look then the actual fight which causes division.

For those of you who are fighting and dealing with the massive amount of lies and disgusting hatred, remember that God sees you.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Check out the revamped website [Gibsonforfreedom.com](https://Gibsonforfreedom.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 This video almost put me in tears (ALMOST). Maybe there is hope for American values. <https://youtu.be/jNHVzIOVrB0>

This video almost put me in tears (ALMOST). Maybe there is hope for American values.  
<https://youtu.be/jNHVzIOVrB0>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 [https://www.kptv.com/news/teens-charged-with-n-portland-murder-identified-court-documents-outline/article\\_7d8c68cc-f774-11e9-a44c-432f4a1fcc08.html](https://www.kptv.com/news/teens-charged-with-n-portland-murder-identified-court-documents-outline/article_7d8c68cc-f774-11e9-a44c-432f4a1fcc08.html)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 #EpsteinIsland #Pizzagate #Truth #WakeUp #PacMan #DeepState #NewWorldOrder  
#EpsteinIsland #Pizzagate #Truth #WakeUp #PacMan #DeepState #NewWorldOrder

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://gibsonforfreedom.com/pp-video-news>  
<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/pp-video-news>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Go to Gibsonforfreedom.com  
Go to Gibsonforfreedom.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Footage of the attack on ISIS leader is getting scrubbed from youtube.  
Footage of the attack on ISIS leader is getting scrubbed from youtube.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

To help our brothers in the New York 9 please go to FundTheWest.com and buy a wristband in support of them and their families. We'd like to do direct donations but we are banned from most platforms that would allow for that, so please buy a wristband and all the money will go to them. Max and John were given 4 years for being in a minor scuffle in which no charges were filed by any of the people they fought, the judge who gave them this sentence also only gave a Jewish pedophile 18 months for raping a child.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/9A6HFnMRMrWm/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 AFTERMATH OF TEXAS SHOOTING. DISTURBING VIDEO.  
AFTERMATH OF TEXAS SHOOTING. DISTURBING VIDEO.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 YG Kicks Fan Off Stage After He Refuses to Say 'F\*ck Donald Trump'

Check out videos and news at <https://GibsonForFreedom.com>

YG Kicks Fan Off Stage After He Refuses to Say 'F\*ck Donald Trump'

Check out videos and news at <https://GibsonForFreedom.com>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

PORTLAND CONTINUES TO TAX THE POOR TO GIVE TO THE ELITISTS ON PORTLAND CITY COUNCIL.

Extra charge on Portland shoppers' grocery receipts is part of new city-wide clean energy tax  
[https://www.kptv.com/news/extra-charge-on-portland-shoppers-grocery-receipts-is-part-of/article\\_47aa06c6-f91b-11e9-93c8-7783b2bd116b.html?utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_source=twitter&utm\\_campaign=user-share](https://www.kptv.com/news/extra-charge-on-portland-shoppers-grocery-receipts-is-part-of/article_47aa06c6-f91b-11e9-93c8-7783b2bd116b.html?utm_medium=social&utm_source=twitter&utm_campaign=user-share)  
via @fox12oregon

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 ITS A JOKE!  
ITS A JOKE!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🇺🇸 Latinos For Trump is taking a stand against Political Persecution. Last week two Trump supporters received an excessive sentence of 4 years for defending themselves against a mob a domestic Antifa terrorist. In October 2018 they were targeted by the NY Governor in a bid for reelection because of their political views. A year later they are sentenced by a leftist Judge the let off a pedophile that sexually abused a child 8 times with only 3 months in jail. If we dont take a stand now, We will ALL be put behind bars by the democrats for not toeing the line.

On Saturday, November 16th at 1pm we will be standing in peaceful unity with John and Max against #PoliticalPersecution. No one should be persecuted for their political views!! #FreeTheBoys 🙏 us ❤️ SHARE this and come take a stand with us!

Latinos For Trump is taking a stand against Political Persecution. Last week two Trump supporters received an excessive sentence of 4 years for defending themselves against a mob a domestic Antifa terrorist. In October 2018 they were targeted by the NY Governor in a bid for reelection because of their political views. A year later they are sentenced by a leftist Judge the let off a pedophile that sexually abused a child 8 times with only 3 months in jail. If we dont take a stand now, We will ALL be put behind bars by the democrats for not toeing the line.

On Saturday, November 16th at 1pm we will be standing in peaceful unity with John and Max against #PoliticalPersecution. No one should be persecuted for their political views!! #FreeTheBoys 🙏 us ❤️ SHARE this and come take a stand with us!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Kaitlin Bennett interview with Trump hater: Trump supporters are Sub-Human

Full video here: <https://youtu.be/5MiD6no269s>

Check out all the craziness around the world with a fast video scrolling option here:  
<https://GibsonForFreedom.com>

Kaitlin Bennett interview with Trump hater: Trump supporters are Sub-Human

Full video here: <https://youtu.be/5MiD6no269s>

Check out all the craziness around the world with a fast video scrolling option here:  
<https://GibsonForFreedom.com>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Drag Queen hour turns awkward when ANOTHER adult flash the children.

See article here: [GibsonForFreedom.com](https://GibsonForFreedom.com)

Drag Queen hour turns awkward when ANOTHER adult flash the children.

See article here: [GibsonForFreedom.com](https://GibsonForFreedom.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 [https://www.wnd.com/2019/10/priest-denies-biden-communion-unrepentant-support-abortion/?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_content=2019-10-29](https://www.wnd.com/2019/10/priest-denies-biden-communion-unrepentant-support-abortion/?utm_source=facebook&utm_content=2019-10-29)

[https://www.wnd.com/2019/10/priest-denies-biden-communion-unrepentant-support-abortion/?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_content=2019-10-29](https://www.wnd.com/2019/10/priest-denies-biden-communion-unrepentant-support-abortion/?utm_source=facebook&utm_content=2019-10-29)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Making human blood sausages

Making human blood sausages

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<blockquote class="embedly-card" data-card-theme="dark"><h4><a href="https://www.foxnews.com/us/forensic-pathologist-jeffrey-epstein-homicide-suicide#">Jeffrey Epstein's autopsy more consistent with homicidal strangulation than suicide, Dr. Michael Baden reveals</a></h4><p>The body of disgraced money man and sex offender Jeffrey Epstein, who was found dead in his Manhattan federal prison cell in August, bore telltale signs of homicide despite an official ruling that he killed himself, a pioneering forensic pathologist revealed to "Fox & Friends" in an exclusive interview Wednesday.</p></blockquote>

<script async src="//cdn.embedly.com/widgets/platform.js" charset="UTF-8"></script>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://www.kgw.com/mobile/article/news/crime/terry-bean-defense-attorney-derek-ashton-arrested/283-50164285-9183-46ff-905b-cbd9f1ef06c2?#\\_=\\_](https://www.kgw.com/mobile/article/news/crime/terry-bean-defense-attorney-derek-ashton-arrested/283-50164285-9183-46ff-905b-cbd9f1ef06c2?#_=_)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I am going to make a prediction. I hope it doesn't sound too negative but it's a feeling I can't shake. Pedophilia will continue to be pushed onto our culture and our children and we won't do anything about it. We literally have men showing their genitals to kids at school sponsored events and no one is going to jail. These men are allowed to do it because they dress like women. Parents are literally taking their kids to libraries and letting their kids climb all over these strangers. (<https://thefederalist.com/2019/07/22/public-library-deletes-pictures-drag-queens-fondling-children-story-hour/>)

Think about that, if a random man at a library gets on the ground and tells your child to climb on him what would a normal person do? A normal person would prob report him or beat his ass. But because he is dressed like a clown all of a sudden it is appropriate?

Lets talk about the Catholic church:

Authorities found over 1,000 documented cases of child abuse in Pennsylvania involving 300 priests. This is just ONE state and this is only what was documented, they believe there could be thousands of victims. 1 priest orally or anally violated 17 different children with the youngest at 7 YEARS OLD.

(<https://www.newsgur.com/2018/09/300-priests-accused-of-pedophilia-in.html>)

They just moved that priest to a different church. What did the people do? Nothing. Imagine if your son was raped at 7 years old (or any age), what would you do to that person? Why weren't people burning down these churches? I am not saying people should, but seriously there is/was massive institutional pedophilia and the country literally did nothing about it.

Let's have an honest conversation. If my son was raped and they simply just moved the priest and the authorities did nothing about it I would prob end up in jail myself for making some bad decisions. But at least the elitists would know that there are consequences for their actions and the people will push back. But we didn't, we just accepted it. So the elitists smile knowing they can literally rape our children and we will just say it's the tolerant thing to do.

Evil wants to desecrate what is pure and good. Raping and torturing children literally gives dark energy to evil. The only thing evil likes more than raping children is killing babies which I will get to in a minute. But evil has to do this in the dark because traditionally Americans were free people and we would never allow this to happen in the open because we used to have morals, and God used to be a bigger part of this culture. Evil is so afraid of good men and women, in fact the only thing evil fears more than a "strong moral man" is Jesus himself.

So evil has slowly ripped God out of our culture (our fault) and it has made us weak, pathetic, cowards, domesticated, and perfect subjects that will just bow down to evil.

"Oh ya just pull your dick out in front of our kids, it's totally cool... I won't beat your ass for that."

Because we don't believe in God we will believe in anything, half our population literally believes everything he/she hears on the TV.

We will just sit back and watch as the evil takes our kids, no fight, absolutely nothing. Think I am wrong? We have already proved ourselves with the Catholic church, abortions, libraries and a million other examples of our inaction. We did nothing.

Epstein was in the middle of a huge pedophile ring connected to all our politicians, almost all people are aware of the pedophilia at high levels. He was literally murdered in prison to cover it up.... we still just sit around.

Britain politicians and celebrities were exposed years ago for participating in systematic pedophilia, if you think it's any different here in the states you are sadly mistaken.  
(<https://time.com/2974381/england-land-of-royals-tea-and-horrific-pedophilia-coverups/>)

The video attached to this post is someone that does drag queen shows for children at a Portland Library. You think this isn't spiritual? Listen to your gut, follow your heart. You know there is something really wrong

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


with this country and this culture. People who speak the truth are demonized and people who lie are propped up as heroes.

I hate to say it, but if things do not change we will continue to allow our children to be sexualized and abused, we will continue to kill babies even up to 9 months or sometimes outside of the womb. We will laugh at the thought of God, continue to demonize Christians (unless they are pedophiles) and God will run out of patience and pull his blessing from this country and let US burn it down.

I believe God watches what the people will do, then he decides to bless the nation or not. If we fight against evil like warriors for Christ- **GOD WILL FIGHT WITH US AND BLESS US.**

But if Christians continue to hide in their houses staying silent because they are afraid of what people think, then he will pull his blessing and this country will forever be gone. If we lose this country worldwide freedom will burn up with it. At that point you can say hello to a world dominated by China with concentration camps around every corner. But hey that's tolerant right?x


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.facebook.com/1083107298478863/posts/2323614077761506/>  
<https://www.facebook.com/1083107298478863/posts/2323614077761506/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/RL0ka9dJD2E>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Crazy footage from around the world. Watch here:

[gibsonforfreedom.com/pp-quick-scroll-videos](http://gibsonforfreedom.com/pp-quick-scroll-videos)

-Chile protesters clashing with police.

-Lebanon protesters get the resignation they were fighting for.

-Global warming activists in Melbourne clash with police for 2nd day straight.

-Hundreds of Toronto LGBT activists try to shut down a speaker

Crazy footage from around the world. Watch here:

[gibsonforfreedom.com/pp-quick-scroll-videos](http://gibsonforfreedom.com/pp-quick-scroll-videos)

-Chile protesters clashing with police.

-Lebanon protesters get the resignation they were fighting for.

-Global warming activists in Melbourne clash with police for 2nd day straight.

-Hundreds of Toronto LGBT activists try to shut down a speaker

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Refugees and Police clash in Cape Town. Go to [GibsonForFreedom.com](http://GibsonForFreedom.com) for more videos and articles like this. **EASY FAST SCROLL VIDEOS!**


Refugees and Police clash in Cape Town. Go to [GibsonForFreedom.com](http://GibsonForFreedom.com) for more videos and articles like this. **EASY FAST SCROLL VIDEOS!**



> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Drag Queen Performers A Sickening DEMONIC Cannibalistic Fake Abortion 🤢🤮  
Drag Queen Performers A Sickening DEMONIC Cannibalistic Fake Abortion 🤢🤮

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Footage of machete attack by migrants in Spain. Go to GibsonforFreedom.com for more info.

Footage of machete attack by migrants in Spain. Go to GibsonforFreedom.com for more info.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Satanic ritual, fake abortion in bar. Really bad taste. If Americans don't push back these people will be running our country. GibsonForFreedom.com for more info.

Satanic ritual, fake abortion in bar. Really bad taste. If Americans don't push back these people will be running our country. GibsonForFreedom.com for more info.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.oregonlive.com/beer/2019/11/portlands-cider-riot-bar-to-close-nov-10.html>  
<https://www.oregonlive.com/beer/2019/11/portlands-cider-riot-bar-to-close-nov-10.html>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Mom calls in to Alex Jones and wants pedophiles to be murdered.  
Mom calls in to Alex Jones and wants pedophiles to be murdered.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/beto-orourke-drops-out-of-2020-presidential-race>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Millionaire Bernie Sanders leading march against corporate greed.  
Millionaire Bernie Sanders leading march against corporate greed.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Speaking with Alex Jones, Owen Shroyer, and Rex Jones in front of a Hillary Clinton event in Austin. 11/3/19

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Speaking with Alex Jones, Owen Shroyer, and Rex Jones in front of a Hillary Clinton event in Austin. 11/3/19

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/iu9ZmLMCoFw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/h9U48bSDwAI>  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ We are done playing nice. We are going to start legally pushing back. This far-left Seattle bar broke a city ordinance so we are taking legal action. The Portland Judge in the Cider Riot case against me has opened the flood gates, everyone can now start suing people for "aiding and abetting" with their speech. Imagine the endless possibilities to go after the violent far-left now. Portland will start seeing and endless amount of cases against the City, Bars, IWW, CAIR, Rose City Antifa, Itsgoingdown, Willamette Weekly, anyone who has given money or materials to aid violent groups against people like Andy Ngo, the police, myself, or any of the hundreds of conservatives who have been victims to "aiding and abetting"

From my lawyer Angus Lee:

Seattle Office of Civil Rights has opened a formal investigation into a Seattle business for violating Mr. Joey Gibson's civil rights. Seattle municipal code specifically prohibits discrimination on the basis of religion or POLITICAL IDEOLOGY.

#politicalEQUALITY

We are done playing nice. We are going to start legally pushing back. This far-left Seattle bar broke a city ordinance so we are taking legal action. The Portland Judge in the Cider Riot case against me has opened the flood gates, everyone can now start suing people for "aiding and abetting" with their speech. Imagine the endless possibilities to go after the violent far-left now. Portland will start seeing and endless amount of cases against the City, Bars, IWW, CAIR, Rose City Antifa, Itsgoingdown, Willamette Weekly, anyone who has given money or materials to aid violent groups against people like Andy Ngo, the police, myself, or any of the hundreds of conservatives who have been victims to "aiding and abetting"

From my lawyer Angus Lee:

Seattle Office of Civil Rights has opened a formal investigation into a Seattle business for violating Mr. Joey Gibson's civil rights. Seattle municipal code specifically prohibits discrimination on the basis of religion or POLITICAL IDEOLOGY.

#politicalEQUALITY

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Crazy Chinese nationalist stabs multiple freedom fighters in Hong Kong and also bites the ear off of a politician who was trying to detain him. Watch the videos here:  
<https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

Pray for the brave souls in Hong Kong.

Crazy Chinese nationalist stabs multiple freedom fighters in Hong Kong and also bites the ear off of a politician who was trying to detain him. Watch the videos here:  
<https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

Pray for the brave souls in Hong Kong.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Joey Gibson speaks with A. Jones in front of a Clinton event.

Look for more live videos today in Austin!

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to see what Patriot Prayer and other activist groups are doing around the world.

Joey Gibson speaks with A. Jones in front of a Clinton event.

Look for more live videos today in Austin!

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to see what Patriot Prayer and other activist groups are doing around the world.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 #ChinaInfluence #ChinaThreat #Kowtow

HK Cake disqualified at the UK Cake International

Cake International, which bills itself as the "world's greatest cake show", has disqualified an entry from HK Cake Shop 3rd Space. It said the cake has an "offensive" message and "led to complaints from attendees".

However, another entry illustrating Donald Trump and Kim Jong-un is still displaying in the competition.

The complaint was lodged by Chinese attendees and she posted the related photos and videos in on her Weibo.

Source: Instagram , Twitter

#ChinaInfluence #ChinaThreat #Kowtow

HK Cake disqualified at the UK Cake International

Cake International, which bills itself as the "world's greatest cake show", has disqualified an entry from HK Cake Shop 3rd Space. It said the cake has an "offensive" message and "led to complaints from attendees".

However, another entry illustrating Donald Trump and Kim Jong-un is still displaying in the competition.

The complaint was lodged by Chinese attendees and she posted the related photos and videos in on her Weibo.

Source: Instagram , Twitter


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Clinton starts talking about women who are victims and Brandon Gray stands up and starts screaming about Clinton's rape list.

See the full video here: [PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)


Clinton starts talking about women who are victims and Brandon Gray stands up and starts screaming about Clinton's rape list.

See the full video here: [PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.koin.com/news/civic-affairs/patriot-prayer-leader-sues-battle-ground-mayor/>  
<https://www.koin.com/news/civic-affairs/patriot-prayer-leader-sues-battle-ground-mayor/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://angusleelaw.com/about-us/blog/seattle-civil-rights-investigation>  
<https://angusleelaw.com/about-us/blog/seattle-civil-rights-investigation>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/su3NSt4Izjg>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Retweet and Follow!!

Help get Enrique elected, go to [Tarrio2020.com](http://Tarrio2020.com) and donate to his campaign. He is running against Hillary Clinton puppet Donna Shalala. Let's get this man in office!

<https://twitter.com/enriquetarrio/status/1191728652846809088?s=21>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 What in the Sodom and Gomorrah is going on here ? 😞

What in the Sodom and Gomorrah is going on here ? 😞

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Officer Shooting

Officer Shooting

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.infowars.com/judge-approves-ex-obama-press-official-as-juror-in-roger-stone-trial/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/11/portland-area-man-sues-11-media-outlets-for-alleged-defamation-after-they-publicize-his-arrest.html>

<https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/11/portland-area-man-sues-11-media-outlets-for-alleged-defamation-after-they-publicize-his-arrest.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Praying with Juanita Broaddrick and Gene Ho (Trumps personal photographer for 2 years) in Texas with Latinos for Trump in Texas.

Praying with Juanita Broaddrick and Gene Ho (Trumps personal photographer for 2 years) in Texas with Latinos for Trump in Texas.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Joey Gibson is suing the Burgerville Union leader for defamation.

Emmet Schlenz called Gibson a white-supremacist and also blatantly lied saying he was harassing and threatening union members.

Donate to help with legal fees at [PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

Link to footage of Gibson at Burgerville

Protest: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v43LvHHuJqw&feature=youtu.be>

Link to Columbian article: <https://www.columbian.com/news/2019/oct/25/burgerville-workers-picket-company-hq-in-vancouver/>

Link to Cease and Desist order: <https://patriotprayerusa.blogspot.com/2019/11/burgerville-cease-and-desist-order.html>

Joey Gibson is suing the Burgerville Union leader for defamation.

Emmet Schlenz called Gibson a white-supremacist and also blatantly lied saying he was harassing and threatening union members.

Donate to help with legal fees at [PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

Link to footage of Gibson at Burgerville

Protest: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v43LvHHuJqw&feature=youtu.be>

Link to Columbian article: <https://www.columbian.com/news/2019/oct/25/burgerville-workers-picket-company-hq-in-vancouver/>

Link to Cease and Desist order: <https://patriotprayerusa.blogspot.com/2019/11/burgerville-cease-and-desist-order.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 🚫🚫🚫🚫 ok this is a must watch. This crazy old guy is yelling and cursing (n-word) at a whole bunch of teens acting like he is going to beat them up, then immediately regrets it. I hate bullies.

Watch uncensored at PatriotPrayerUSA.com

🚫🚫🚫🚫 ok this is a must watch. This crazy old guy is yelling and cursing (n-word) at a whole bunch of teens acting like he is going to beat them up, then immediately regrets it. I hate bullies.

Watch uncensored at PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I really look forward to this event tomorrow. They have been extremely positive and peaceful since CAIR have directed Antifa not to show up anymore. Keep it positive!

<https://facebook.com/events/704586173352096/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

A must watch! More exposing on Hollywood Pedos and Tom Cruise!

<https://youtu.be/hiSBYsK1iMk>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Hong Kong protesters brawling with Communist Police officers dressed as civilians.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Hong Kong protesters brawling with Communist Police officers dressed as civilians.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 2 HONG KONG PROTESTERS SHOT AT POINT BLANK RANGE! Watch here:

<https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

2 HONG KONG PROTESTERS SHOT AT POINT BLANK RANGE! Watch here:

<https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Awesome Prayer march today. Was awesome to see Tiny preach today.

It's so positive with no antifa showing up.

My kids were with us today, such a huge blessing. Next one is 12/8/19 3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square. Bring your friends and family.

<https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>


Awesome Prayer march today. Was awesome to see Tiny preach today.

It's so positive with no antifa showing up.


My kids were with us today, such a huge blessing. Next one is 12/8/19 3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square. Bring your friends and family.

<https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Commie police officer runs over freedom fighter  
Commie police officer runs over freedom fighter

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Caution, this video is really hard to watch. Freedom fighter in Hong Kong bleeds out in the streets from a gunshot wound.

Watch: <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

Caution, this video is really hard to watch. Freedom fighter in Hong Kong bleeds out in the streets from a gunshot wound.

Watch: <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 A normal day walking through Portland. Nordstrom's security wrestling with thief.  
A normal day walking through Portland. Nordstrom's security wrestling with thief.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Angry man yells at people attending Prayer March in Portland.

Video from <https://twitter.com/FarleyFilms>

The prayer marches are getting better and more powerful. Please join us for the next prayer march 12/8/19 @3pm in Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or follow what is happening uncensored.

6th straight safe march in PORTLAND!

Jesus is the way, the truth, and the life. Jesus is here and was in Pioneer Courthouse Square. The last prayer march was filled with the holy spirit. Several people walking by ended up marching with us after hearing the message. Even 3 Muslims from Saudi Arabia heard the message and started to march with us. I can't explain how it felt, you had to be there to understand.

We will be marching 7 times around Pioneer Courthouse Square starting at 3pm 12/8/19. We will stop once every lap to hear people preach, anyone who feels the calling can speak up. Look forward to it.

Angry man yells at people attending Prayer March in Portland.

Video from <https://twitter.com/FarleyFilms>

The prayer marches are getting better and more powerful. Please join us for the next prayer march 12/8/19 @3pm in Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>


Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or follow what is happening uncensored.

6th straight safe march in PORTLAND!

Jesus is the way, the truth, and the life. Jesus is here and was in Pioneer Courthouse Square. The last prayer march was filled with the holy spirit. Several people walking by ended up marching with us after hearing the message. Even 3 Muslims from Saudi Arabia heard the message and started to march with us. I can't explain how it felt, you had to be there to understand.

We will be marching 7 times around Pioneer Courthouse Square starting at 3pm 12/8/19. We will stop once every lap to hear people preach, anyone who feels the calling can speak up. Look forward to it.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Tusitala "Tiny" & Gibson preaching at the Portland Prayer March 11/10/19

The Peaceful Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience. The Holy Spirit was strong that day. Blessed to have Tusitala preach for everyone. Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland. 12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored. Tusitala "Tiny" & Gibson preaching at the Portland Prayer March 11/10/19

The Peaceful Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience. The Holy Spirit was strong that day. Blessed to have Tusitala preach for everyone. Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland. 12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Randomly lady @ Prayer March asks Joey Gibson if he needs a hug 🤗

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Joey Gibson gets served a Federal Lawsuit in the middle of his speech  
PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience. Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland. 12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.



Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

Video is from Stumptown Matters:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpddlU\\_0Q5qr7cOpHmyrWDg](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpddlU_0Q5qr7cOpHmyrWDg)

Joey Gibson gets served a Federal Lawsuit in the middle of his speech

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.

Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.

12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.


Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to <https://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

Video is from Stumptown Matters:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpddlU\\_0Q5qr7cOpHmyrWDg](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCpddlU_0Q5qr7cOpHmyrWDg)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Elderly man attacked for preaching the gospel in NY subway by transgender woman.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.

Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.

12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to [Http://Patriot-Prayer.com](http://Patriot-Prayer.com) to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

Elderly man attacked for preaching the gospel in NY subway by transgender woman.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.

Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.

12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>


Go to [Http://Patriot-Prayer.com](http://Patriot-Prayer.com) to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741/?ti=as>

<https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Man beats old lady with a coffee pot in IHOP. Everyone watches or runs. Watch uncensored on my telegram channel. Make sure you subscribe.  
<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/279>


Man beats old lady with a coffee pot in IHOP. Everyone watches or runs. Watch uncensored on my telegram channel. Make sure you subscribe.  
<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/279>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

After being convicted on all 7 counts in his federal trial, Roger Stone now fears he will be 'Epsteined' in jail.

<https://summit.news/2019/11/15/roger-stone-fears-hes-going-to-be-epsteined-in-jail/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Kanye West does surprise worship service for inmates in a Texas jail.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience. Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland. 12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to [Http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com) to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored. Kanye West does surprise worship service for inmates in a Texas jail.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience. Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland. 12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.


Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to [Http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com) to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 UHURU!! 🗣️ @officialft2020 #nyc #freetheboys #politicalpersecution us 🇺🇸❤️  
UHURU!! 🗣️ @officialft2020 #nyc #freetheboys #politicalpersecution us 🇺🇸❤️

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/EE8Q6UIapD4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Anti-Trump gangster threatens Joey Gibson at University of Texas

Watch how Joey Gibson from Patriot Prayer responds to the threat.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.  
Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.  
12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>

Go to <Http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.  
Anti-Trump gangster threatens Joey Gibson at University of Texas

Watch how Joey Gibson from Patriot Prayer responds to the threat.

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH!

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.  
Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.  
12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/525269998323741/>


Go to <Http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com> to donate or to keep up on Patriot Prayer uncensored.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/2XsbWRKAfn0>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Good to see the Proud Boys are pushing back.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/AF5WMw5ShPw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Man attacks random pregnant lady, viciously kicking and punching until a female picks up a chair striking him in the head. Make sure to subscribe to my uncensored telegram.

[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

Man attacks random pregnant lady, viciously kicking and punching until a female picks up a chair striking him in the head. Make sure to subscribe to my uncensored telegram.

[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I know I have a few Antifa stalkers following me here, so this to you, and a guide to Patriots on how to speak to Antifa when you come across them.

This has worked for me countless times, so I hope it can work for you too:

When in confrontation, keep calm and persist on not wanting a shouting match. Tell them you'd be willing to talk about their disagreements, hear them out, and maybe see if there is a place you could meet in the middle, where you might agree.

Most are usually within distance of their controllers that will attempt to stifle any conversation or your attempts to break them of their mind control, so try to ask them to step away from all the chaos and have even just a few words, then ask them the following:

1. When you're at your meetings, is everyone around you mad, angry, depressed? Is everyone a "victim" of something? Does everyone have some sort of self-diagnosed "illness" that they expect you to accommodate? Are they constantly talking about bullshit rather than accomplishing anything that you actually find important? Doesn't that bother you?

2. Whatever the Antifa ideology, whatever their beliefs, pick JUST ONE idea, and voice a different opinion... maybe how you might understand a need for a border wall, or perhaps transgenders going into women's restrooms is an intrusion on actual women's right to privacy, or maybe injecting children with chemicals to stop puberty is kinda fucked up... you pick the topic. But pick something and voice a differing opinion than the group think. Watch HOW FUCKING FAST you are cast out and dismissed. You'd be disowned, called some form of "ist" or accused of some sort of "ism". You're NOT ALLOWED to have a different opinion. - On the right, there are many points of view, we certainly don't attack people for thinking differently. Not to the level of leftists.

Think about it. What would happen if you had the audacity of having your own opinions?

3. Since you're in a presumably neutral/safe area, ask the following: "If I, in my MAGA gear, were to walk into your group of masked friends, what would happen to me? Would I be attacked? Spit on, have things thrown at me? Called all sorts of names? Why? You know that if you come with me to the conservative side/group, even in your mask, no one will touch you unless you put your hands on someone first... people will try to talk to you, hear you out, maybe debate, have a random boomer yell some cringe shit at you.... but your safety is guaranteed... now tell me again who are the violent ones? Who's tolerant?"

Why are these 3 points true? I've used these same 3 arguments when talking with multiple Antifa and their sympathisers. I've legitimately "woke" most Antifa I've talked to. A few know what I am talking about, but Stockholm Syndrome is real. They are afraid to leave it BECAUSE they have seen that their side does first hand.

Are you an Antifa member or sympathizer and you're reading this now? Did what you just read make sense? Have an "ah ha" moment?

You're not alone and you can be helped out of your situation. You're not a prisoner and you're nobody's victim. You are your own person and nobody controls you. Your enemy

isn't the Patriot you go shout down with your "comrades", your enemy is the group of people lying to you, telling you what to think, how to act, who to talk to..who you're not allowed to talk to...

Those people I've helped free themselves from the mind control have become happy, bright, healthy in mind, body and spirit. They see that life isn't depressing. They don't have these made up conditions. They are FREE to do what they want and associate with whomever they'd like.

Many now go to the gym. They are focused on self improvement. They are going to school and are ignoring the indoctrinated on campus. They are bettering their lives and their futures.


Still reading? Feeling a bit... wtf? Why does this make sense?

Please, email me. Let's talk more. I can and want to help you.

JosephOakman@protonmail.com

I am not going to blow smoke up your ass or having you voting for Trump.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://facebook.com/events/424742068203869/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://facebook.com/events/424742068203869/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/424742068203869/?ti=as>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/kIG7SKf67DA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/0JmJLbiupW4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/3LOmRS48ZUE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/21cSnkJbpuM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 PatriotPrayerUSA.com  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Really hope to see new faces on Sunday so you can experience this first hand. Will be safe, my kids will be with me.  
12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square in Portland.

Fb event page:  
<https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741/?ti=as>


Really hope to see new faces on Sunday so you can experience this first hand. Will be safe, my kids will be with me.  
12/8/19 @3pm Pioneer Courthouse Square in Portland.

Fb event page:  
<https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I have been waiting to hear reports of protesters in China beginning to stand up. This is the first that I have heard, and it has connection to Hong Kong. This is China's biggest fear. The spirit of freedom is very contagious, this is one of the biggest reasons why I am so passionate about supporting the freedom fighters in Hong Kong. They have the potential to start a revolution that travels across the entire country in China.  
<https://time.com/5742165/maoming-protest-hong-kong/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 PatriotPrayerUSA.com  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 MAKE SURE YOU SUBSCRIBE TO THIS UNCENSORED CHANNEL  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com violent thugs on the loose in Houston.  
MAKE SURE YOU SUBSCRIBE TO THIS UNCENSORED CHANNEL  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com violent thugs on the loose in Houston.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

JUST IN: France Paralyzed by Largest General Strike in Decades

Millions of workers are staying home.

<https://news4achange.com/france-paralyzed-largest-general-strike-decades/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Really excited for tomorrow's march! Look for a video upload later today outlining what to expect. Please Share! This March is family friendly- there will be a lot of kids in attendance. FB event page: <https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Really excited for tomorrow's march! Look for a video upload later today outlining what to expect. Please Share! This March is family friendly- there will be a lot of kids in attendance. FB event page: <https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741>

Really excited for tomorrow's march! Look for a video upload later today outlining what to expect. Please Share! This March is family friendly- there will be a lot of kids in attendance. FB event page: <https://facebook.com/events/525269998323741>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Owen Shroyer has his voice heard at impeachment hearings.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com


Owen Shroyer has his voice heard at impeachment hearings.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 [http://www.thereflector.com/news/article\\_a0f44c66-1aca-11ea-9cf9-1b69590a7450.html](http://www.thereflector.com/news/article_a0f44c66-1aca-11ea-9cf9-1b69590a7450.html)

[http://www.thereflector.com/news/article\\_a0f44c66-1aca-11ea-9cf9-1b69590a7450.html](http://www.thereflector.com/news/article_a0f44c66-1aca-11ea-9cf9-1b69590a7450.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/yAYsiv\\_7C6U](https://youtu.be/yAYsiv_7C6U)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Fc0CZAacw8FA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 PatriotPrayerUSA.com

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/ZNw823HYLDA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/5yHJKsscMB8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 PatriotPrayerUSA.com

PatriotPrayerUSA.com


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/fAO7qt39\\_VY](https://youtu.be/fAO7qt39_VY)

Treason: the downfall of America

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 In a world full of hate, forgiveness is the only path to change the world.

Jesus said that if you abide in me and my words abide in you anything you wish for will be granted to you.

Sign up or Donate:

[Http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH in Portland on 1/12/20 2pm!!

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2842627985759349/>

Children's Bible Story Time at Battle Ground Library on 1/16/20 7pm

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3700473120026438/>

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.

Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.

1/12/20 @2pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Music: Tessa - Steve Jablonsky

In a world full of hate, forgiveness is the only path to change the world.

Jesus said that if you abide in me and my words abide in you anything you wish for will be granted to you.

Sign up or Donate:

[Http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

PLEASE JOIN US FOR NEXT PRAYER MARCH in Portland on 1/12/20 2pm!!

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2842627985759349/>

Children's Bible Story Time at Battle Ground Library on 1/16/20 7pm

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3700473120026438/>

The previous Prayer March in Portland was an amazing experience.

Bring your friends and family to the next Prayer March in Portland.

1/12/20 @2pm Pioneer Courthouse Square.

Music: Tessa - Steve Jablonsky

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Victim Alert: lady assaults reporter for questioning her Trump allegations

[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)


Victim Alert: lady assaults reporter for questioning her Trump allegations

[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 For you kids who are too young to know this, we use to have a way to easily describe what decade we were in. For example we used to talk about how horrible the music was in



the 80's (that comment will upset a lot of people 😊) or how alternative music took over the world in the 90's. But then all of a sudden it went from 1999 to 2000 and suddenly we had no way to describe what decade we are in. It has been so depressing for me. What do we say? We are in the zeros? We are in the 10's? For 20 years I have had no way of describing our decade, but now the time has come. In a few days we can now start describing our DECADE! ITS THE 20'S BABY!!!!!!!

For you kids who are too young to know this, we use to have a way to easily describe what decade we were in. For example we used to talk about how horrible the music was in the 80's (that comment will upset a lot of people 😊) or how alternative music took over the world in the 90's. But then all of a sudden it went from 1999 to 2000 and suddenly we had no way to describe what decade we are in. It has been so depressing for me. What do we say? We are in the zeros? We are in the 10's? For 20 years I have had no way of describing our decade, but now the time has come. In a few days we can now start describing our DECADE! ITS THE 20'S BABY!!!!!!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 There is so much white privilege in the country that white people even get to pretend that they are black and get away with it.

There is so much white privilege in the country that white people even get to pretend that they are black and get away with it.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗣️ Rudy Giuliani says he would prosecute everyone.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Rudy Giuliani says he would prosecute everyone.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

A lot of stuff heating up in Washington State due to the RINO's attacking true patriots and the 2nd amendment. There will be a lot happening in January, this will be the first of many events planned. Please come join us for a Wa 3% rally.

1/5/20 12pm City Hall- Seattle, Wa

<https://www.facebook.com/events/924062804637770/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/PNRKCKQxmeA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


[https://concealednation.org/2019/12/at-least-4-armed-churchgoers-are-seen-on-video-following-shooting-one-victim-possibly-armed-as-well/?fbclid=IwAR2IjUBcWaoxInX9csz4nzahpT7Z65pC4mC\\_KPinxTpDE9lm0ArVJkhZku](https://concealednation.org/2019/12/at-least-4-armed-churchgoers-are-seen-on-video-following-shooting-one-victim-possibly-armed-as-well/?fbclid=IwAR2IjUBcWaoxInX9csz4nzahpT7Z65pC4mC_KPinxTpDE9lm0ArVJkhZku)

I

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 From Banned.Video


From Banned.Video

## Proud Boys 2019 m. įrašai (visi)


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/border-security/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/border-security/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/how-are-you-voting/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/how-are-you-voting/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/fuck-cnn/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/fuck-cnn/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/fake-news/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/fake-news/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/stars-and-guns/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/stars-and-guns/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/stand-your-ground/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/stand-your-ground/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/trashfeed/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/trashfeed/>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/stand-your-ground/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/stand-your-ground/>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/orange-man-good/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/orange-man-good/>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/rbg-1933-2019/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/rbg-1933-2019/>

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Here's the original story.

<https://www.oregonlive.com/expo/news/g66l-2019/01/99e4e6c6cc7949/portland-to-condemn-white-supremacists-altright-hate-groups.html>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/learn-to-code/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/learn-to-code/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/gay-and-conservative/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/TheReturnOfMan/status/1092482481985605632?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/TheReturnOfMan/status/1092786939185582080?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/TheReturnOfMan/status/1092823964051746817?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://www.1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again>  
<https://www.1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again>

> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/paypal-bans-1776-shop-for-having-proud-boys-products>







> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/why-i-joined-the-proud-boys/>






> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/black-women-stand-with-proud-boys-and-gavin-mcinnis>

> Proud Boys:

 One of the funniest shirts I've ever seen.     

<https://1776.shop/product/never-happened>

One of the funniest shirts I've ever seen.     

<https://1776.shop/product/never-happened>


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/TheReturnOfMan/status/1097896170314182656?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/april-6th-rally-in-providence-has-been-postponed/>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/never-happened>  
<https://1776.shop/product/never-happened>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.miaminewtimes.com/news/proud-boys-chairman-enrique-tarrio-removed-from-twitter-for-evading-suspension-11114580>

> Proud Boys:

 Trump rallies in Grand Rapids, Michigan — ABC News


> Proud Boys:

POYB

> Proud Boys:

Going forward we will be using this channel like the old public page on facebook. Share this link with everyone and on all social media platforms. <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 Decent coverage on Fox  
Decent coverage on Fox

> Proud Boys:

 Perfect explanation of Proud Boys from the founder.  
Perfect explanation of Proud Boys from the founder.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Faith Goldy banned from facebook and Instagram  
Faith Goldy banned from facebook and Instagram


> Proud Boys:

 Hunter Avallone has been banned from YouTube and Gavins videos are being censored  
Hunter Avallone has been banned from YouTube and Gavins videos are being censored

> Proud Boys:

Share this link with everyone you possibly can. Proud Boys, patriots, normies, trolling leftists, they can't shut us down so it doesn't matter. <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 Our girl Ann defending us  
Our girl Ann defending us

> Proud Boys:

Free speech platforms have never been more important. Join us on Minds today. One day, it might be all we have left.

<https://www.minds.com/register?referrer=876065337743777805>

> Proud Boys:

Here's the link to follow us on Gab

<https://gab.com/theproudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:


<http://proudboysusa.com/banned-for-2020/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/4RZswuCGPwM>

Hearing on white nationalism and they're talking about us? We are not a white group.

> Proud Boys:


 Kristen Clarke is the president & executive director of the National Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law. Apparently that's a really long way of saying you have no fucking clue what you're talking about. She claimed there's no difference between "white nationalist" and "white supremacist" then compared The Proud Boys to KKK and Nazis. We have members of all races and religions. We have gay members and straight members. We're just done with your leftist bullshit and we want our country back.

Kristen Clarke is the president & executive director of the National Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law. Apparently that's a really long way of saying you have no fucking clue what you're talking about. She claimed there's no difference between "white nationalist" and "white supremacist" then compared The Proud Boys to KKK and Nazis. We have members of all races and religions. We have gay members and straight members. We're just done with your leftist bullshit and we want our country back.

> Proud Boys:

Share this link with everyone you possibly can. Proud Boys, patriots, normies, trolling leftists, they can't shut us down so it doesn't matter. <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 Proud of our Arizona boys for raising \$750 for a brave little guy fighting leukemia. Proud of our Arizona boys for raising \$750 for a brave little guy fighting leukemia.


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/POYPatriot/status/1115656751091728384?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 This is out there forever  
This is out there forever


> Proud Boys:

 We found another "white supremacist" using the "white power hand sign"  
We found another "white supremacist" using the "white power hand sign"

> Proud Boys:

Wrote this yesterday.  
<http://proudboysusa.com/banned-for-2020/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Later in the day I noticed this.  
Later in the day I noticed this.

> Proud Boys:  
 Now this.  
Now this.






> Proud Boys:  
Guess they didn't like the article? Hahahahaha

> Proud Boys:  
Florida ProudBoys are ready to fight back against this communist army led by Leonardo Donatello Michaelangelo and Rafael.


<https://www.foxnews.com/us/florida-man-arrested-threatening-to-destroy-town-with-army-of-turtles-police>

> Proud Boys:  
 Video


> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
    
 

> Proud Boys:  
Share this link with everyone you possibly can. Proud Boys, patriots, normies, trolling leftists, they can't shut us down so it doesn't matter. <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:  
 Journalists at Toronto rally getting shut down by masked leftist terrorists  
Journalists at Toronto rally getting shut down by masked leftist terrorists

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Music

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Apparently a bunch of Jimmys from South Park are gonna fight the revolution.  
Apparently a bunch of Jimmys from South Park are gonna fight the revolution.

> Proud Boys:

We've found a way to add comments

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/CF1MdDqWSZCI/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

If you like drinking beer, think western culture is the best, and want to meet up and shoot the shit with other men who feel the same; join the Proud Boys. We have chapters all over the world so message your local chapter here [ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters](http://ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters)

> Proud Boys:

Share this telegram link with everyone you possibly can. Proud Boys, patriots, normies, trolling leftists, they can't shut us down so it doesn't matter. <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Putting up with you.

Putting up with you.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

👍👍👍👍👍👍👍👍👍

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Thanks to our girl Faith Goldy for tweeting us out. Subscribe to her telegram channel here.

> Proud Boys:

If your friends or family want to find me after I got Zucked, give them this share link to join this public telegram channel!



<https://t.me/FaithGoldy>

> Proud Boys:

If you still have Twitter go to Faith Goldy's tweet about us and give it a retweet.

<https://twitter.com/FaithGoldy/status/1117056386897022977?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 ORDER NOW LINK BELOW ► <https://1776.shop/product/clown-world/>  
ORDER NOW LINK BELOW ► <https://1776.shop/product/clown-world/>

> Proud Boys:

 Share far & wide [tommy.robinson@tutanota.com](mailto:tommy.robinson@tutanota.com)  
Share far & wide [tommy.robinson@tutanota.com](mailto:tommy.robinson@tutanota.com)

> Proud Boys:

 CBS openly advocating for violence against people they consider "Nazis" while heavily implying that the Yellow Vest movement are Nazis.  
CBS openly advocating for violence against people they consider "Nazis" while heavily implying that the Yellow Vest movement are Nazis.


> Proud Boys:

Please message Tommy Robinson at [tommy.robinson@tutanota.com](mailto:tommy.robinson@tutanota.com) and ask him to share the link to the Proud Boys telegram channel so we can keep growing on this platform  
<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

[tommy.robinson@tutanota.com](mailto:tommy.robinson@tutanota.com)

> Proud Boys:

 Well, RIP The Red Pill Dragon, 2016-2019  
Subscribe to this Telegram channel to keep up with my content  
Well, RIP The Red Pill Dragon, 2016-2019  
Subscribe to this Telegram channel to keep up with my content

> Proud Boys:

This is what happens when you interview our chairman and give proud boys a platform.  
According to the left(especially CBS), the time for having debated is over.

> Proud Boys:

St Sulpice Church in Paris was set ablaze just last month. The month before: An attack on St. Nicholas in Northern France, and another fire lit in St Alain Cathedral in south-central France.

Just a bunch of coincidences and bad luck for French Catholics or are the media and political elites covering up the new national pastime of multiculti France? LMK what you think in the comments. Ps: Pray for the Parish & for all those affected this Holy Week.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thejournal.ie/france-jails-jihadist-woman-accused-over-foiled-terror-attack-in-paris-4590216-Apr2019/>

> Proud Boys:

DEUS VULT


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Thank God

> Proud Boys:

 The names laugh reacting the Notre Dame cathedral fire seem to share a common theme. The names laugh reacting the Notre Dame cathedral fire seem to share a common theme.

> Proud Boys:

 Join Proud Boys at [Proudboysusa.com/chapters](http://Proudboysusa.com/chapters) if you think western culture is the best and want to drink and shoot the shit with other men who feel the same way. Join Proud Boys at [Proudboysusa.com/chapters](http://Proudboysusa.com/chapters) if you think western culture is the best and want to drink and shoot the shit with other men who feel the same way.

> Proud Boys:

Today is a very dark day for all of us. Notre Dame de Paris was one of the greatest national icons of France

> Proud Boys:

France has fallen as a nation, the days of romantic rides on the Riviera, and nice evenings out at a small cafe are over

> Proud Boys:

Follow Red Pill Dragon on telegram by following this link. POYB  
[T.me/redpilldragon](https://t.me/redpilldragon)

> Proud Boys:

He was recently banned from YouTube after interviewing our Chairman.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.breitbart.com/faith/2019/03/20/twelve-french-churches-attacked-vandalized-in-one-week/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Congress woman claims that a ProudBoy calling her a communist is a hate crime then calls for the imprisonment and gag of these individuals. That's one way to show Americans that you're not a goddamn communist!

This lady has a weird kink...

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/04/liberal-florida-congresswoman-claims-protests-against-her-equal-hate-crimes/>

> Proud Boys:

Show her how y'all really feel!

<https://www.facebook.com/debbieforfl/>

> Proud Boys:

POYB

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/marine-running-boston-marathon-for-fallen-comrades-crawls-across-finish-line>

> Proud Boys:

Debanking: Chase Bank Says "moral character" a Reason Why They Don't Do Business with "those types of people"

- Man's Chase Payment Processing Shut Down, Suspects Political Targeting of Provocative Conservative Merchandising
- Chase Bank Unable to Produce Reason for Account Termination
- Chase Corporate Global Media Relations: "Chase is not involved with any like, you know, alt-right people"
- Other Conservative Voices and Chase Bank Customers Also 'Debanked' Recently

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/w9YrbpC5zkk>

Website: <https://www.projectveritas.com/2019/04/16/debanking-chase-bank-says-moral-character-a-reason-why-they-dont-do-business-with-those-types-of-people>

> Proud Boys:

Crawling across laurels to finish the race for his fallen comrades. I couldn't be prouder to be an American watching this. POYB

[https://twitter.com/dana\\_gio6/status/1117874388932513792?s=19](https://twitter.com/dana_gio6/status/1117874388932513792?s=19)

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1118178496612720640?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Spies need to Fry!

<https://nypost.com/2019/04/15/behind-the-obama-administrations-shady-plan-to-spy-on-the-trump-campaign/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Give this a like and share if you're on facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/347470005752437/>

> Proud Boys:

Please message Tommy Robinson at [tommy.robinson@tutanota.com](mailto:tommy.robinson@tutanota.com) and ask him to share the link to the Proud Boys telegram channel so we can keep growing on this platform

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Honk

> Proud Boys:

Suck it SPLC!

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/mobile/news/twitter-drops-far-left-splc-as-safety-partner?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.lifesitenews.com/mobile/news/twitter-drops-far-left-splc-as-safety-partner?__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

Who's a hate group now bitch?

> Proud Boys:

Like and share on facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/347563129076458/>

> Proud Boys:

Our chairman Enrique Tarrio has sacrificed alot at great personal cost. He's been deplatformed more than Tommy Robinson, had Chase bank shut down his personal account,

lost his payment processors, and been depersoned for being a prominent Proud Boy and conservative. His only crime is selling hilarious and patriotic shirts the leftist establishment doesn't like, so go to 1776 shop and get one to rub their faces in the fact that they can't stop him. While you're there consider supporting one of the charitable causes or legal defenses for conservatives he has set up. <https://1776.shop>

> Proud Boys:

If you're on facebook give this a like and a share


<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/347695649063206/>

> Proud Boys:

From Malkin. Share far and wide.

[https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2019/04/17/questions\\_for\\_chase\\_away\\_bank\\_140076.html](https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2019/04/17/questions_for_chase_away_bank_140076.html)

> Proud Boys:

 ORDER NOW LINK BELOW ► <https://1776.shop/product/clown-world/>

ORDER NOW LINK BELOW ► <https://1776.shop/product/clown-world/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Order now and show your support for the GREATEST fraternal organization in the world.

<https://1776.shop/product/pb-rooster-black-and-gold/>

Order now and show your support for the GREATEST fraternal organization in the world.

<https://1776.shop/product/pb-rooster-black-and-gold/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

To join Proud Boys message your local chapter at [ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters](https://ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters)

> Proud Boys:

 Someone attempted to burn St. Patrick's cathedral


Someone attempted to burn St. Patrick's cathedral

> Proud Boys:

Retweet to help expose Chase bank as liars

<https://twitter.com/jamesokeefeiii/status/1118725227490488321?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Western Chauvinist and Beer Drinker

<https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>

Western Chauvinist and Beer Drinker  
<https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:  
Share our channel!

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6932583/More-300-asylum-seekers-surrender-armed-militia-New-Mexico-citizens.html>


> Proud Boys:  
<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/04/18/laura-loomer-files-suit-against-cair-and-twitter/>

> Proud Boys:  
TONIGHT Jim Jefferies is scheduled to be on Conan O'Brien.


Do you think Conan should ask him about what he did? If so, please RETWEET to make it happen!

<https://twitter.com/ozraeliavi/status/1118828902237868032?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Our boy Tommy Robinson has over 6 million views since getting on telegram. Please share our telegram link to all your contacts, Facebook, and Twitter pages. Let people know Proud Boys are alive and well on telegram <https://t.me/proudboysusa>  
Our boy Tommy Robinson has over 6 million views since getting on telegram. Please share our telegram link to all your contacts, Facebook, and Twitter pages. Let people know Proud Boys are alive and well on telegram <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 No Collusion! No Obstruction! Game Over!!!  
No Collusion! No Obstruction! Game Over!!!

> Proud Boys:  
Censorship should NEVER be a partisan issue. Debanking should NEVER be a partisan issue. The executive order for free speech on college campuses shouldn't have NEVER even been up for debate.

If you don't hit the share button a baby kangaroo dies.


[https://youtu.be/QL\\_CfhSzqKs](https://youtu.be/QL_CfhSzqKs)

> Proud Boys:  
More censoring and silencing coming.  
<http://proudboysusa.com/banned-for-2020/>


> Proud Boys:  
Campaign slogans are coming out for 2020.

Trump  
"Keep America Great!"


All of the Left  
"Give us all your money and all your guns!"

> Proud Boys:  
 On the morning of April 19th, 1775, British troops marched to Concord, Massachusetts attempting to disarm the militia. Those British were the first to find out what happens when you try to take away an American's gun. They fucked around and they found out. Happy Patriots Day America.  
On the morning of April 19th, 1775, British troops marched to Concord, Massachusetts attempting to disarm the militia. Those British were the first to find out what happens when you try to take away an American's gun. They fucked around and they found out. Happy Patriots Day America.


> Proud Boys:  
The left is obsessed with genitals.  
<https://www.dailydot.com/irl/joe-rogan-experience-podcast-women-problem/>

> Proud Boys:  
 <https://1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again/>

> Proud Boys:  
Like and share on facebook to spread Enriques story.  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/348624705636967/>

> Proud Boys:  
 A blessed Good Friday to all! Praying you are touched by the Sacrifice of Our Lord in exchange for the debt of our sins, so to bring us into communion with Our Heavenly Father once again!  
A blessed Good Friday to all! Praying you are touched by the Sacrifice of Our Lord in exchange for the debt of our sins, so to bring us into communion with Our Heavenly Father once again!

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 The chairman on censorship.

The chairman on censorship.

> Proud Boys:

Facebook has banned Britain First, the English Defence League, and the British Nationalist Party. They cite "hatred and violence" but we all know the real score

<https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/gadgets-and-tech/news/facebook-ban-edl-britain-first-bnp-far-right-racist-immigration-islamophobic-a8876036.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Sign up: <https://t.me/BritainFirst>

Sign up: <https://t.me/BritainFirst>

> Proud Boys:

What a nice police officer. POYB

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/michigan-boy-calls-911-to-place-mcdonalds-order>

> Proud Boys:

Another bomb was found near the airport of Sri Lanka. Luckily the bomb could be defused! Islam shows his ugly face. Ayman Mazyek, Head of the council of muslims in Germany was right when he said: "There is only one Islam"! I think so too...

There is no such thing as a "moderate Islam"!

Eine weitere Bombe wurde in der Nähe des Flughafens in Sri Lanka gefunden.

Glücklicherweise konnte diese entschärft werden! Der Islam zeigt sein Gesicht. Ayman Mazyek, Chef des Zentralrats der Muslime sagte treffend: "Es gibt nur einen Islam!" Das glaube ich auch! Es gibt keinen "gemäßigten Islam"!

[https://m.focus.de/politik/ausland/terror-in-sri-lanka-weitere-bombe-in-der-naehe-des-flughafens-unschaedlich-gemacht\\_id\\_10617841.html?utm\\_source=facebook&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=facebook-focus-online&fbclid=IwAR30KrdVfVqba-RVwMACmbmxWQlaHQFS1KC53WIkqcnbvXkXD\\_sHu05kFGU](https://m.focus.de/politik/ausland/terror-in-sri-lanka-weitere-bombe-in-der-naehe-des-flughafens-unschaedlich-gemacht_id_10617841.html?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=facebook-focus-online&fbclid=IwAR30KrdVfVqba-RVwMACmbmxWQlaHQFS1KC53WIkqcnbvXkXD_sHu05kFGU)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Local Antifa calling for violent action against Roger Stone when he appears at a strip club in Richmond Virginia. Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrio and more will be there working security for Roger, uhuru. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/04/roger-stone-and-the-new-york-madam-receive-violent-threats-from-antifa-leftists-for-appearing-at-popular-strip-club/>

> Proud Boys:

Like and share the Proud Boys redpill version of Donnie Darko and subscribe to Ctrl-Alt-Discuss on YouTube


<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/349585392207565/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo



> Proud Boys:

 Could it be more obvious.  
Could it be more obvious.


> Proud Boys:

We're up to 700 subscribers here and the left can't shut us down here. Share this link on Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, and any other social media platforms, and tell them Proud Boys are thriving on telegram <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson films Muslim prayer outside of airport.  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/349888115510626/>

> Proud Boys:

 TONIGHT @ 9PM ET <http://youtube.com/watch?v=BSEzXxtVTSM>  
TONIGHT @ 9PM ET <http://youtube.com/watch?v=BSEzXxtVTSM>

> Proud Boys:

Like and share on facebook, and subscribe to our girl Faith Goldy on YouTube.  
<https://www.facebook.com/2243264879264102/posts/2284543228469600/>

> Proud Boys:

If governments were honest about handling whistleblowers.  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/349963035503134/>

> Proud Boys:

You can also use this to send texts online for free without using your name  
<https://freephonenum.com/send-text>

> Proud Boys:

Good work all around boys, we are calling it off now. The leftist in question has removed his post attacking our brothers business due to being corrected by all of you. Thank you all for your help, we are calling a stand down now in good faith. Proud of your boys.

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

Looks like Jussie will pay for what he did.  
<https://youtu.be/qXGjkgvUHDQ>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Support your local ProudBoys today. Shirt is meant for members and supporters alike.

<https://1776.shop/product/proudboys-did-nothing-wrong-preorder/>  
Support your local ProudBoys today. Shirt is meant for members and supporters alike.

<https://1776.shop/product/proudboys-did-nothing-wrong-preorder/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Oh no, not those guys haha. Something sharp, like we would waste time trying to hurt their delicate lil fingers.

Oh no, not those guys haha. Something sharp, like we would waste time trying to hurt their delicate lil fingers.

> Proud Boys:


 Just because it's offensive doesn't mean it's not true. Support your local ProudBoys by buying your gear on 1776.shop.

<https://1776.shop/product/blacks-before-illegals/>

Just because it's offensive doesn't mean it's not true. Support your local ProudBoys by buying your gear on 1776.shop.

<https://1776.shop/product/blacks-before-illegals/>

> Proud Boys:

 Evan Balgord of Anti Hate Canada has filed an application to have the city audit my personal bank accounts.

Tribunal: April 29 @ 1 PM, Committee Room # 2.

I will defend myself.

**THIS IS OPEN TO THE PUBLIC!**

Media & public allowed to record.

Please come & help spread the word.

Evan Balgord of Anti Hate Canada has filed an application to have the city audit my personal bank accounts.

Tribunal: April 29 @ 1 PM, Committee Room # 2.

I will defend myself.

**THIS IS OPEN TO THE PUBLIC!**

Media & public allowed to record.

Please come & help spread the word.

> Proud Boys:

Give that a retweet <https://twitter.com/mishu424/status/1120812527288496128?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

🖼 The only thing this machine kills is female interest.

The only thing this machine kills is female interest.

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Toronto is a sanctuary city with a higher murder rate than NYC

<https://www.facebook.com/2243264879264102/posts/2285199785070611/>

> Proud Boys:

To join Proud Boys message your local chapter at [Proudboysusa.com/chapters](http://Proudboysusa.com/chapters)

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Big game 7 win!

<https://1776.shop/product/hf-ice-logo/>

Big game 7 win!

<https://1776.shop/product/hf-ice-logo/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Definitely don't use this on Twitter when harassing AntiFashGordon

Definitely don't use this on Twitter when harassing AntiFashGordon

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Tories suspending people for 'Islamophobia', Two founding members of the Brexit party resigned for 'Islamophobia' and anti semitism, Labour party riddled with anti semitism and now we have the fresh new 'change UK' or CUK party 🤔 with their 3rd removal of a candidate in as many days. They are all FAR RIGHT NAZIS according to their own bullshit definition! 😂😂😂

Tories suspending people for 'Islamophobia', Two founding members of the Brexit party resigned for 'Islamophobia' and anti semitism, Labour party riddled with anti semitism and now we have the fresh new 'change UK' or CUK party 🤔 with their 3rd removal of a candidate in as many days. They are all FAR RIGHT NAZIS according to their own bullshit definition! 😂😂😂

> Proud Boys:

Can these poor refugees get a like and share on facebook for providing us with cultural enrichment? <https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/350706332095471/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Supposedly this chump is our "machine who kills Proud Boys"

Supposedly this chump is our "machine who kills Proud Boys"

> Proud Boys:

Now that we're on telegram we can say there are only 2 genders and trannys are just mentally ill gays. Something this poor fuck just fined 50 grand for.

<https://www.facebook.com/2243264879264102/posts/2285797695010820/>


> Proud Boys:

Proud of our boy. <https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/350749212091183/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 I'm shocked, I can't believe after being one of our most avid supporters Colin was peer pressured by leftist Hollywood into disavowing us

I'm shocked, I can't believe after being one of our most avid supporters Colin was peer pressured by leftist Hollywood into disavowing us

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Comments

> Proud Boys:

Please tweet @ColinHanks and let him know we understand that he is being forced to disavow proud boys under leftist pressure and we're still Proud of our boy

> Proud Boys:

 Ty Richards - Western Chauvinist - KUTX Austin — <unknown>

> Proud Boys:

The greatest fraternal organization in the world.

> Proud Boys:

I'm a Proud Western Chauvinist and I refuse to apologize for creating the modern world.

> Proud Boys:

 Lonnie - PROUDBOY — <unknown>

> Proud Boys:

LMAO! Go fuck yourselves

<https://deadline.com/2019/04/empire-cast-crew-letter-jussie-smolett-return-fox-disney-1202601208/>

> Proud Boys:

 Clap back.

<https://1776.shop/product/machine-killer/>

Clap back.

<https://1776.shop/product/machine-killer/>


> Proud Boys:

 Front  
Front

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Brothers make sure you continue tweeting your support to our boy Colin. He's being forced to go against his conservative roots and "disavow" ;) us right now, but we know he's still Proud of your boy in his heart.

Brothers make sure you continue tweeting your support to our boy Colin. He's being forced to go against his conservative roots and "disavow" ;) us right now, but we know he's still Proud of your boy in his heart.

> Proud Boys:

 Rachel Maddow  
Rachel Maddow

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/nKyoPXXaQZs>

> Proud Boys:

Finally Tommy is running for member of parliament  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/351117208721050/>

> Proud Boys:

 Saudi Arabia looks cool...wait no, that's Blackpool England. Coming to Canada soon  
Saudi Arabia looks cool...wait no, that's Blackpool England. Coming to Canada soon


> Proud Boys:

Just normal Europeans enjoying the beach

> Proud Boys:

Share this all over facebook.  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/351160175383420/>

> Proud Boys:

 Apparently sharing Canadian news and culture is hate speech.  
Apparently sharing Canadian news and culture is hate speech.

> Proud Boys:

Alright everybody, I think I'm going to officially migrate channels. I was dumb to make my backups on the same email address, this one is on a new account completely. I hope this allows me to start fresh and not deal with censorship right out of the gate. Please subscribe to the channel linked below, and click the bell button

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgxI8z1uDkner9de6QK6kww?view\\_as=subscriber](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCgxI8z1uDkner9de6QK6kww?view_as=subscriber)

> Proud Boys:

In the Canadian forces some jobs are closed to men until the female diversity quota is filled. Native Canadians can write but do not have to pass the Canadian Forces Aptitude Test.

<https://youtu.be/hWDhvWEqtqM>

> Proud Boys:

Idea for voter exam.

You have to correctly spell the names of all candidates to vote.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MDeLaBroc/status/1121824206818304000?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Updated with some new banned accounts.

<http://proudboysusa.com/banned-for-2020/>

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Save your fake outrage for someone who gives a shit.

Save your fake outrage for someone who gives a shit.

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Get em now before they're removed for indecency! (That'll never happen)(but it might)

<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>

Get em now before they're removed for indecency! (That'll never happen)(but it might)

<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>

> Proud Boys:

Give this a share.

Just so you understand what happened today and what exactly is "Operation Chokepoint". Today the President bulldozed a program from the Obama era DOJ that has been weaponized to demonitize political opponents...specifically conservatives.

It started with "wholesome intent" to protect the American people from predatory payday loans. Then it was expanded to firearms dealers and now...you guessed it...conservative voices. I am on my 19th credit card processors because of this program.

A huge thank you to Chris and James O'Keefe for exposing this to the public.

“Last week brought new revelations regarding Operation Choke Point, the Obama administration’s effort to freeze politically disfavored businesses out of the financial system. Rep. Blaine Luetkemeyer (R-Mo.), who helped lead a multi-year effort to shut the program down, highlighted some of these newest findings and pointed out that stopping Operation Choke Point is not a partisan issue.”

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=166554844351775&id=100029917818457](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=166554844351775&id=100029917818457)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Another fake.

> Proud Boys:


Looks like bored Canadians are taking pages out of the Jussie Smollett play book. Heads up: Canadians aren't racist.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/bermax-winnipeg-antisemitic-arrest-1.5109224>

> Proud Boys:

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/04/26/exclusive-st-patricks-cathedral-arson-suspect-has-same-address-as-nyc-mosque-nypd-silent/#.XMNzX-0sLd1.twitter>

> Proud Boys:

I'M BEING STALKED 

<https://youtu.be/C7LdgzivLIg>


(+ important invitation!)

> Proud Boys:

Looks like West is the Best: Main on facebook has been unpublished. Please share this link on Facebook and Twitter and tell everyone to subscribe to Proud Boys on telegram

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 Whoopie Goldberg engaging in respectful dialog with Proud Boys. We may not agree on politics but we appreciate her being brave enough to talk to us, despite the leftist media smearing us. Subscribe to us here <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

Whoopie Goldberg engaging in respectful dialog with Proud Boys. We may not agree on politics but we appreciate her being brave enough to talk to us, despite the leftist media smearing us. Subscribe to us here <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:


Reupload with working vid.

> Proud Boys:

 This is how society works now.

This is how society works now.

> Proud Boys:

 Patriot journalist fights off mob of Antifa. [https://youtu.be/j693\\_xvdGTI](https://youtu.be/j693_xvdGTI)

Patriot journalist fights off mob of Antifa. [https://youtu.be/j693\\_xvdGTI](https://youtu.be/j693_xvdGTI)

> Proud Boys:  
Comments

> Proud Boys:

This is a GoFundMe to raise bail for an Antifa member arrested at a Huntington Beach rally yesterday. Report it as raising money for a violent terrorist organization.

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/1md4lsm9qo?fbclid=IwAR0VzDCCekmshudgjELbNSV4RywJARSRizekuA6y59m3hobTMwN43Ipp0xk>

> Proud Boys:

👊 Yesterday at a Huntington Beach rally, Antifa attacked a police horse causing the officer to be thrown off. The Antifa member was arrested.

Yesterday at a Huntington Beach rally, Antifa attacked a police horse causing the officer to be thrown off. The Antifa member was arrested.

> Proud Boys:

Please share this video on all other social media platforms and on comment sections of the smear campaigns by the FakeNews media. You will get all the election videos on this channel

👉 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xl0nLY6jvp4>

> Proud Boys:

👊 Proud Boy one punch knockout of masked leftist terrorist. Subscribe to us here

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

Proud Boy one punch knockout of masked leftist terrorist. Subscribe to us here

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

Gateway pundit about Proud Boys meeting whoopie Goldberg

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/04/wonderful-whoopi-goldberg-comes-out-to-meet-maga-protesters-at-florida-event-peaceful-debate-follows-video/>

> Proud Boys:

👊 LOL!

My stalker Evan Balgord can't even face me in tribunal today so, in the eleventh hour, he's sending in Bernie Farber and a legal team.

Hilarious!

LOL!

My stalker Evan Balgord can't even face me in tribunal today so, in the eleventh hour, he's sending in Bernie Farber and a legal team.


Hilarious!

> Proud Boys:

YouTube link of Proud Boys talking to Whoopie Goldberg <https://youtu.be/SmoyVCKfgc8>

> Proud Boys:




 Pretty much how it goes when Antifa try to fight Proud Boys. Subscribe to on telegram here <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

Pretty much how it goes when Antifa try to fight Proud Boys. Subscribe to on telegram here <https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

Might be a fan, that's a weird name drop otherwise.

> Proud Boys:

 Morrissey name drops Faith Goldy in first Canadian concert in awhile.  
Morrissey name drops Faith Goldy in first Canadian concert in awhile.

> Proud Boys:

FBI investigating Antifa [https://dailycaller.com/2019/04/29/fbi-antifa-plot-armed-rebellion-cartel/?fbclid=IwAR2B\\_qAAU-I8yBNtrrQHUj98vHrAPqKp7FyO\\_D1FhLfUZJa12U0libNxYIY](https://dailycaller.com/2019/04/29/fbi-antifa-plot-armed-rebellion-cartel/?fbclid=IwAR2B_qAAU-I8yBNtrrQHUj98vHrAPqKp7FyO_D1FhLfUZJa12U0libNxYIY)

> Proud Boys:

No help for the Southern Poverty Lie Center <https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-04-30/judge-denies-aclu-attempt-help-splc-fight-proud-boys-founder-gavin-mcinnis-hate>

> Proud Boys:

West is the Best is back baby

<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/353077441858360/>

> Proud Boys:

A Chicago newspaper used an Antifa Twitter account as it's source to call Proud Boys racist. This was in an article defending the state's attorney who refused to pursue charges against Jussie Smollett for his phony hate crime <https://t.co/lvtqzNbeeF>

> Proud Boys:

Like Proud Boys Canada Facebook page <https://www.facebook.com/PB-Canada-2242647882457410/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Share this with all your Anti-Second Amendment family and friends.  
Share this with all your Anti-Second Amendment family and friends.

> Proud Boys:

 Rumors have been going around that Proud Boys as an organization have gone to Venezuela to assist Juan Guaido in overthrowing the commie scum that have destroyed Venezuela's economy and caused their population to starve. Let us make one thing clear, though our chairman, several elders, dozens of chapter presidents, and a few hundred Proud Boys are currently in Caracas, these are independent actions. We've issued no declaration as an organization for any action in Venezuela, nor do we plan to. However as always we are proud of our boys and wish them good luck and happy helicopter rides, Uhuru.

Rumors have been going around that Proud Boys as an organization have gone to Venezuela to assist Juan Guaido in overthrowing the commie scum that have destroyed Venezuela's economy and caused their population to starve. Let us make one thing clear, though our chairman, several elders, dozens of chapter presidents, and a few hundred Proud Boys are currently in Caracas, these are independent actions. We've issued no declaration as an organization for any action in Venezuela, nor do we plan to. However as always we are proud of our boys and wish them good luck and happy helicopter rides, Uhuru.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Requesting all Chapter Presidents to encourage your vetted, bilingual Chapter members to join you if you are coming this Friday. More guys that speak the local language the better. Elders Chapter will cover cost of their travel. Combat experience preferred.

> Proud Boys:

This article saying Proud Boys were involved in a brawl at Cider Riot (gay name for a bar) yesterday is nonsense. Joey Gibson's Patriot Prayer were the only group there. Proud Boys distanced themselves from Patriot Prayer publicly months ago and don't go to their events anymore. <https://www.foxnews.com/us/antifa-far-right-fight-portland-bar-protests.amp>

> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/western-chauvinism-still-alive-in-portland>


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z7Oc4qB4Yhc>

> Proud Boys:


Vancouver Proud Boys scare Antifa so bad they pile into a car and sit on each other's laps to get away. <https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2245338292188369/>

> Proud Boys:

 The purge continues

The purge continues

> Proud Boys:

 I have video footage proving this Muslim man was the aggressor , he actually assaulted 2 women earlier in the day. The way the media & politicians are celebrating this attack on a man standing for election is unreal

I have video footage proving this Muslim man was the aggressor , he actually assaulted 2 women earlier in the day. The way the media & politicians are celebrating this attack on a man standing for election is unreal

> Proud Boys:

Follow everyone's favorite fag

MILO

Milo's official and UNCENSORED Telegram channel. Dangerous.com

<https://t.me/officialmilo>

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson getting pinched by triggered leftist, share on facebook  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/354002555099182/>

> Proud Boys:

 URGENT 

First Zuckerberg came for me, then he came for Loomer, Milo, Alex Jones, InfoWars, and Paul Joseph Watson.

With their IG accounts all down today, here's how you can find them on telegram:

MILO: <https://t.me/officialmilo>

LOOMER: <https://t.me/loomeredofficial>

Will let you know soon as I have links for the others.


> Proud Boys:

Michigan Proud Boys finally crossed into the country, we're not getting any response from the Chairman or the Canadian, so anyone on the ground get the word to them.  
<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/354095361756568/>

> Proud Boys:

<http://proudboysusa.com/banned-for-2020/>

> Proud Boys:

 I wonder why they banned Farrakhan?  
I wonder why they banned Farrakhan?

> Proud Boys:

What you need to know is the Left wants me dead

> Proud Boys:

Thank you RT for covering the story.  
<https://youtu.be/1Ekvwxs-Q4s>

> Proud Boys:

 We once took a poll on who is hotter, Lauren Southern or Tomi Lahren.

Faith Goldy won.

We once took a poll on who is hotter, Lauren Southern or Tomi Lahren.

Faith Goldy won.

> Proud Boys:

The Guardian is a disgusting paper but to be promoting and inciting political violence is probably illegal. These scum bags are the real fascists.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

No wanks is cancelled until Tuesday just in case.

<https://cloverchronicle.com/2019/04/28/whistleblower-from-ruag-a-swiss-aerospace-and-defense-company-warns-of-impending-asteroid-impact-that-will-affect-whole-world/>

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson getting assaulted 3 times in one afternoon. Like and share on Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/300752313757540/posts/354357405063697/>

> Proud Boys:

This is genius. Not a single Republican would ever dare do this. Selfish, weak, self-interested weasels. <https://www.breitbart.com/entertainment/2019/05/03/snoop-dogg-encourages-everyone-to-post-louis-farrakhan-footage-on-facebook-and-instagram/>

> Proud Boys:

If Breitbart still had any balls, it would be calling for mass civil disobedience.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys operating out of Caracas high school reporting in.

Proud Boys operating out of Caracas high school reporting in.

> Proud Boys:

King USA/Political Muscle/Pete Peters first update since arriving in Caracas 3 days ago.

<https://www.facebook.com/100024687191136/posts/411084353057801?sfns=mo>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Venezuelan girls are hot as fuck btw

> Proud Boys:

 One of y'all tell this guy he can send the information to God himself.

ProudBoys are doing the Lord's work.

One of y'all tell this guy he can send the information to God himself.

ProudBoys are doing the Lord's work.

> Proud Boys:

Yeah we do, we were deplatformed long before you were silly.

> Proud Boys:

Do you know what it's like to not be able to communicate with family who uses social media more than the phone? These people isolate me

> Proud Boys:  
Thanks for the follow Milo

> Proud Boys:  
POYB

> Proud Boys:  
We're all in this together. Follow MILO Loomer Tommy and InfoWars on telegram.

MILO

America's favorite faggot brings you his official, uncensored Telegram channel.  
<http://www.dangerous.com/donate>  
<https://t.me/officialmilo>

> Proud Boys:  
Here's the link to Avi.

Avi Yemini Official  
Join me on the one platform they can't BAN me from.  
<https://t.me/AviYeminiOfficial>

> Proud Boys:  
Channels To Follow!!!


Proud Boys  
[T.me/ProudBoysUSA](https://t.me/ProudBoysUSA)

Milo  
[T.me/OfficialMilo](https://t.me/OfficialMilo)

Tommy Robinson  
[T.me/TommyRobinsonNews](https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews)

Faith Goldy  
[T.me/FaithGoldy](https://t.me/FaithGoldy)

Laura Loomer  
[T.me/LoomeredOfficial](https://t.me/LoomeredOfficial)

> Proud Boys:  
 ProudBoys on media assignment in Venezuela. Extremely proud of our chapter down there. It was a pleasure to meet y'all. We will be back after our trip to DC. Uhuru!  
ProudBoys on media assignment in Venezuela. Extremely proud of our chapter down there. It was a pleasure to meet y'all. We will be back after our trip to DC. Uhuru!

> Proud Boys:

Facebook, Twitter, YouTube... will continue to ban anyone who stands in the way of their radical left agenda. We must continue to work together and find new ways to win.  
<http://proudboysusa.com/banned-for-2020>

> Proud Boys:  
Share this link far and wide. We will not be silenced.


<https://t.me/proudboysusa>


> Proud Boys:  
<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:  
Thanks you the plug Laura!  
#FreeLoomer!

> Proud Boys:  
Individually we are weak, like a single twig. But as a bundle, we form a mighty faggot!


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 ProudBoys on media assignment in Venezuela. Extremely proud of our chapter down there. It was a pleasure to meet y'all. We will be back after our trip to DC. Uhuru!  
ProudBoys on media assignment in Venezuela. Extremely proud of our chapter down there. It was a pleasure to meet y'all. We will be back after our trip to DC. Uhuru!





> Proud Boys:  
 Show your support for Venezuela!  
<https://1776.shop/product/leftist-lives-dont/>  
Show your support for Venezuela!  
<https://1776.shop/product/leftist-lives-dont/>

> Proud Boys:  
Soon we'll be forced to use the paper stuff.

<https://youtu.be/lsGj3DxFIbY>

> Proud Boys:  
 Alrighty then...  
Alrighty then...

> Proud Boys:  
Thanks for the share from Britain First

> Proud Boys:  
Telegram channel database    

1.Alternative news channel: 

<https://t.me/Altnewsnetwork>

2. Alternative news group: 🖱️

<https://t.me/Alternativenewsnetwork>

3. Generation Identity UK & Ireland: 🖱️ <https://t.me/GIUKIRE>

4. Info wars 🖱️ <https://t.me/infowarsofficalchat>

5. Britain First: 🖱️ <https://t.me/BritainFirst>

6. Avi Yemini: 🖱️ <https://t.me/AviYeminiOfficial>

8. Avi Yemini Group 🖱️ <https://t.me/AviYamini>

9. Loomered official 🖱️ <https://t.me/loomeredofficial>

10. Milo official 🖱️ <https://t.me/officialmilo>

11. Politicalite 🖱️ <https://t.me/politicalite>

12. Motiv8 Britain News 🖱️ <https://t.me/motiv8britainnews>

13. Tommy Robinson 🖱️ <https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews>

14. Israellycool 🖱️ <https://t.me/israellycool>

15. Fascistbook news and media 🖱️ <https://t.me/fascistbook>

16. Stop the Censorship 🖱️ <https://t.me/stopthecensorship>

17. Proud Boys 🖱️ <http://T.me/ProudBoysUSA>

18. Lutz Bachmann 🖱️ <https://t.me/lutzbachmann>

19. Sargon of Akkad 🖱️ [https://t.me/sargon\\_of\\_akkad](https://t.me/sargon_of_akkad)

20. Faith Goldy 🖱️ <https://t.me/FaithGoldy>

> Proud Boys:

🖱️ Where the fuck does this guy start and where does he end?  
Where the fuck does this guy start and where does he end?

> Proud Boys:

🖱️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖱️ Obviously  
<https://1776.shop/product/antifa-lives-do-not/>  
Obviously

<https://1776.shop/product/antifa-lives-do-not/>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Happy fif...  
Happy fif...

> Proud Boys:

From Jack Poso:

The Democrat Playbook:

"When certain obstructionists become too irritating, label them, after suitable buildups, as fascist or Nazi or anti-Semitic, and use the prestige of antifascist and tolerance organizations to discredit them."

(Communist Party Directive, 1943)

<https://www.facebook.com/2088128638079871/posts/2850748025151258/>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Updates from Caracas.  
Updates from Caracas.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Chadwick needs to run for office.  
Chadwick needs to run for office.

> Proud Boys:

As a matter of fact...so does Laura Milo and Jones.

Can you imagine a congressional hearing with those three present?

> Proud Boys:

Let's bump her numbers up. Give her a follow!

<https://t.me/FaithGoldy>

> Proud Boys:

📷 If you're a man interested in joining Proud Boys go to ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters  
If you're a man interested in joining Proud Boys go to ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters

> Proud Boys:

📷 We're "Dangerous"....but this dude has a Twitter...and it's verified?

Fuck outta here.

The only good communist is a dead one.

We're "Dangerous"....but this dude has a Twitter...and it's verified?




Fuck outta here.

The only good communist is a dead one.

> Proud Boys:

 How many of you think Milo Loomer Jones and some of the ProudBoys should run for office?

> Proud Boys:

 \*liberating Venezuelans  
\*liberating Venezuelans

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada.

> Proud Boys:

Vancouver Proud Boys scare Antifa so bad they pile into a car and sit on each other's laps to get away. <https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2245338292188369/>

> Proud Boys:

Enrique is about to go live on major league liberty to discuss censorship. Subscribe and turn on notifications.

<https://www.facebook.com/mlpodcast/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/mlpodcast/videos/545325995875663/>

> Proud Boys:


Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

After getting attacked by Antifa yesterday; Southwestern Ontario Proud Boys fought back and took Antifas banner.

<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2250184615037070/>

> Proud Boys:


 Support the Venezuelan campaign! Helicopters ain't cheap bitch!

<https://1776.shop/product/venezuelan-communist-hunting-license/>

Support the Venezuelan campaign! Helicopters ain't cheap bitch!

<https://1776.shop/product/venezuelan-communist-hunting-license/>

> Proud Boys:

 Ottawa: 5 March 2019. Ottawa chapter Proud Boys do their civic duty and clean up the city of communist propaganda. Antifa has been waging a harassment campaign and doxxing against an Ottawa man for exercising his freedom of expression on social media platforms. Criticizing Islam is not racism, and gun ownership is one of the many privileges Canadians enjoy daily.

Ottawa: 5 March 2019. Ottawa chapter Proud Boys do their civic duty and clean up the city of communist propaganda. Antifa has been waging a harassment campaign and doxxing against an Ottawa man for exercising his freedom of expression on social media platforms. Criticizing Islam is not racism, and gun ownership is one of the many privileges Canadians enjoy daily.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Libertarians be like: yeuh yeuh!  
Libertarians be like: yeuh yeuh!

> Proud Boys:

I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST WHO REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE FOR  
CREATING THE MODERN WORLD  
[Https://ProudBoysUSA.com](https://ProudBoysUSA.com)

Proud Boys Merch  
[T.me/ProudBoysMerch](https://T.me/ProudBoysMerch)

RT & Report Channel  
[T.me/RTandReport](https://T.me/RTandReport)

Proud Boys Canada  
[T.me/PBCanada](https://T.me/PBCanada)

PB Elder Channel  
[T.me/TheElders](https://T.me/TheElders)

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ UK ProudBoys meet Tommy Robinson in Blackpool. Proud of our boys.  
UK ProudBoys meet Tommy Robinson in Blackpool. Proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ <https://www.1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again>  
<https://www.1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again>

> Proud Boys:

This bar Cyder Riot allows Antifa and other masked leftist terrorists to congregate as a group, hold events, and plan attacks on conservatives.  
<https://www.facebook.com/341449203262099/posts/468078173932534/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.marxwatch.org/posts/2019-05-05-cider-riot-communist-base.html>

> Proud Boys:

By the way if you're in the UK and want to join Proud Boys you can go to  
[ProudBoysUSA.com/Chapters](https://ProudBoysUSA.com/Chapters) and find the email for Proud Boys Britannia, Uhuru.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ UK ProudBoys meet Tommy Robinson in Blackpool. Proud of our boys.

UK ProudBoys meet Tommy Robinson in Blackpool. Proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

Southwestern Ontario and Toronto Proud Boys push back Antifa till the cops save them, proud of our boys.

<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2251222401599958/>

> Proud Boys:

I CAN'T WAIT FOR TONIGHT'S EPISODE OF CANADA FIRST!!!

I'll unveil My Dream Immigration Platform 🗿❤️ CA

Live @ 9 PM ET [youtube.com/FaithJGoldy](https://www.youtube.com/FaithJGoldy)

> Proud Boys:

Brand new group open to everyone left and right.

Left vs Right (Public)

Everyone welcome. Best argument wins.

<https://t.me/FuckYourFeels>

> Proud Boys:

Please go view Chairman Tarrion on Faith Goldie's show and thumbs up the podcast.

The left is already trying to get it down rated.

[https://youtu.be/\\_nDBIIJVTAw](https://youtu.be/_nDBIIJVTAw)

> Proud Boys:

Brand new group open to everyone left and right.

Left vs Right (Public)

Everyone welcome. Best argument wins.

<https://t.me/FuckYourFeels>

> Proud Boys:

Drop a comment!

> Proud Boys:

LIVE RIGHT NOW ON CANADA FIRST: CA

[https://youtu.be/\\_nDBIIJVTAw](https://youtu.be/_nDBIIJVTAw)

> Proud Boys:

Flood the comments with some love for your local ProudBoys!

> Proud Boys:

Enrique is live!

> Proud Boys:

🗿 Amongst other lies this living blob claims she slammed a man to the ground and started punching him at a protest to protect 2 women in hijabs. Antifa are all Jussie Smollett's

waiting for the next naive liberal with a microphone to listen to whatever phony hero or victim story they have.

Amongst other lies this living blob claims she slammed a man to the ground and started punching him at a protest to protect 2 women in hijabs. Antifa are all Jussie Smollett's waiting for the next naive liberal with a microphone to listen to whatever phony hero or victim story they have.

> Proud Boys:

Pennsylvania State representative harasses old woman praying outside of planned parenthood  
<https://www.facebook.com/395216814380642/posts/438904340011889/z>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

★NEW EPISODE FROM THE FAFO NETWORK★

The Alpha Files - EP. 3 - Censorship is Making us Stronger

Join The Super Space Elder, Mr. Secretary, and Louie Bee for ANOTHER episode of the alpha files where we discuss FB Censorship Pre-Election Season, Cultural Marxism, and More.

Podcast Links ↓↓↓↓

RadioPublic ► <https://radiopublic.com/fafo-GyZymQ>

Google Podcasts ►

<https://www.google.com/podcasts?feed=aHR0cHM6Ly9hbmNob3IuZm0vcy84MTkzMTgwL3BvZG9hc3QvcnNz>

Spotify ► <https://open.spotify.com/show/6QhCleTeiEpWeFG5AcNkDp>

Breaker ► <https://www.breaker.audio/fafo>

Pocket Casts ► <https://pca.st/PwoJ>

Stitcher ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/anchor-podcasts/fafo>

RSS Link ► <https://anchor.fm/s/8193180/podcast/rss>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 While we fight the left for taking us off social media, they have already taken this man off the ballot in two states. The left are pushing for a civil war. You might ask yourself, "Why would they want a war with the half of the country that controls their food production and owns all the weapons?". The reason is, they hate themselves and they don't enjoy life. They didn't make it, they didn't earn it, how could they enjoy it. Trump did. That's why he always looks like the happiest man you've ever seen.

<https://1776.shop/product/djt-kag-2020/>

While we fight the left for taking us off social media, they have already taken this man off the ballot in two states. The left are pushing for a civil war. You might ask yourself, "Why would they want a war with the half of the country that controls their food production and owns all the weapons?". The reason is, they hate themselves and they don't enjoy life. They didn't make it, they didn't earn it, how could they enjoy it. Trump did. That's why he always looks like the happiest man you've ever seen.

<https://1776.shop/product/djt-kag-2020/>

> Proud Boys:




 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Watch the latest episode of Canada First 

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_nDBIIJVTAw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_nDBIIJVTAw)



> Proud Boys:

 Today Twitter banned an AOC parody account. But AOC is a fucking parody in  .

You know who else got banned for making fun of that tweet? We did. For selling this shirt.

Thots don't belong in Congress.

<https://1776.shop/product/alexandria-idiot-cortez-parody-black-tee/>

Today Twitter banned an AOC parody account. But AOC is a fucking parody in  .

You know who else got banned for making fun of that tweet? We did. For selling this shirt.

Thots don't belong in Congress.

<https://1776.shop/product/alexandria-idiot-cortez-parody-black-tee/>

> Proud Boys:

Straight up thought this was a babylonbee article...

There's two kinds of people in this world...those that like fried chicken...and communists.

<https://pluralist.com/wendys-spicy-chicken-nuggets-alyssa-milano/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ And she can go choke on a hog.

<https://1776.shop/product/blowies-for-gigs-t-shirt/>

And she can go choke on a hog.

<https://1776.shop/product/blowies-for-gigs-t-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

Paul Joseph Watson is now here <https://t.me/pjwnews>

> Proud Boys:

Also don't forget to share our channel!

[T.me/proudboysusa](https://t.me/proudboysusa)

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Chadwick you angel

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Seems like Jared Holt just joined the telegram channels.

Be aware.

Seems like Jared Holt just joined the telegram channels.

Be aware.

> Proud Boys:

Share this on all channels

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Jared Holt's handle on telegram @JH20694

would be a shame if someone flooded his inbox with Honkler meemz.

> Proud Boys:

Yuge shame.

> Proud Boys:

Laura savagely posts Jareds number on her Tele.

She's doing the Lord's work.

All the ProudBoys will have a drink in her honor today!

Uhuru Laura!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This is Jared's Office number. Please tell him to stop inciting violence against Jews and conservatives. He is actively inciting violence against me by Lying and saying I'm a terrorist. Block his telegram username. He is trying to get all conservatives banned and silenced. I would ask himself on social media, but I am now banned on all platforms.

The only thing I have left is the phone. So logically Jared's phone number is the only way I could get a message across to him. I'm literally banned everywhere. Let him know. Ask him why he's trying to get a Jewish woman killed with his lies. Thanks!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Minnie Driver looks like shit now

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Lol bye Jared.

Weaponized autistic have made Jared Holt run with his tail between his legs.


The Honkler strikes again.

Lol bye Jared.

Weaponized autistic have made Jared Holt run with his tail between his legs.

The Honkler strikes again.

> Proud Boys:

 A long time ago...There was a soyboy that got #LOOMERED.


A long time ago...There was a soyboy that got #LOOMERED.

> Proud Boys:

We are a weapon.

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/proud-boys-cite-twitter-ceo-jack-dorsey-to-attack-antifa>

> Proud Boys:

 I think only @officialmilo is brave enough to wear this. If he is, I'll send him one on me.

<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>

I think only @officialmilo is brave enough to wear this. If he is, I'll send him one on me.

<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>

> Proud Boys:

Consider it done.

> Proud Boys:

In a heartbeat

> Proud Boys:

In exchange for keeping you informed and making you laugh, I will be requiring a small favor from each of you--post the link to this Telegram channel everywhere you can.

<https://t.me/officialmilo>

> Proud Boys:

New video out

<https://youtu.be/8xnU69iIUCM>


> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to @redpilldragon and check out his vids!

> Proud Boys:

"Peaceful" Muslim who threw a milkshake at Tommy Robinson

> Proud Boys:

 Innocent milkshake Muslim agitator. Our media are a joke

Innocent milkshake Muslim agitator. Our media are a joke

> Proud Boys:

Join @k2ksisters to learn more about the religion of peace.

> Proud Boys:

Memes ready people

> Proud Boys:

More MAGA hat attacks, this time on 81 year old man and on North Korean defectors.

<https://youtu.be/hm-KPZ61q7s>

> Proud Boys:

Lmao an account named Jesus Christ told the Muslim group

"My Dad is way better than your "God"

But they deleted it

> Proud Boys:



🗨 Ya think?

Ya think?

> Proud Boys:

THE ONE WHO IS A REAL MAN SEND ME PRIVATE MESSAGE !!!!!

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

🗨 Well that was quick @officialmilo

Well that was quick @officialmilo

> Proud Boys:

🗨 Clown world update. Suddenly AntiFashGordon thinks doxxing people is bad and is "going off" on his Twitter about @loomeredofficial like he's the male Christian Exoo.

Clown world update. Suddenly AntiFashGordon thinks doxxing people is bad and is "going off" on his Twitter about @loomeredofficial like he's the male Christian Exoo.

> Proud Boys:

We're just warming up.

> Proud Boys:

Telegram channel database 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 🇺🇸

1. Tommy Robinson 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews>

2 Alternative news channel: <https://t.me/Altnewsnetwork>

3 Alternative news group: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/Alternativenewsnetwork>

4 Generation Identity UK & Ireland: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/GIUKIRE>

5 Britain First: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/BritainFirst>

6 Avi Yemini: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/AviYeminiOfficial>

7 Avi Yemini Group 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/AviYamini>

8 Loomered official 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/loomeredofficial>

9 Milo official 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/officialmilo>

10 Politicalite 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/politicalite>

11 Motiv8 Britain News 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/motiv8britainnews>

12..Israellycool 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/israellycool>

13. Stop the Censorship 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/stopthecensorship>

14. Proud Boys 🇺🇸 <http://T.me/ProudBoysUSA>

15. Lutz Bachmann 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/lutzbachmann>

16. Sargon of Akkad 🇺🇸 [https://t.me/sargon\\_of\\_akkad](https://t.me/sargon_of_akkad)

17. Faith Goldy 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/FaithGoldy>

18. JackDawkins 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/JackDawkins>

19. BellumActaNews 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/BellumActaNews>

20. Paul Joseph Watson 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/pjwnews>

21. Procurement 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/ChannelCollection>

22. defend Europe 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/defendevrope>

23 left vs Right 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/FuckYourFeels>

24 Nomore Mosques 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/nomoremosques>

25. The golden one 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/thegoldenone>

26 For Britain Movement 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/forbritain>

- 27. Katie Hopkins 📌 <https://t.me/KTHopkins>
- 28. Yellow Vests UK News 📌 <https://t.me/yellowvestsuk>
- 29. British Yellow Vests 📌 <https://t.me/Britishyellowvests>
- 30 Antifa Public Watch 📌 <https://t.me/AntifaPublicWatch>
- 31. Based Amy 📌 <https://t.me/BasedAmyNews>
- 32. toalibertarian 📌 <https://t.me/toalibertarian>

> Proud Boys:

The link to the above tweet. His bio states that he doxxes people who he thinks are "Nazis" he gets them dehomed and fired. And now he cries when Laura rightfully calls out the fascist media?

Now you're gonna suck our dicks Gordon. In the coming days we will be releasing the info on who runs this account. Their workplace will be of no surprise to any of you. We are no longer playing defense. Subpoena incoming.

<https://twitter.com/AntiFashGordon/status/1125828306761342976?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/0Zb65YITi4M>

> Proud Boys:

📌 Time to Learn To Code CNN!

<https://1776.shop/product/learn-to-code>

Time to Learn To Code CNN!

<https://1776.shop/product/learn-to-code>

> Proud Boys:

I AM WESTERN CHAUVINIST

> Proud Boys:

Can someone reach out to this fellow on twitter and tell him to email us at [TheElders@protonmail.com](mailto:TheElders@protonmail.com)

We have a credit card processing and a ticket sales solution available for him.

Check out Roosh (@rooshv): <https://twitter.com/rooshv?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

We are the Proud Boys. We're not new to this "You've been banned" thing. Message us for tips. POYB

> Proud Boys:

Message us at @ProudBoys411

> Proud Boys:

If Loomer keeps going at the left this hard, she's going to be the hero of the right wing come election time. @loomeredofficial is killing it today.

> Proud Boys:

 Follow PJW <https://t.me/pjwnews>

Follow PJW <https://t.me/pjwnews>

> Proud Boys:

The man we've all been waiting for is here. @real\_AlexJones

> Proud Boys:

"Telegram stated that it would not honor "politically-motivated censorship" based on "local restrictions on freedom of speech" and that it allowed "peaceful expression of alternative opinions."

200 million user base.

Cool.

> Proud Boys:

We won't confirm or deny this is one of our FL guys....

<https://m.orlandoweekly.com/Blogs/archives/2019/05/07/florida-man-arrested-for-having-an-i-eat-ass-sticker-on-truck-says-his-rights-were-violated>

> Proud Boys:

18-year-old Devon Erickson, who killed one student and injured seven more during a shooting at a public charter school in Colorado, previously posted on social media about his hatred for Christians and President Trump.

<https://summit.news/2019/05/08/stem-school-shooter-hated-christians-trump/>

> Proud Boys:

Should we test the limits of telegram by posting something really offensive?

> Proud Boys:

For our brethren!

<https://teechip.com/WITB>

> Proud Boys:

Hello AntiFashGordon.

Would anyone like to RT?

<https://twitter.com/DickWol96257758/status/1126136033379266560?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Hey @jack the Twitter bitch,

Remember when you said it's hard to find Antifa to ban them? How is this Antifa account still active? IT'S IN THEIR FUCKING NAME ASSHOLE!

<https://twitter.com/antifaintl?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

 Sri Lanka expels 200 Muslim clerics in wake of Easter Sunday attacks

Published on 8 May 2019

"If the terrorists are homegrown expelling foreigners doesn't help" says Mo Ansar after Sri Lanka expels 200 Muslim clerics in the wake of the Easter Sunday attacks.  
Sri Lanka expels 200 Muslim clerics in wake of Easter Sunday attacks

Published on 8 May 2019

"If the terrorists are homegrown expelling foreigners doesn't help" says Mo Ansar after Sri Lanka expels 200 Muslim clerics in the wake of the Easter Sunday attacks.

> Proud Boys:

Same people who disagree with Sri Lanka doing this would want all legal gun owners to have their guns taken away.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/jaredlholt/status/1126167069282775041?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

His tears are delish aren't they?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Imagine liking Jared Holt enough that you actually defend him?

<https://twitter.com/captncraptastic/status/1126173923933073409?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

New Game! Drink every time @loomeredofficial says Jew or Jews! We're getting fucked up today boys!

Love you Laura LMAO

> Proud Boys:

If you're interested in joining Proud Boys Canada message your local chapter here

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/northamerica/canada/>

> Proud Boys:

Colorado school KILLER was:

- transitioning genders
- a registered Democrat
- hated Christians
- had Satanic graffiti including "666" and pentagram on his car

That's why this one's going down the memory ●...

The shooter is everything the Ruling Class wants for YOUR child!

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Search engine directing users to site mocking 2020 presidential candidate. . . . 

<https://www.infowars.com/joe-biden-parody-website-outranks-official-campaign-site-on-google/>

> Proud Boys:

 Ocasio says we should stop making fun of her man. But does she mean her bull or the dude that films her getting railed?

Anywho...here's a meme. Enjoy and share!

Ocasio says we should stop making fun of her man. But does she mean her bull or the dude that films her getting railed?

Anywho...here's a meme. Enjoy and share!

> Proud Boys:

The sky is falling. <https://twitter.com/ali/status/1126193867798261762?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

Can't say we didn't warn you....Carpe?!? The most wholesome account on twitter?

They haven't been hiding it for some time. Is now the time for the president to step in? Or...

> Proud Boys:

To contact us directly send a message to @ProudBoys411

> Proud Boys:


Fast forward 20 years, what do you think it'll be like having grown up as the poster child for LGBT child abuse?

> Proud Boys:

Like West is the Best 2 on facebook for anything PB related

<https://www.facebook.com/WITB2/>

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

^^^ This admin likes **B**enis

> Proud Boys:

^^^ this admin thinks traps are straight

> Proud Boys:

^^^ They aren't gay tho...

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ @OfficialMilo says "All my enemies are ugly."

In an effort to +1 him @ProudBoysUSA says "Our enemies fuck dogs."

Meet John Gilmer an associate of Christian Exoo(AntifashGordon), an FBI informant and serial dog fucker in Florida that runs an Antifa doxxing account on twitter by the handle @Texasintel. John quick question...do you give your dog the common courtesy of a reach around while you bang em, ya sick fuck? #RedRocket

We can't make this shit up if we tried...

@OfficialMilo says "All my enemies are ugly."

In an effort to +1 him @ProudBoysUSA says "Our enemies fuck dogs."

Meet John Gilmer an associate of Christian Exoo(AntifashGordon), an FBI informant and serial dog fucker in Florida that runs an Antifa doxxing account on twitter by the handle @Texasintel. John quick question...do you give your dog the common courtesy of a reach around while you bang em, ya sick fuck? #RedRocket

We can't make this shit up if we tried...

> Proud Boys:

It's "Everyone Who Hates Me Is Ugly," boys. Anyway... I have to admit, "Everyone Who Hates Me Fucks Dogs" is better.

> Proud Boys:

Apologies...

> Proud Boys:

#NoHomo

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ John's next target?

It's wabbit season.

John's next target?

It's wabbit season.

> Proud Boys:

@LoomeredOfficial protesting outside Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey's house

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/r-wx0VYo198>

> Proud Boys:

Welcome to Telegram @AltKnight

Everybody go follow Kyle Chapman!

> Proud Boys:  
Leftists calling for the death of Tommy Robinson.

> Proud Boys:  
The left wing are getting closer and closer to their Nazi socialist cousins. If you dont like what someone says then let's kill them.

> Proud Boys:  
🗑️ How don't the police arrest these people  
How don't the police arrest these people

> Proud Boys:  
Photoshop/MEME contest! Do your worst to this photo! Winner gets to plug whatever social media he wants on this channel!  
Send them to @proudboys411

> Proud Boys:  
Telegram channel database 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 🇺🇸

1.Alternative news channel: 🇺🇸  
<https://t.me/Altnewsnetwork>

2.Alternative news group: 🇺🇸  
<https://t.me/Alternativenewsnetwork>

3. Generation Identity UK & Ireland: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/GIUKIRE>

4.Info wars 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/infowarsofficialchat>

5.Britain First: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/BritainFirst>

6.Avi Yemini: 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/AviYeminiOfficial>

8.Avi Yemini Group 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/AviYamini>

9.Loomered official 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/loomeredofficial>

10.Milo official 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/officialmilo>

11.Politicalite 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/politicalite>

12.Motiv8 Britain News 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/motiv8britainnews>

13.Tommy Robinson 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews>

14.Israellycool 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/israellycool>

15.Facistbook news and media 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/facistbook>

16. Stop the Censorship 🇺🇸 <https://t.me/stopthecensorship>

17. Proud Boys 🖱️ <http://T.me/ProudBoysUSA>

18. Lutz Bachmann 🖱️ <https://t.me/lutzbachmann>

19. Sargon of Akkad 🖱️ [https://t.me/sargon\\_of\\_akkad](https://t.me/sargon_of_akkad)

20. Faith Goldy 🖱️ <https://t.me/FaithGoldy>

21. Based Stickman 🖱️ <http://t.me/AltKnight>

> Proud Boys:

Photoshop/MEME contest! Do your worst to this photo! Winner gets to plug whatever social media he wants on this channel!

Send them to @proudboys411

> Proud Boys:

Early favorite!

> Proud Boys:

The chairman says if we get over 100 memes, he'll print them all out, make a "banana hammock" out of them, and model them live on the channel.

> Proud Boys:

Question for the progressives lurking in this channel:

Who do you think is going to win the civil war you are pushing America into? 🤔

> Proud Boys:

@officialmilo I'd put my money on the side with all the food and guns.

> Proud Boys:

Same side who's land isn't about to disappear into the ocean if AOC is right about climate change.



> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 True

True

> Proud Boys:

Get yourself the Trump slugger official today! <https://1776.shop/product/hf-classic-slugger/>

> Proud Boys:

Kill it with fire.

> Proud Boys:

German retail chain Edeka ups Gillette's ante by posting a real man-hating anti-father advertisement just in time for Mother's Day.

<https://youtu.be/9PLKVNbcF3s>



> Proud Boys:

🖼️ ProudBoys AJ Milo Robinson and Loomer are too "Dangerous" for social media.  
ProudBoys AJ Milo Robinson and Loomer are too "Dangerous" for social media.

> Proud Boys:

Nick Dipaolo gave away his latest stand up special for free on YouTube. "Some of you laughed, the rest are shitting your faggy liberal pants" within the first few minutes  
<https://youtu.be/6aIdNexGjw0>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ I think only @officialmilo is brave enough to wear this. If he is, I'll send him one on me.  
<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>  
I think only @officialmilo is brave enough to wear this. If he is, I'll send him one on me.  
<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>

> Proud Boys:

Kill it with fire?  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/14/style/white-guilt-privilege.html>

> Proud Boys:

Faith Goldy's life was thrown into chaos and her career destroyed when Jordan Peterson threw her off a panel (about, err, free speech) because he didn't like a podcast appearance she'd done. He did this despite admitting that he didn't think she was a bad person... but the damage was done. She was an untouchable. I don't love everything Faith has said and done, but she is not a racist ethnonationalist extremist. Since her professional life was nuked by the lobster king, Faith has run for Toronto mayor (when not being violently attacked in the street). Now left-wing activists are doxing her donors, cutting her off from one of her last avenues of support. If you believe in free speech for all, Faith Goldy is a good place to start.  
<https://pressprogress.ca/meet-the-wealthy-toronto-elites-who-funded-white-nationalist-faith-goldys-campaign-for-mayor/>

> Proud Boys:

C'mon Black Widow.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

I bet I can guess who.

> Proud Boys:


You all laughed when I said I would harness the power of bees to fight terrorism. Well who's laughing now?

<https://www.abc15.com/news/region-phoenix-metro/central-phoenix/fire-crews-treating-multiple-people-attacked-by-bees>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Nick Dipaolo, Whoopi Golberg bit. Click the link for the full special.

<https://youtu.be/6aIdNexGjw0>

Nick Dipaolo, Whoopi Golberg bit. Click the link for the full special.

<https://youtu.be/6aIdNexGjw0>


> Proud Boys:

Exposing Antifa bar in Portland called "Cider Riot" that is suing Patriot Prayer for all the bad press they've been getting. You can call Cider Riot and ask them why they throw fundraisers and events for masked leftist terrorists who assault conservatives at this number 503-662-8275. <https://www.facebook.com/1083107298478863/posts/2017082501748000/>

> Proud Boys:

POY-Bee

> Proud Boys:

 animation.gif

> Proud Boys:

Our girl @FaithGoldy on how corrupt leftist propagandists have now doxxed regular people who donated to her mayoral campaign. <https://youtu.be/1U0jtnOraGk>

> Proud Boys:

Join your local proud boys chapter today. Find us in telegram: proud boys Australia vetting page.

<https://t.me/joinchat/LnaiRRa2LiTgpdf00Q1fWw>

Proud Boys' values center on the following tenets:

Minimal Government

Maximum Freedom

Anti-Political Correctness

Anti-Drug War

Closed Borders

Anti-Racial Guilt

Anti-Racism

Pro-Free Speech (1st Amendment)

Pro-Gun Rights (2nd Amendment)

Glorifying the Entrepreneur

Venerating the Housewife

Reinstating a Spirit of Western Chauvinism

Proud Boys are a pro-Western fraternal organization for men who refuse to apologize for creating the modern world.

This is the link for the official vetting group for Proud Boys Australia. This where you can ask questions about our fraternity and post your first degree pledge. Your video should have you reciting "My name is X, and I am a proud western chauvinist who will not apologise for

creating the modern world". Once posted we will welcome you as a prospect to your local chapter.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Can't say we're surprised CAIR(A terrorist org) is working with Christian Exoo of Antifa(domestic terrorist org - DHS) to deplatform conservatives.

I'm sure this tweet will help Laura with her lawsuit against Hamas...errr....I mean CAIR. Can't say we're surprised CAIR(A terrorist org) is working with Christian Exoo of Antifa(domestic terrorist org - DHS) to deplatform conservatives.

I'm sure this tweet will help Laura with her lawsuit against Hamas...errr....I mean CAIR.

> Proud Boys:

If you're sick and tired of Hamas telling big tech who to do business with go to FreeLoomer.com

<https://youtu.be/r-wx0VYo198>

> Proud Boys:

@loomeredofficial the people demand comments.

> Proud Boys:

\$500 to anyone who knows how to change locked wiki

> Proud Boys:

Most people who claim to be Trump supporters and don't like Laura didn't do anywhere near as much as she did to get him elected.

> Proud Boys:

Go to ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters to join a Chapter close to you.

> Proud Boys:

Now that we have some good entries to our Zuckerberg contest, go to @pbcontest and give thumbs up to your favorites. Post with the most at the end of the day will win the contest!

> Proud Boys:

NOTHING like what the media would have you believe.

Please SHARE the truth!

<https://youtu.be/Gw34ZRBvjQ0>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Flash Back Friday: 2nd Battle of Berkeley Victory Pic.  
Flash Back Friday: 2nd Battle of Berkeley Victory Pic.

> Proud Boys:

Couple more entries just added to @pbcontest

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Here's the link to Antifa bar "Cider Riot" which holds fundraisers and events for masked leftist terrorists in Portland. This is where Antifa meets to plan assaults on conservatives and put up posters doxxing people in Portland. Leave them a nice review and let us know what you said in the comments. NOTE: you have to make it seem like you've actually been there and were dissatisfied with the service or your review will be removed.

<https://www.facebook.com/ciderriot/>

> Proud Boys:

Google reviews for Cider Riot are still open. [https://www.google.com/search?client=ms-android-verizon&ei=psPVXOGrKYKMsQW2uJ0w&q=cedar+riot+portland&oq=cedar+riot+portland&gs\\_l=mobile-gws-wiz-serp.3..0i1312j33i299l2j33i160l2.13765.18055..18163...0.0..0.244.3366.0j19j1.....0....1.....0i71j33i22i10i29i30j0i22i30j0i22i10i30j33i22i29i30j0i13i30j0i8i13i30.8BGUTlhPnu0#lkt=LocalPoiReviews&trex=m\\_t:lcl\\_akp,rc\\_f:nav,rc\\_ludocids:7949814068947059206,rc\\_q:Cider%2520Riot!,ru\\_q:Cider%2520Riot](https://www.google.com/search?client=ms-android-verizon&ei=psPVXOGrKYKMsQW2uJ0w&q=cedar+riot+portland&oq=cedar+riot+portland&gs_l=mobile-gws-wiz-serp.3..0i1312j33i299l2j33i160l2.13765.18055..18163...0.0..0.244.3366.0j19j1.....0....1.....0i71j33i22i10i29i30j0i22i30j0i22i10i30j33i22i29i30j0i13i30j0i8i13i30.8BGUTlhPnu0#lkt=LocalPoiReviews&trex=m_t:lcl_akp,rc_f:nav,rc_ludocids:7949814068947059206,rc_q:Cider%2520Riot!,ru_q:Cider%2520Riot)

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aknbxPj6JGI>

> Proud Boys:

Everyone, go out and download your favorite YouTube videos, podcasts, interviews, etc. Hard drive space is real cheap these days, and you will be happy you did it when big tech takes them down. You will be able to still distribute it to others and share red pills with them.

> Proud Boys:

Thats pretty much what I thought too.

> Proud Boys:

You know why we're not winning?

National level journalists can openly put antifa symbols in their twitter bio and you can't share a picture of your dog on Facebook.

Want to say something? Your voice is erased. Gave money to someone who said something? They'll put you on the internet with a picture that scares boomers.

The entire left has accepted that this is total war. The right isn't even playing the game.

Nazi shit, rare as it is, doesn't help our cause. But nothing Richard Spencer has ever done sets us back as much as Ben Shapiro's twitter.

We're losing because every time leftists win, we accept it. "Technically, they played be the rules. Constitution doesn't NOT allow sex changing kids, so...."

No old document will save you when your enemy never cared about it.

Doxx someone today. Make someone feel unsafe. Stare at a journalist and let him take your picture. They have 1% of the courage we do. You've been living in clown world for at least 3 years now. You can take it.

<https://youtu.be/NI1q85dL0C4>

> Proud Boys:

I've had about enough of our brain damaged culture that supports this.

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/caitlyn-jenner-to-pose-nude-for-sports-illustrated-cover/>

> Proud Boys:

^^^ YOU'RE A MENTALLY ILL GAY MAN

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2019/05/09/facebook-twitter-vic-berger-cernovich/>

> Proud Boys:

This guy looks familiar... 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/markdice/status/1126999152703856640?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Antifa try to attack Proud Boys and patriots at PEGIDA rally in Toronto. They got their asses kicked till the cops came to save them from themselves.

Antifa try to attack Proud Boys and patriots at PEGIDA rally in Toronto. They got their asses kicked till the cops came to save them from themselves.

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ We have ourselves a winner people. Orange County Proud Boys!

We have ourselves a winner people. Orange County Proud Boys!

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Peter has been suspended. Follow him at @PeterBoykin here on telegram.

Peter has been suspended. Follow him at @PeterBoykin here on telegram.

> Proud Boys:

Brings me back to my childhood, when I would tell everyone at church that I would cut off the heads of non believers and sacrifice my life for God. Oh wait that never happened. Not once. Not ever. Not a religion of peace.

<https://youtu.be/KHXCmEWxMY4>

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Apparently #SexStrike is a thing.

These are the women going on #SexStrike...

HaHAhAHahaAHaha...

HONK!

Apparently #SexStrike is a thing.

These are the women going on #SexStrike...

HaHAhAHahaAHahA...

HONK!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Women on the left are so upset about States passing anti-abortion bills, that they're going on #SexStrike.... Do they realize that'll put Klanned Parenthood out of business faster than any republican legislation? No leftists having sex = No abortion. Thank you?

> Proud Boys:

Look at the brightside...

They won't be procreating. Amirite?

> Proud Boys:

Not that anyone would fuck them in the first place...

> Proud Boys:

 #SexStrike

This one's for Nero!

#SexStrike

This one's for Nero!

> Proud Boys:

In the last month Trump derangement syndrome has got Sanctuary cities to refer to illegal immigrants as trash and convinced abortion activist to give up sex. Greatest president ever!

> Proud Boys:


Think censorship isn't an issue on Facebook? Try making a post talking about Proud Boys, Loomer, Milo, Faith Goldy, Tommy...I can keep going for a while. Try just talking about us or posting a picture/logo and see what happens. #StopTheBias

> Proud Boys:

I'm starting to think the left wants a landslide victory for Trump.

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/orourke-suggests-using-tax-code-to-transfer-wealth-from-rich-whites-to-african-americans>

> Proud Boys:

 Alyssa sometimes forgets where she came from. Want to remind her? Grab this t-shirt!

If not feel free to let her know on her twitter feed that our site is carrying this highly offensive shirt!

<https://1776.shop/product/blowies-for-gigs-t-shirt/>

Alyssa sometimes forgets where she came from. Want to remind her? Grab this t-shirt!

If not feel free to let her know on her twitter feed that our site is carrying this highly offensive shirt!

<https://1776.shop/product/blowies-for-gigs-t-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Well he's certainly lost our vote.  
Well he's certainly lost our vote.

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 5:10  
Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 5:10

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ One person you don't want to piss off is dad...  
One person you don't want to piss off is dad...

> Proud Boys:

Of course they do

> Proud Boys:

SHARE what REALLY happened yesterday that the MSM refuses to report.

<https://www.tr.news/muslim-gang-attack-tommy-robinson-campaign-rally/>

> Proud Boys:

What ever you do...don't watch this.

Will today be the day you stop looking at this screen and act? Or is it tomorrow? How many more rights need to be taken from you before you get up and do something?

If alive today, our forefathers would be fucking raging at what this has become...

You're being suckered. Stand the fuck up...

<https://twitter.com/CensorshipMovie/status/1127716180733648896?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Well known Gay Republican Peter Boykin has been Banned From Twitter

<https://www.spreaker.com/episode/17910738>

> Proud Boys:  
EVERYONE

> Proud Boys:  
WHO

> Proud Boys:  
HATES

> Proud Boys:  
US


> Proud Boys:  
FUCKS

> Proud Boys:  
DOGS

> Proud Boys:  
 Proud Boy confronts leftist abusing dog  
Proud Boy confronts leftist abusing dog

> Proud Boys:  
Holy shit.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews/377>

> Proud Boys:  
 Lolz.  
Lolz.

> Proud Boys:  
Local antifa  
<https://www.facebook.com/LessThanTwelveParsecs>

> Proud Boys:  
Local antifa  
<https://www.facebook.com/Marbles12078>

> Proud Boys:  
Local antifa  
<https://www.facebook.com/CatdogNJ>

> Proud Boys:  
One thing you can never accuse us of...

Being boring.

Shoot one of the last remain conservative accounts on IG a follow.



[https://www.instagram.com/tv/Bxc6O92BIPBHiaGDa8\\_tvDQq\\_HJICOSPE6v5ZY0/?igshid=5iykgrj9r07r](https://www.instagram.com/tv/Bxc6O92BIPBHiaGDa8_tvDQq_HJICOSPE6v5ZY0/?igshid=5iykgrj9r07r)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This place said that our views don't align with theirs so they will not be hosting our night event on July 6th. This event is suppose to host Joe Biggs @OfficialMilo Laura Loomer Enrique Tarrío Omar Navarro and many other conservative voices. What views? Our views on free speech?

Flood the motherfucking reviews and flood the phone lines. Send your results to @proudboys411 and we'll post it like it was a trophy.

<https://www.google.com/search?q=penthouse+pool+dc&oq=penthouse+pool+dc&aqs=chrome..69i57.4375j0j9&client=ms-android-att-us&sourceid=chrome-mobile&ie=UTF-8#istate=lrl:iv&rllm=14899752356215674198>

> Proud Boys:

You know what to do...

<https://instagram.com/penthousepool?igshid=1xnlaii41ksks>

> Proud Boys:

RT this shit! Hopefully Pocahontas gets to see it.

<https://twitter.com/JebEYE/status/1128383826588258306?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

The unhinged far left just got eternally BTFO in Rhode Island, the NY style abortion bill just got shot down 🤔

> Proud Boys:

That's great news!

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

One of the ringleaders of domestic terrorist group Antifa that was also working with foreign domestic terrorist group Hamas has been exposed. RT this thread and inform yourself about who this diskless twat is. Maybe he's in for a Loomering?

<https://twitter.com/theochsreport/status/1126227435219898368?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

SPLC again with the "extremist"

<https://twitter.com/splcenter/status/1127966931615719426>

> Proud Boys:  
Link from @OfficialMilo

Maybe it's time for the left to come to terms that no matter how much you try to deplatform or silence us we won't ever go away. Socialism is a disease and were the cure...

<https://twitter.com/oughtstunned/status/1128387948167290881?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
LauraLoomer.us

<https://youtu.be/EblUV6hCS8I>

> Proud Boys:  
About to go live with Enrique Tarrío for the first episode of our new podcast  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fE2xie9HiFo>

> Proud Boys:  
Another good one for the PBs! Get the shirt and wear your support!  
<https://1776.shop/product/hf-ice-logo/>

> Proud Boys:  
I wish I was rich...i would buy this cumrag and shut it down the next day just to flex.

<https://nypost.com/2019/05/14/salon-media-in-talks-for-5m-fire-sale-in-last-ditch-effort/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

> Proud Boys:  
Keep laughing boys! It'll leave them dumbfounded.  
I've researched the author. It's SATIRE.  
<https://medium.com/@lucyfrown/laughter-the-new-symbol-of-the-far-right-d31941325572>

> Proud Boys:  
After his 8th suspension from Facebook the ProudBoys Chairman Enrique Tarrío comes to telegram with his own public channel. Please share and subscribe to his channel and push Telegram to your normie friends.

Enrique's house of propaganda.  
<https://t.me/PBChairman>


> Proud Boys:  
Sign this shit NOW!

<https://whitehouse.typeform.com/to/Jti9QH>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Just hired this Asian girl for tree fiddy an hour to sign my personal petitions on <https://whitehouse.typeform.com/to/Jti9QH>

With as many times as I've been banned...she gon be there a LOOOONG time  
Just hired this Asian girl for tree fiddy an hour to sign my personal petitions on <https://whitehouse.typeform.com/to/Jti9QH>

With as many times as I've been banned...she gon be there a LOOOONG time

> Proud Boys:

On behalf of the Orange County Proud Boys, the winners of our Zuckerberg meme contest, we share this message. They ask that you remember to subscribe to Soph on YouTube and butchute!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/OdaUDeAGIck/>

> Proud Boys:

Kill it with fire?

> Proud Boys:

First they banned The Proud Boys, then they have #IRefuseToApologizeFor trending? RT and post your own.

<https://twitter.com/JebEYE/status/1128989958537129984?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

West is the Best up and running, like and share

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=443559459524010&id=439737609906195](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=443559459524010&id=439737609906195)

> Proud Boys:

Antifa super soldiers <https://www.facebook.com/439737609906195/posts/443930292820260/>


> Proud Boys:

To contact us directly use @proudboys411

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/JudicialWatch/status/1129090507404005376?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 This is a thing now...

<https://fightforthe48.com>

This is a thing now...

<https://fightforthe48.com>

> Proud Boys:

I abhor political violence. Let me be clear about that. But when someone takes away your freedom, your speech and your ability to protect yourself and your family, there aren't many options left. At least, that's how citizens quickly come to feel.

It getting close to the time when, per America's founding documents, citizens will start forming into well-regulated militias in preparation for the lawful defense of the Constitution. And maybe I'm the right person to sketch out how that should work.

You know, maximum cell size. Encrypted comms. Like I said, I abhor violence. But civil war is coming, and, if it does, well-meaning but poorly-informed and relentlessly deplatformed conservatives are going to need a handbook.

> Proud Boys:

I might not have social media, but I have my website that gets a lot of traffic. I am looking for quality contributor writers who want to write for my site everyday. These are PAID positions. If you are politically savvy, and you are good at writing, please email me at [laura@lauraloomer.us](mailto:laura@lauraloomer.us)


> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Time to get that trophy boys!  
<https://1776.shop/product/hf-ice-logo/>

> Proud Boys:

 This straw has just joined the mighty faggot on the camel's back...

But will it break it?

This straw has just joined the mighty faggot on the camel's back...

But will it break it?

> Proud Boys:

<https://1776.shop/product/blacks-before-illegals/>



<https://1776.shop/product/blacks-before-illegals/>

> Proud Boys:

Jump on this channel and help give Antifa a taste of censorship.

Mass Report and Retweet thread

This channel is made for the purpose of Retweeting conservative accounts and mass reporting commie tweets with threats of violence and doxxing.

<https://t.me/RTandReport>

> Proud Boys:

"BECAUSE YOU'D BE IN JAIL"

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-calls-2016-campaign-spying-treason-warns-of-long-jail-sentences>

> Proud Boys:

Oh...

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/sasaleandtrade/permalink/2317998395132031?sfns=mo>

> Proud Boys:

This is a brazen act of violating our nations sovereignty and security.

We should be loud about these brazen acts to go so far as to Live Stream this on Facebook. Disgusting Criminals.

<https://www.facebook.com/ValedorTeveDigitalNoticias/videos/712138295887000/>

> Proud Boys:

Domestic terrorist group Antifa is claiming responsibility for harassing a paramedic company into putting two of its employees on leave because of their political views. Let's make sure we bombard their business with calls and comments because they decided to bend a knee to terrorists.

Don't ever let up...

Phone: 9123541011

Facebook:

<https://www.facebook.com/1610903225873087/posts/2016446888652050?sfns=mo>

> Proud Boys:

912-354-1011

> Proud Boys:

Joe Biden wants to end illegal immigration? Voted for 700 miles of border fence? "People are driving across that border with tons of everything from Meth, to cocaine and heroin."

<https://youtu.be/07mpcC1jng4>

> Proud Boys:

Gavin thanks you.


We thank you for helping Gavin.

<https://youtu.be/wZ47BFjFLPM>

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:  
Muslim threatening Tommy Robinson

> Proud Boys:  
 This is the vile Muslim Defence League' watch this video of a Muslim man threatening #TommyRobinson he says don't come to Walsall whilst making violent threats towards Tommy, he also says that he'll go to Tommy's mums & wife's house.  
This is the vile Muslim Defence League' watch this video of a Muslim man threatening #TommyRobinson he says don't come to Walsall whilst making violent threats towards Tommy, he also says that he'll go to Tommy's mums & wife's house.

> Proud Boys:  
No amount of money could get me to turn on my country, but \$25,000 is embarrassing bro.  
Rest in piss.  
<https://www.foxnews.com/us/former-cia-officer-jailed-state-secrets-china>

> Proud Boys:  
Can't wait!

> Proud Boys:  
Lawlz

> Proud Boys:  
 LOL  
LOL

> Proud Boys:  
Hahaha

> Proud Boys:  
Here is our next meme contest target. You can use this or any other picture of Justin Amash. Let's meme the shit out of this cuckservative. Winner gets to promote any social media they want.  
Send submissions to @ThePBUSA

> Proud Boys:  
NEW PROUD BOY HAT!!!  
AVAILABLE NOW!!!  
<https://1776.shop/product/poyb-snapback-hat/>

> Proud Boys:  
Burger King thinks endorsing violence is a good idea? Fire in the hole?  
<https://youtu.be/ZnlhYq9ueTU>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
New Laurels available. Because fuck Freddy.  
<https://1776.shop/product/f-laurels-logo-hat/>

> Proud Boys:  
Join Gavin on telegram.

Gavin McInnes  
Updates on my by me.  
<https://t.me/RealGavinMcInnes>

> Proud Boys:  
Perfect!

> Proud Boys:  
📺 Hundreds of masked Muslim terrorist show up to Tommy Robinson's campaign rally, it's reported they attacked his supporters (Some of which included women and small children) with bricks and bottles. They were escorted to the rally by the police.  
Hundreds of masked Muslim terrorist show up to Tommy Robinson's campaign rally, it's reported they attacked his supporters (Some of which included women and small children) with bricks and bottles. They were escorted to the rally by the police.

> Proud Boys:  
Hundreds of masked Muslim terrorists show up to Tommy rally and attack supporters with bricks and bottles.

> Proud Boys:  
📺 Police leading children away as "Muslim Defense League" attacks Tommy Robinson's campaign rally.  
Police leading children away as "Muslim Defense League" attacks Tommy Robinson's campaign rally.

> Proud Boys:  
📺 BREAKING NEWS: #Breaking: Just in - Reports that undocumented immigrants are protesting in the Charles de Gaulle Airport in #Paris right now and won't let people board their flights until they meet and talk with with the prime minister Édouard Philippe of #France, Riot CRS police on the scene.  
BREAKING NEWS: #Breaking: Just in - Reports that undocumented immigrants are protesting in the Charles de Gaulle Airport in #Paris right now and won't let people board their flights until they meet and talk with with the prime minister Édouard Philippe of #France, Riot CRS police on the scene.

> Proud Boys:  
📺 Is this some kind of bloody joke statement?? Yes most of the Muslim gang were not from Oldham but surely Greater Manchester police must have known that as they walked with them for miles, leading a group of masked thugs wearing balaclavas to throw bricks and even scissors at innocent men, women and children on a residential housing estate!  
Is this some kind of bloody joke statement?? Yes most of the Muslim gang were not from Oldham but surely Greater Manchester police must have known that as they walked with them for miles, leading a group of masked thugs wearing balaclavas to throw bricks and even scissors at innocent men, women and children on a residential housing estate!

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Sargon was hit with the 4th milkshake this week while campaigning to be a British MEP  
Sargon was hit with the 4th milkshake this week while campaigning to be a British MEP

> Proud Boys:

Please keep SHARING! Because every single Brit needs to see the truth.

No more media lies.

No more Islamic violence.

<https://youtu.be/QBgecf-rh8w>

> Proud Boys:

Our girl @FaithGoldy outside of Richmond Hill, Ontario home where an Iranian father and son were arrested on a tip from US and Canadian border agents. Explosive devices and a detonator were found on the property but don't worry, the government says it has "nothing to do with national security" <https://youtu.be/yZ0Ifvb1HqE>

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ They proved @TommyRobinsonNews right, hopefully this man wins in the EU elections.  
They proved @TommyRobinsonNews right, hopefully this man wins in the EU elections.

> Proud Boys:

West is the Best on facebook sharing the footage of gang of Muslims being led by police to Tommy Robinson's rally.

<https://www.facebook.com/439737609906195/posts/445689152644374/>

> Proud Boys:

The abortion bill is racist because it means more white people.

[https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alabama-abortion-bill-white-supremacists\\_n\\_5cdc4247e4b066205c602829](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/alabama-abortion-bill-white-supremacists_n_5cdc4247e4b066205c602829)

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Hundreds of illegal migrants blocked travel at Charles de Gaulle airport in France to demand permanent status.

Hundreds of illegal migrants blocked travel at Charles de Gaulle airport in France to demand permanent status.

> Proud Boys:

Appreciate this comment!

Free speech must and will prevail, and we will have the ProudBoys and others to thank for our freedom of speech once it is fully preserved.

Meanwhile, please pray for and support Tommy Robinson, England's last hope.


<https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews/762>

> Proud Boys:



@politicalite with story on Muslim gang attacking Tommy Robinson rally  
<https://www.politicalite.com/tommy-robinson/bricks-bottles-and-beatings-the-truth-the-media-doesnt-want-you-to-see/>

> Proud Boys:

 School in Birmingham trying to teach children about "trans kids" so Muslims are refusing to send their kids and are staging protests. Choose your virtue signal wisely.  
School in Birmingham trying to teach children about "trans kids" so Muslims are refusing to send their kids and are staging protests. Choose your virtue signal wisely.

> Proud Boys:

We'll be going live in less than an hour with a big announcement. Link will be posted right here. POYB

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/FordFischer/status/1130542035717500928?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/N2Sreports/videos/2325683301020586/>

> Proud Boys:

**BIG ANNOUNCEMENT!**  
**PROUD BOYS ARE SUING THE SPLC!!!** We need your help! Donate today and help us take down the half billion dollar slander machine!

> Proud Boys:

 5/20/2019 Press Conference  
Proud Boys announce lawsuit against The SPLC.  
5/20/2019 Press Conference  
Proud Boys announce lawsuit against The SPLC.

> Proud Boys:

Article on Proud Boys lawsuit against the SPLC.  
<http://news2share.com/start/2019/05/20/proud-boys-announce-lawsuit-against-splc/>


> Proud Boys:

Bring milkshakes...

> Proud Boys:

@RealGavinMcInnes and Proud Boys are just the beginning. There are at least 60 other groups considering lawsuits against the Southern Poverty Lie Center.  
<https://pjmedia.com/trending/splcs-hate-group-accusation-outed-as-a-scam-more-than-60-groups-considering-lawsuits/>

> Proud Boys:

 This is exactly why we're taking legal action against the SPLC.

Sleeping giants can LIGMA.

Keep fucking around and you're gonna fund out like the SPLC did.

Right Wing Litigation Squad.

This is exactly why we're taking legal action against the SPLC.

Sleeping giants can LIGMA.

Keep fucking around and you're gonna fund out like the SPLC did.

Right Wing Litigation Squad.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Kathy Griffin unable to comprehend that the group she and the SPLC have called a "hate group" has members of all races.

Kathy Griffin unable to comprehend that the group she and the SPLC have called a "hate group" has members of all races.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Bring milkshake.

Bring milkshake.

> Proud Boys:

Give our girl Tara Larosa a retweet on her tweet about the lawsuit

<https://twitter.com/taralarosa/status/1130651039852445696?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Just need to clear something up. Contrary to popular belief, "gay" does not mean "homosexual." It means "lame" or "crap," as in, "Washington DC is fucking gay." The correct term for men who like men is butt monkeys, while "faggot" is reserved for employees of BuzzFeed and the Washington Post (all genders/sexualities).

> Proud Boys:

Give our girl Tara Larosa a retweet on her tweet about the lawsuit

<https://twitter.com/taralarosa/status/1130651039852445696?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

If you'd like to Donate to help Proud Boys lawsuit against the SPLC you can purchase a wristband at <http://StopTheSlander.com>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Check out the Weaponized Opinions podcast with Proud Boys Patriot Mike and Pete Peters.

#17 Beto Gets A Haircut, Biden Is Still Creepy and Brian Sims Apologizes.

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link ►

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Radio Public ► <https://radiopublic.com/weaponized-opinions-WkPNgX>

Check out the Weaponized Opinions podcast with Proud Boys Patriot Mike and Pete Peters. #17 Beto Gets A Haircut, Biden Is Still Creepy and Brian Sims Apologizes. Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link ►

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Radio Public ► <https://radiopublic.com/weaponized-opinions-WkPNgX>

> Proud Boys:

Like and RT <https://twitter.com/taralarosa/status/1130667228787924992?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

I see all the MPs are coming out to condemn the milkshake thrower. He was immediately arrested. Strange how they all laughed and cheered when it was me and the Muslim chap who did it got a lift to the station by the police rather than be arrested. #twotierpolicing

> Proud Boys:

Since the media, establishment and politicians normalised political violence by celebrating a Muslim agitator assaulting me I have since had the following escalations on my election campaign:

Punched in the face twice

Grabbed by the throat

Our van windows smashed, and driver intimidated

Over 100 Muslim thugs wearing masks and balaclavas attacking women and children at our campaign rally in Oldham with bricks, bottles and even throwing scissors!

Yesterday in Preston another far left labour support threw a half house brick at us, it missed us but smashed our screen.

Well Labour's far-left MOMENTUM movement have issued an email to all it's supports INCITING VIOLENCE and asking them to step up the violent political attacks. Left wing socialism today is becoming more and more like its Nazi cousins of the 1930's. Please report this incitement to violence to the police!

> Proud Boys:

Our brethren in Europe are struggling right now. Their societies are under vicious attack from Islam, Globalization and Neo-Marxism. They are in a struggle for their very existence. Let's send them our prayers and support their causes wherever we can.

> Proud Boys:

Every life comes with a death sentence, but some of us will live forever as legends.

> Proud Boys:

Laura Loomer turns 26 today. That means the elites running Facebook, Twitter, Instagram.... couldn't handle a 25 year old woman's argument... I imagine the 26 year old version is going to make them pay for it. Happy birthday @loomeredofficial !!!

> Proud Boys:

At 26 I was chasing pussy and trying to start my first business. Laura is suing Twitter and CAIR while trending internationally. She's focused as fuck. Imagine what she'll accomplish in the next 10 years. #POYG

> Proud Boys:

Google now bans Tommy Robinson's website from getting revenue through them.  
<https://www.politicalite.com/latest/exclusive-google-bans-tommy-robinson-news-from-adsense/>

> Proud Boys:

 Run The World.

Do it for the ProudBoys.

Do it for Stone.

Do it for Alex Jones.

Do it for Milo.

Do it for Loomer.

Do it for Tommy.

[www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)  
Run The World.

Do it for the ProudBoys.

Do it for Stone.

Do it for Alex Jones.

Do it for Milo.

Do it for Loomer.

Do it for Tommy.

[www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Please everyone say a prayer for the newest and youngest member of The Proud Boys. Baby Ryken was born yesterday at 24 weeks and 2 days. POYB!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Like and share the video of us announcing our lawsuit on our Facebook page.  
<https://www.facebook.com/439737609906195/posts/446595689220387/>


> Proud Boys:

Like and share the video of our lawsuit against the SPLC on facebook, and donate at StopTheSlander.com to support the lawsuit.  
<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2275787839143414/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Group of "children" in Saskatchewan attacking grown woman after she told them to stop throwing rocks at passing strangers. I'm not one for speculation, but I'm going to say diversity was not our strength in this instance.  
Group of "children" in Saskatchewan attacking grown woman after she told them to stop throwing rocks at passing strangers. I'm not one for speculation, but I'm going to say diversity was not our strength in this instance.

> Proud Boys:

Evette Falarca who organized Antifa attacks on patriots and Proud Boys during the Milo events and Berkeley rallies of 2017, now being forced to pay \$22,000 in legal fees.  
<https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-room/press-releases/judge-orders-antifa-activist-yvette-felarca-to-pay-judicial-watch-legal-fees-for-her-entirely-frivolous-lawsuit/>

> Proud Boys:

 Lol We will always win.

You can always bet on the entrepreneur. They learn from failure...They overcome obstacles...They know adversity is the path to success.

You can't stop us...you can't silence an idea. So waste your time trying.

Sleeping Giants Antifash Jared Holt and many others have become my test subjects....my play things. Waste your hours and days.

I ain't going no where.

- Enrique Tarrío  
Lol We will always win.

You can always bet on the entrepreneur. They learn from failure...They overcome obstacles...They know adversity is the path to success.


You can't stop us...you can't silence an idea. So waste your time trying.

Sleeping Giants Antifash Jared Holt and many others have become my test subjects....my play things. Waste your hours and days.

I ain't going no where.

- Enrique Tarrío

> Proud Boys:  
Oh and just for those leftist watching...I can confirm...the statement from Square is #FakeNews

> Proud Boys:  
 My last message for the night.  
My last message for the night.

> Proud Boys:  
Since when does Square get bullied by a domestic terrorist group?

Tell em how you feel!

<https://twitter.com/Square/statuses/1130978022847180801>

> Proud Boys:  
Like and share the video of young children beating a woman who asked them to stop throwing rocks at passing strangers on facebook.  
<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2275998445789020/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Grab laser engraved swag by FL ProudBoys. All items are made in the US of A in a shop owned by one of the proudest of boys.

<https://1776.shop/vendor/magalazor/>

Grab laser engraved swag by FL ProudBoys. All items are made in the US of A in a shop owned by one of the proudest of boys.

<https://1776.shop/vendor/magalazor/>

> Proud Boys:

When you find a Louisiana license plate in there let me know.

> Proud Boys:

And I am not going to stand here and see that thing cut open, and see that little Kintner boy spill out all over the dock!

> Proud Boys:

The devil is Muslim.

> Proud Boys:

Got this email from the NYTimes. Here's the contest. Free t-shirt of your choice to the person who comes up with the funniest and spiciest reply for us to send this asshole. Comment on this post to enter the contest.

> Proud Boys:

Hey Loomer....A lot of ProudBoys are not gay. And we're heartbreakers...

> Proud Boys:

I wish MILO wasn't gay. A man who knows how to steal my heart.

> Proud Boys:

I'd put babies in Loomer if America didn't need her. She's young though, so there's still time.

> Proud Boys:

The world needs you right now. Specifically with the title "Congresswoman Loomer"

> Proud Boys:

I'd put babies in Loomer if America didn't need her. She's young though, so there's still time.

> Proud Boys:

Like and share, asking Alexa who Tommy Robinson is.

<https://www.facebook.com/439737609906195/posts/446952755851347/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Domestic terrorist celebrate something that never happened...

Don't you guys have women to stone and gays to throw off a roof or something?


WERE STILL PROCESSING PAYMENTS. WE NEVER STOPPED.


Support the fight against the horde go to [www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)  
Domestic terrorist celebrate something that never happened...

Don't you guys have women to stone and gays to throw off a roof or something?

WERE STILL PROCESSING PAYMENTS. WE NEVER STOPPED.

Support the fight against the horde go to [www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
I'm 26 so Luckily there's still time

> Proud Boys:  
I mean... doesn't mean we shouldn't be practicing for the future...

> Proud Boys:  
To whom it may concern,

In the following article published by Andy Campbell, there is a lot of misinformation that we would like to clear up.

First off, Alan Swinney is not a Proud Boy, and we do not agree with the aggressive statements made by him, or his tactics. For that reason, we made it clear months ago he is not a member of the group, regardless of what he may say. Attached are some screenshots providing evidence that he is not in the group.

Additionally, Swinney is full of shit when he claims Proud Boys are having a rally on June 1st. He may be having a rally with a few of his loser friends, but Proud Boys will not be there. Anybody who is a Proud Boy who goes will no longer be a Proud Boy as soon as they are found out.

So in the article, it is incorrect when it states that they are leaked Proud Boys chats, where it claims that Swinney is a Proud Boy, or a Proud Boy Leader, and that we are having a rally on June 1st.

Contacting us would have cleared this up immediately.

> Proud Boys:  
Now the Huffpo is creating chats and naming themselves "ProudBoys"?

Please clap...



[https://www.huffpost.com/entry/proud-boys-chat-logs-premeditate-rally-violence-in-leaked-chats\\_n\\_5ce1e231e4b00e035b928683?fzb](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/proud-boys-chat-logs-premeditate-rally-violence-in-leaked-chats_n_5ce1e231e4b00e035b928683?fzb)

> Proud Boys:

Keep in mind the rally being referenced in the article by these fake propagandists didn't even happen. After Proud Boys made it known that Alan Swinney was disavowed long ago and was never part of a chapter (a requirement for being a Proud Boy), the support for this rally completely fell apart and he ended up calling it off. What Huffpo has here (apart from the usual obvious lies) is a catalog of chats for a rally that never happened, from a guy Proud Boys have been saying is a mentally ill larper we disavowed long ago. We expect a full apology and a thank you from Andy Campbell for helping prevent this rally and thus prevent the violence that would have ensued; by exposing the lies leading up to it. Please message the writer of this article @AndyBCampbell on Twitter and demand a retraction and a thank you to the Proud Boys for preventing the violence that we KNOW is his primary concern. Otherwise he'd just be a phony propagandist spreading lies to try to make people look bad. Let it know what you tweeted him in the comments. [https://www.huffpost.com/entry/proud-boys-chat-logs-premeditate-rally-violence-in-leaked-chats\\_n\\_5ce1e231e4b00e035b928683?fzb](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/proud-boys-chat-logs-premeditate-rally-violence-in-leaked-chats_n_5ce1e231e4b00e035b928683?fzb)

> Proud Boys:

Before we knocked off Elizabeth King from Twitter...She wrote this article explaining how she Jared Holt(runs @deplatformhate Twitter account) and other left wing terrorist bully companies into dropping conservatives off their platforms. They're so stupid that they admit this in the article. Well if you need to know how to combat this for your own website contact @proudboys411 on telegram so we can help get you started.

<https://splinternews.com/the-activists-waging-a-war-to-make-the-far-right-go-bro-1829659363>

> Proud Boys:

We have our first tweet to @AndyBCampbell demanding an apology, retweet and make sure you send your own tweets to Andy.

<https://twitter.com/PatrioticMiguel/status/1131307045301510144?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Lol

Is it a crazy coincidence that the HuffPo decides to release a "ProudBoys" chat log after we announce were taking legal action against the their butt buddies the SPLC?


The times for apologies has passed...We are on the offense and they fear it.

Ever wonder how a comedian and a group of every day Americans have destroyed the credibility of a half a billion dollar leftist war machine? Wonder no more...We have financially wrecked them and shit all over their brand in less than 6 months. They have lost their power.

So they can lick my brown balls if they think they're going to take us down. We are the future.

- Enrique Tarrío

> Proud Boys:

 bUt ThE mEdIa IsN't EnCoRaGiNg ViOIEnCe

Under their article the HuffPo labels this guy a "Leader"

Leader of the spergs...

bUt ThE mEdIa IsN't EnCoRaGiNg ViOIEnCe

Under their article the HuffPo labels this guy a "Leader"

Leader of the spergs...

> Proud Boys:

AHAhAHAhAHahA!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Retweet <https://twitter.com/PatrioticMiguel/status/1131312291071307776>

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys were never going to the April or June rallies in Providence. We negotiated the postponement of the April rally with the organizers (Resist Marxism) and told them we would support their return once the nyc9 were done in court. Alan Sweeny was never part of that negotiation and was never part of the Proud Boys. Many red flags have popped up with Alan time and time again. Honestly, we don't know what is going on with Alan, but we know we don't want him around us. We told him to cut the shit with the rallies and the use of our name, but he has refused. He knows we were against the rallies, but it appears now that he is trying to remove his name from these chat logs and let the blame fall on us. Luckily there's tons of evidence that these violent rallies were not only his idea, but were being held against our wishes.

Proud Boys were never going to the April or June rallies in Providence. We negotiated the postponement of the April rally with the organizers (Resist Marxism) and told them we would support their return once the nyc9 were done in court. Alan Sweeny was never part of that negotiation and was never part of the Proud Boys. Many red flags have popped up with Alan time and time again. Honestly, we don't know what is going on with Alan, but we know we don't want him around us. We told him to cut the shit with the rallies and the use of our name, but he has refused. He knows we were against the rallies, but it appears now that he is trying to remove his name from these chat logs and let the blame fall on us. Luckily there's tons of evidence that these violent rallies were not only his idea, but were being held against our wishes.

> Proud Boys:

 Hey HuffPoo,

Tell me again how The Proud Boys and not Alan Sweeny are the ones pushing for violent rallies in Providence..

Hey HuffPoo,

Tell me again how The Proud Boys and not Alan Sweeny are the ones pushing for violent rallies in Providence..

> Proud Boys:

Look at Adam Savage over here, he's so smart, he's a real, true skeptic enlightening all of us backwards peasants

\*Tips fedora

Here we have this clown eating up propaganda and lies, drinking diarrhea straight from the anus hole of the Huffing Paint Post. You're no "skeptic" Adam, you're just another link in the far leftist human centipede, ruining critical thinking and peddling lies.

<https://twitter.com/dontrythis/status/1131315432416194561>

> Proud Boys:

I smell a neo-con...

<https://twitter.com/kylekashuv/status/1068256446154969088?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys were never going to the April or June rallies in Providence. We negotiated the postponement of the April rally with the organizers (Resist Marxism) and told them we would support their return once the nyc9 were done in court. Alan Sweeny was never part of that negotiation and was never part of the Proud Boys. Many red flags have popped up with Alan time and time again. Honestly, we don't know what is going on with Alan, but we know we don't want him around us. We told him to cut the shit with the rallies and the use of our name, but he has refused. He knows we were against the rallies, but it appears now that he is trying to remove his name from these chat logs and let the blame fall on us. Luckily there's tons of evidence that these violent rallies were not only his idea, but were being held against our wishes.

> Proud Boys:

Hey HuffPoo,

Tell me again how The Proud Boys and not Alan Sweeny are the ones pushing for violent rallies in Providence..

> Proud Boys:

Follow and RT this from Tara LaRosa. She's a supporter who has been on the inside watching this drama from the beginning. She watched how hard we worked to get all parties to agree to shut down the April 6th Rally. Just to have some larping losers run their mouths in a chat group and have it used to smear us.

<https://twitter.com/TaraLaRosa/status/1131341375385899008?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

At 10:00 Eastern, I will be going live on my YouTube channel. I will be streaming about the absolute abortion of a hit piece that the Huffing Paint Post put out today about our fraternal brotherhood. Tune in to check it out.

<https://youtu.be/DfZPbsuNkkY>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/PatrioticMiguel/status/1131347854256160768?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

^^admin 2

Admin 1: lol Miguel asked the HuffPo to have journalistic integrity.

> Proud Boys:

This is complete nonsense, report this GoFundMe as raising money for a terrorist group that was in the process of committing a crime. <https://www.gofundme.com/medical-legal-aftercare-for-comrade-stabbed>

> Proud Boys:

Check out my disparaging response to the Huffing Paint Post and their hit piece against our brotherhood, as well as against people who took it seriously

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfZPbsuNkkY>

> Proud Boys:

List of people who have never faltered and who's knees never bend.

## 0.9. THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

1. The ProudBoys
2. Gavin Mcinnes
3. Alex Jones and Infowars
4. Laura Loomer
5. Milo
6. Peter D'Abrosca
7. Faith Goldy
8. Lauren southern
9. Mark Dice.
10. Owen Benjamin
11. Stefan Molyneux
12. Kyle Chapman
13. Joe Biggs
14. Outlaw Morgan

15. Nick Dipaolo
16. Katie Hopkins
17. Julian Assange + WikiLeaks
18. Kanye West
19. Ann Coulter
20. Tucker Carlson
21. Tommy Robinson
22. Nigel Farage

Who else would you add to this list? We'll edit this list as you add names in the comments.

> Proud Boys:  
Our prayers are with the people of Jefferson City.

> Proud Boys:  
Don't forget - segments of the media endorsed this.

Now an elderly British Army veteran has been assaulted with a milkshake. Still endorse it?

Every Brexit supporter needs to celebrate on Sunday by drinking milkshakes & posting pics of it.

<https://summit.news/2019/05/23/disgrace-leftists-throw-milkshake-over-elderly-british-army-veteran/>

> Proud Boys:  
Spicy list

Words you can't say on Facebook and Twitter....and go! Add yours to the comments and we'll add them here.

1. Proud Boys
2. Tommy Robinson
3. Gavin McInnes
4. Laura Loomer
5. Alex Jones
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.....

> Proud Boys:  
Cancel everything..I have two reasons I have to get to Tel Aviv immediately.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Feeling cute might fly to Tell Aviv and repopulate the world with @loomeredofficial later.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.dhakatribune.com/bangladesh/crime/2019/05/22/mosque-imam-arrested-for-raping-an-eight-year-old>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Is anything of this not true? Is she not speaking the truth?

> Proud Boys:

My friend Enrique Tarrio is a black Cuban man. He is a proud boy. He has been deplatformed and called a RACIST and a WHITE SUPREMACIST. Chase bank banned him.

Where are these people to defend him? He never used a racial slur and his life is being destroyed. Yet these same People like Ben Shapiro and the rest of the boys club will defend Kyle who uses the N word.

I'm starting to think a lot of these people do hate black People...

Defending a racist while ignoring a banned black Cuban entrepreneur who is falsely smeared as a racist.

I hope the falsely accused proud boys win millions and I hope Harvard revokes Kyles acceptance. I want to see justice.

This hypocrisy has got to end. And I'm not going to stop talking about it till it does.

> Proud Boys:

Thank you @LOOMEREDofficial and we will win.

> Proud Boys:

Legion of Skanks is by far the funniest podcast on the planet. I guarantee their podcast with @OfficialMilo will not only be hilarious; but also one of the most listened they've ever had.

> Proud Boys:

The Legion of Skanks podcast is coming under heavy fire for booking me. I can't even chat shit on a comedy show now! They're too scared of what I might say.

That's real power. Do show Luis and the Skanks some love.

<https://mobile.twitter.com/luisjgomez/status/1131670857280040961>

> Proud Boys:

How shitty must your life be to be pissed off about Milo being on a podcast called Legion of Skanks...

> Proud Boys:

@LoomeredOfficial way to play catchup with is sweetheart.

> Proud Boys:

So Kyle Kashuv using the N word is a left wing conspiracy?

Lmao. Omg.

When I was banned Kyle celebrated my bans with ben Shapiro. They called me a white supremacist and didn't seem to care that the lives of many conservatives have been ruined due to fake news and false accusations.

I have been branded as a terrorist by Facebook and I'm banned on every platform for exposing jihad and Jew hatred. I just turned 26 and have been deemed a "dangerous person" and had everything I worked for taken from me and I NEVER used the N word.

I don't feel sorry for Kyle. Must be nice Having access to the establishment money and or machine that covers your ass everytime you get caught being racist.

They left me for the dogs and never helped me. I was banned for telling the truth.

> Proud Boys:

Report this account as a whole for engaging in targeted harassment

> Proud Boys:

Here is how you report an account on twitter

> Proud Boys:

👊 Y'all gonna shit bricks when all us Telegrammers get back on social media...

#Yeet

Y'all gonna shit bricks when all us Telegrammers get back on social media...

#Yeet

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/willchamberlain/status/1131639135599566848?s=21>

Someone should tell Will Chamberlain that Islam isn't a race. I'm Not a racist for posting facts about Islam and Jihadi congresswomen. I have been banned and attacked by conservatives and leftists for posting facts that they then steal 6 months later when what I say turns out to be true.

Muslim is not a race. Islam is not a a race. Black is a race though.

And joking about killing Jews and saying the Holocaust is fake is not ok.

😞 or maybe Will thinks it's ok. Funny how he's against my proposal to give Kyle's spot to a black student.

Republicans are the party of freed slaves. Republicans don't say "nigger".  
Republicans don't say the Holocaust was a joke.

Someone ought to tell Will Chamberlain.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Is this that reap and sow shit I keep hearing about?

Is it crazy that I still want these guys to have a voice? I want the world to know how retarded they are...The karma is bitter sweet.

- Enrique Tarrío

Is this that reap and sow shit I keep hearing about?

Is it crazy that I still want these guys to have a voice? I want the world to know how retarded they are...The karma is bitter sweet.

- Enrique Tarrío

> Proud Boys:

Maybe they should come to our free speech rally on the 6th?

> Proud Boys:

Oh no, what's next; is the hot yoga community going to join in the boycott?

> Proud Boys:

CrossFit has left Facebook after it deleted a popular group “without warning or explanation” in a move that could indicate mounting backlash against the social media giant over privacy concerns.

<https://www.infowars.com/crossfit-dumps-facebook-slams-abuse-of-power/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Make sure you go to StopTheSlander.com and donate to Proud Boys lawsuit against the Southern Poverty Law Center.

Make sure you go to StopTheSlander.com and donate to Proud Boys lawsuit against the Southern Poverty Law Center.

> Proud Boys:

Like and share the SPLC lawsuit and donation link on our Facebook page  
<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2280618261993705/>

> Proud Boys:

Like and share the Facebook like From West is the Best.

<https://www.facebook.com/439737609906195/posts/448153675731255/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Catch Enrique on Infowars.com with Owen Shroyer and MAGATITAN on today's show. He spoke about the ProudBoys lawsuit against the SPLC.

StopTheSlander.com

Catch Enrique on Infowars.com with Owen Shroyer and MAGATITAN on today's show. He spoke about the ProudBoys lawsuit against the SPLC.



StopTheSlander.com

> Proud Boys:

What a surprise, the SPLC has close ties to leftist terrorists Antifa. If you'd like to help Proud Boys in our lawsuit against these phony propagandists go to StopTheSlander.com and donate to our legal fund <https://pjmedia.com/trending/report-shows-online-ties-linking-huffpost-the-guardian-and-splc-to-antifa/>

> Proud Boys:

They're making it so people voicing concerns over the growing threat of Islam in Canada like PEGIDA; can't even rally at Queens Park in Toronto <https://www.ola.org/en/legislative-business/bills/parliament-42/session-1/bill-84>

> Proud Boys:

4 Antifa terrorists arrested and identified. <https://fox17.com/news/local/several-protesters-outside-conference-at-middle-tennessee-park>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/dineshdsouza/status/1067888204790079500?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🍷 Tonight we drink to you Cowabunga.  
Tonight we drink to you Cowabunga.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

Dear Alan Swinney

If you were in the Proud Boys at all, (you're not, you were disavowed by all of us) planning fights with Antifa like you did in your chat that got leaked to the Huffing Paint Post would NOT have given any of you fourths if those fights actually happened.

Planning a fourth is not allowed according to the rules of the Proud Boys. Planning a rally against the wishes of the local Proud Boys chapters here, and coming to our town to start unnecessary trouble while our boys are in court is NOT what we are about as a brotherhood. If you knew ANYTHING about the idea of brotherhood, you would have known that.

Sincerely, New England Proud Boys

> Proud Boys:

Leftists tried to milkshake Britain First today

> Proud Boys:

📺 The leftists FAILED to milkshake me today! 😂😂  
The leftists FAILED to milkshake me today! 😂😂

> Proud Boys:

This is NOT a sucker punch. It's Proud Boy Rufio Panman escorting Patriot Prayer's Joey Gibson to his car. Antifa ambushed them well-armed. PP and PB had no weapons because they were disarmed by police. Rufio took two major hits with an asp (which could break your legs) and then retaliated with the right book of the century.

<https://youtu.be/PHsk7EuX4K0>

> Proud Boys:

Memorial to honor Canadians who died in the Afghan war held in secret. We wouldn't want to risk offending the people who killed those soldiers.


<https://nationalpost.com/news/national/defence-watch/afghan-memorial-dedicated-in-ceremony-three-days-ago-officials-decided-to-limit-publicity/wcm/18858e3d-9564-4a95-9e80-597edd1d04be>

> Proud Boys:

CNN announcing layoffs after being down 30% in the ratings. They are finally getting what they deserve for the lies and leftist propaganda they've been spreading for years.

[https://youtu.be/fPp\\_Bx8pzyQ](https://youtu.be/fPp_Bx8pzyQ)

> Proud Boys:

 Join Rufio Panman Enrique Tarrío Owen Shroyer and the Infowars team as we fight for the unborn.

Join Rufio Panman Enrique Tarrío Owen Shroyer and the Infowars team as we fight for the unborn.

> Proud Boys:

I know everyone on this debanking list. Enrique is a patriotic black Cuban who hates socialism (for obvious reasons). Martina is a performance artist who thinks feminism is bad for women. Joe Biggs is a combat vet who is against open borders. Laura Loomer is a journalist who is obsessed with anti-Semitism within Islam. These are your villains? These people cannot have bank accounts? We have drifted from shadowbanning a Tweet to actual, real life, tyranny.

<https://nypost.com/2019/05/25/jpmorgan-chase-accused-of-purging-accounts-of-conservative-activists/>

> Proud Boys:

Like and share Utah Proud Boys bringing donations for the homeless; on facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2282437425145122/>

> Proud Boys:

Conservative party in France won in the EU elections. <https://www.politico.eu/article/french-far-right-beats-macron-in-eu-election/>


> Proud Boys:

No win for Tommy. Had he not been deplatformed from everything things may have been different; but there's always next time.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Utah Proud Boys unloading donations they collected for the homeless. These are the men the Southern Poverty Law Center has deemed a hate group. If you'd like to help with our lawsuit against the SPLC go to [StopTheSlander.com](http://StopTheSlander.com) and please donate.

Utah Proud Boys unloading donations they collected for the homeless. These are the men the Southern Poverty Law Center has deemed a hate group. If you'd like to help with our lawsuit against the SPLC go to [StopTheSlander.com](http://StopTheSlander.com) and please donate.


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.politicalite.com/tommy-robinson/tommy-unelected-but-popularity-at-all-time-high/>

> Proud Boys:

We spent some time this weekend telling stories about our brothers that never made it home. Their sacrifice will never be forgotten. It's our responsibility to live our lives to a standard high enough that they look down upon us from Valhalla with a smile on their face. Happy Memorial Day. POYB

> Proud Boys:

 ProudBoys celebrate memorial day with the Infowars crew.  
ProudBoys celebrate memorial day with the Infowars crew.

> Proud Boys:

A litany of bankbench MPs raked Social Media giants' representatives over the coals during parliamentary committees to demand why Tommy Robinson's content was still online.

A former Deputy Prime Minister now head of policy at Facebook ensured he lost his over million strong audience, by promoting the libellous calumny that he wanted to 'decapitate' Muslims. (!?)

The Deputy Leader of the Labour Party asked in the House why he hadn't been totally deleted yet: the Attorney General confirmed steps were being taken, as did other Cabinet Ministers. MPs cheered as he was assaulted, police herded hundreds of masked men from many miles away to attack his campaign events, and made no arrests against those that did so.


A company funded by and advising the Home Office, ran 2.5 million Social Media ads against him and delivered 400,000 leaflets with the same aim, who crowed over successfully intimidating the local press to not cover his campaign, while far-Left Postal Workers likewise celebrated publicly over breaking the law and not delivering the actual candidate's leaflets.

After relentless calls by MPs and government funded "charities" Twitter banned him, Facebook deleted him (and removed censored and banned even the mention of his name or his picture), YouTube throttled/shadow banned him.

Remind me again why the word interference here is in "scare quotes"?

<https://twitter.com/telegraph/status/1132870494200451073?s=21>


> Proud Boys:

 Morrissey, who has been a household name for almost four decades with his music achievements had his upcoming album poster removed from a train station in Liverpool


because somebody complained about it because he supports a political party they don't like, read that back and let it sink in a minute, go to a quiet spot and really let that fucking sink in a minute!


Morrissey, who has been a household name for almost four decades with his music achievements had his upcoming album poster removed from a train station in Liverpool because somebody complained about it because he supports a political party they don't like, read that back and let it sink in a minute, go to a quiet spot and really let that fucking sink in a minute!

> Proud Boys:  
Wake Up, Sleepy Joe  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S2EgaVAP8Iw>

> Proud Boys:  
 Who will win the 2019 Stanley Cup?

> Proud Boys:  
Big game 1 win!  
<https://1776.shop/product/hf-ice-logo>

> Proud Boys:  
 @OfficialMilo on Legion of Skanks today, trying to drown Ari Shaffir after finding out he's Jewish.  
@OfficialMilo on Legion of Skanks today, trying to drown Ari Shaffir after finding out he's Jewish.

> Proud Boys:  
 The only place you can find the infamous ROGER STONE DID NOTHING WRONG shirt...?

[www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)


How many of yall wanna see Roger on Telegram?  
The only place you can find the infamous ROGER STONE DID NOTHING WRONG shirt...?

[www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)

How many of yall wanna see Roger on Telegram?

> Proud Boys:  
us 🇺🇸 🍔

> Proud Boys:  
Our TG posse is growing...

> Proud Boys:  
 Soooooo  
Soooooo

> Proud Boys:

If you haven't been banned or silenced are you really trying or are you worried more about your retweet and like counter? If you're in this for fame and money you've come to the wrong place my friend.

I've come across people who have said they want to support the ProudBoys...They want to support Laura...they want to support Milo but simply don't because they'll lose their account. That's gay guy stuff...

As Gavin says...

"Why don't you grow a ball?"

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

I haven't given up on Pizzagate

> Proud Boys:

Those creeps were doing something.

> Proud Boys:

If you have read the Podesta emails and you didn't believe in Pizzagate you have no soul.


> Proud Boys:

Also...Will is a loser

> Proud Boys:

#

> Proud Boys:

 Whip your dick out today in honor of our boy. #AvengeTheFallen  
Whip your dick out today in honor of our boy. #AvengeTheFallen

> Proud Boys:

My dick has been out all day

> Proud Boys:


<https://humanevents.com/2019/05/28/twitter-bans-conservative-reporter-nick-monroe/>

> Proud Boys:

Those still on Facebook give us some love.

<https://m.facebook.com/SupportYourLocalBlackandYellow/?ref=bookmarks>

> Proud Boys:

 You asked we listened!

The official channel ran by the legend himself!

Join the official channel of Roger Stone  
<https://t.me/RogerStoneJr>  
You asked we listened!

The official channel ran by the legend himself!

Join the official channel of Roger Stone  
<https://t.me/RogerStoneJr>

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Bit racist if you ask me.  
Bit racist if you ask me.

> Proud Boys:

President Trump's 2020 campaign manager is "checking out" several social media alternatives in the wake of escalating left-wing censorship!

#Trump2020

<https://www.infowars.com/trump-2020-campaign-manager-scouts-other-social-networks-amid-left-wing-censorship/>

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Yesterday on Legion of Skanks @OfficialMilo said within 6 months Joe Rogan will be the next target of the regressive left. We look forward to seeing Joe start a telegram channel and move huge numbers of people here. Milo also reported his illegal landlord to ICE live on the air, so make sure you listen to that episode.

Yesterday on Legion of Skanks @OfficialMilo said within 6 months Joe Rogan will be the next target of the regressive left. We look forward to seeing Joe start a telegram channel and move huge numbers of people here. Milo also reported his illegal landlord to ICE live on the air, so make sure you listen to that episode.

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This was fun. Full 2.5 hrs drops Friday. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0mijMideUg>

> Proud Boys:

🗑 An appeaser is one who feeds a crocodile, hoping it will eat him last.  
An appeaser is one who feeds a crocodile, hoping it will eat him last.

> Proud Boys:

🗑 Photo

> Proud Boys:

"RaDiCaLiZeD By BeN ShApiRo"

Say that slowly and out loud.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ They'll never be able to tell.

They'll never be able to tell.

> Proud Boys:

Is it me or the guy pictured looks like a midget?

> Proud Boys:

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/radical-leftist-youtuber-calls-for-violence-against-conservatives/>

> Proud Boys:

Bahahahahaha

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/realrcmaxwell/status/1133159841805897729?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

@NickMon1112 may out autism @LoomeredOfficial in his first day on telegram.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ @NickMon1112 and @LoomeredOfficial are ProudBoy approved channels to join.

We love you both!

@NickMon1112 and @LoomeredOfficial are ProudBoy approved channels to join.

We love you both!

> Proud Boys:

Refuse to apologize?

> Proud Boys:

It's incredible to me how they call me a terrorist when they have actual jihadists in congress.

Something very bad is going to happen. Something very evil is going to happen.

A lot of people are going to die. A lot of people will be injured.

But you know what? It won't be because of me. Because I'm not violent. I'm not a "digital terrorist" like the media wants you to believe.

People are going to die at the hands of Muslim terrorists again in this country in an attack that will be carried out by Muslims.

You will see. And then what? Who is the media going to call a terrorist?

I will never apologize. Their ignorance and refusal to see the light does not translate into an apology for me.

And it never will. I don't care how far I have to go. All I know is that I am here on out removing the word condemnation from my vocabulary until those who falsely brand me as a terrorist wake up and realize they are walking among real terrorists. But it ain't me, Chief.

I will not apologize to these people. Ever.

> Proud Boys:

Imagine being so not a boomer you could figure out how to make comments available.

> Proud Boys:

I called that one fam

> Proud Boys:

An open appeal to Pavel Durov and the Telegram management team!

I would REALLY like to talk to Pavel and the Telegram team.

I helped set up and move Tommy Robinson to @Telegram when, under pressure from the UK government and leading UK politicians across the entire government, he was deleted.

Any positive reference to him on Facebook or YouTube is now being deleted or hidden. Telegram is an oasis of sanity.

Following Tommy's move many other persecuted online personalities like Alex Jones, Milo, Sargon of Akkad, Laura Loomer and others have come to Telegram.

I'm pretty sure that moving Tommy to Telegram brought many thousands of new users to Telegram, possibly 100's of 1000's by now.

I would REALLY like to talk to Pavel and the Telegram team and to thank them. I have a game changing matter, connected to Facebook, Google and the crypto world which I am sure Telegram would like to hear about.

If anyone can make that happen, please help me!

I am BrianOfLondon on Telegram.

> Proud Boys:

NEWS: Twitter Bans Analyst Who Revealed AntiFa Connections With Journalists.  
<https://humanevents.com/2019/05/29/twitter-bans-analyst-who-revealed-journalists-antifa-connections/>

> Proud Boys:

Daddy breathes a sigh of relief <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019/05/29/meghan-markle-not-scheduled-to-meet-donald-trump-during-royal-visit/>

> Proud Boys:

Keep her away from Biden or we'll have an international incident..



> Proud Boys:  
Catholicism is the only real religion. Prove me wrong!

> Proud Boys:  
Looks like Milo is ripping off my Catholic stuff again. Naughty boy

> Proud Boys:  
Benji created the modern world obviously

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Rip this one off while you're at it, ya homo!  
Rip this one off while you're at it, ya homo!

> Proud Boys:  
Ya dangerous bitch! 🤪🤪🤪

> Proud Boys:  
We need more admins...^^^This one sucks

> Proud Boys:  
^^^ this one's an ocean Mexican

> Proud Boys:  
^^^This one lives in a trailer

> Proud Boys:  
👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
We need more admins...^^^This one sucks

> Proud Boys:  
Touche...admin 2....touche.

Well played

> Proud Boys:  
I'm admin 1! You're admin 2!

> Proud Boys:  
👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
Mute these UNFUNNY AND OFFENSIVE white supremacists

> Proud Boys:  
Okkk I apologize

> Proud Boys:  
\*ok

> Proud Boys:  
Admin 1: We're not suppose to apologize.

> Proud Boys:  
Weird autocorrect google

> Proud Boys:  
Oh shit. Maybe I am bad at this.

> Proud Boys:  
Admin 1: ok maybe we should stop shitposting before people start muting our channel

> Proud Boys:  
See you in the comments fam

> Proud Boys:  
🗑️ The most degenerate of Telegram channels is here.  
The most degenerate of Telegram channels is here.

> Proud Boys:  
Admin 2 & 3 are autistic - admin 1

> Proud Boys:  
Dick size and the fact that we empty the bar of Budweiser every time we show up.

> Proud Boys:  
🗑️ Autism? Weight gain?  
Autism? Weight gain?

> Proud Boys:  
Shut up Snow Mexican!


> Proud Boys:  
📺 Video that keeps getting banned of @BritainFirst being assaulted by Muslims. At one point a Muslim says "I'll kill you, you slag" to a woman, and slaps the papers out of another woman's hands.  
Video that keeps getting banned of @BritainFirst being assaulted by Muslims. At one point a Muslim says "I'll kill you, you slag" to a woman, and slaps the papers out of another woman's hands.


> Proud Boys:  
Guess you can say this dude was pissed about Muellers presser this morning...


#ItsMuellerTime

<http://m.tmz.com/2019/05/29/man-arrested-washington-dc-self-immolation-fire-white-house/>

> Proud Boys:  
That was before we created napalm.

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
 Tim Pool goes off on Jim Acosta, calls him "a garbage person, creating garbage content" and makes a good point that as the media keeps collapsing the news they push will get crazier.

Tim Pool goes off on Jim Acosta, calls him "a garbage person, creating garbage content" and makes a good point that as the media keeps collapsing the news they push will get crazier.

> Proud Boys:  
Emojis ProudBoys edition.



> Proud Boys:  
The Proud Boys don't get emojis.

> Proud Boys:  
Because we get something better I hope???? ....


> Proud Boys:  
I only like Rufio. The rest of you are diversity-loving globohomos.


> Proud Boys:  
That's the second time I've been called this today. Now I'm starting to worry.

> Proud Boys:  
Admin 2 is a Globohomo


> Proud Boys:  
You are Admin 2

> Proud Boys:  
And you were the other person so that still counts as 2 people today


> Proud Boys:  
The rest of you can get in line, because I'm making Western babies with 

> Proud Boys:  
 TFW you're the only sober one in the car...      Rufio has not stopped drinking since Friday...  
TFW you're the only sober one in the car...      Rufio has not stopped drinking since Friday...

> Proud Boys:

 Avenge the fallen. Go to [www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)  
Avenge the fallen. Go to [www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)


> Proud Boys:

 Yes it's called boys....  
Yes it's called boys....

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

Like and share @BritainFirst being assaulted by Muslims on facebook.  
<https://www.facebook.com/2242647882457410/posts/2287269991328532/>

> Proud Boys:

The West Is The Best

> Proud Boys:

Fresh kicks!


> Proud Boys:

 A glimpse into ProudBoys group chats.  
A glimpse into ProudBoys group chats.


> Proud Boys:

@OfficialMilo says Joe Rogan is going to be the next to be targeted by the leftist mob

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

 You know the rules bruh...

"The ones who names we will not speak"

#Dangerous


You know the rules bruh...


"The ones who names we will not speak"

#Dangerous

> Proud Boys:

That man is on   
<https://youtu.be/jA5UMNxLQgM>

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
What it boils down to is, I'm gay for America. In a no homo kinda way.

> Proud Boys:  
Since the algorithm change in December 2017, no right wing personality, commentator, etc. has gotten big on YouTube by themselves without someone or some organization that was already big at the time helping them the entire way.

Go on, I dare you. Try to find any right wing person who got big on YouTube in 2018 or 2019 and did so all by themselves without anyone helping them. I guarantee you will not find one.

> Proud Boys:  
You know what's hilarious to me?

I find it so funny how so many of these people on the right think I don't have a right to be angry about what has happened to me.

They say things like "she's crazy" "she's going insane" "she's off the deep end" "she's attacking people who are on our side"

I would love for these people to be banned on every single platform and then wake up one morning and have their debit card canceled by chase and have their online banking access shut off randomly. I'd love to see how they would react.

I'd love to actually see them work hard instead of just thinking they work hard at something and then have it taken away on false premises.

I'd love to see how they would react knowing that the Left has doxed them and while being doxed, they are also targeted by an Islamic terrorist org.

I'd love to see them rejected by members of their own community after leftists hijack their Wikipedia pages and erase all their accomplishments and fill it with lies. I'd love to see them try to raise money when they are falsely branded as a neo Nazi and white supremacist.

I'd love to see them have majority of their income taken away from them after they are banned on paypal for no reason.

I'd love to see them deal with my life for one day... because they would shut their mouths so fast they wouldn't know what hit them.

I don't need keyboard warriors who don't do anything telling me about how I'm "going off the deep end" or going crazy when I am having my rights violated, sent death threats in a

daily basis, and being banned on all platforms and branded as a terrorist and “dangerous person” for posting facts.

I’d love to see them ask people for help only to be ignored.

Do they know how it feels to mentally suffer when the left and the right are working for your demise as an Internet sport and you have zero support network?

I doubt any of them know how that feels.

I’m just so tired of people thinking I have to accept what has been done to me. I sure as hell don’t see any of them helping me at all. None of them have invited me on their shows. None of them have shared my lawsuit. None of them have made personal sacrifices for the cause of combatting censorship like I have, like MILO, Gavin, Tommy, Faith, Alex, Roger and several others have.

So what makes them think they have a right to talk about it with authority? They have no idea how hard my life and the life of those who have Also been deplatformed have become. This is real life trauma.

This isn’t a game.

I also find it funny how many of the people attacking me on the right think they have a right to call me Alt right or label me as a conspiracy theorist and then they think I don’t have a right to call them out or react to their lies.

If you come for me, I’m not just going to take it. I’m going to say something.

How terrible of a person do you have to be to attack someone on a platform they are banned on? Do you think it’s nice and enjoyable being lied about and smeared on platforms I can’t even defend myself on? Having my words and views distorted without ever being given a chance to explain myself or tell my story?

How many more of you want to kick me while I’m down? Is it fun for you? Do you think what is being done to me is fun?

It’s not. It’s actually very painful. I am very unhappy In Case you haven’t noticed.

Try to open your eyes and Imagine life as a deplatformed person before you share your reckless commentary with the world.

I wish these people could live life in my shoes, Milos shoes, Alex Jones’s, Gavin’s, Faith’s, or Tommy’s for one day. They’d think twice before talking about how “crazy” I am.

Try dealing with this lifestyle with ZERO SUPPORT from the media and Republican Party and not feeling on edge 24/7.

You’d never survive as long as I have. It feels like hell.

> Proud Boys:

I was going to say Gavin can't comment.

> Proud Boys:

The @loomeredofficial answer was way longer

> Proud Boys:

Holy shit! Is Ashton killing thots?

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/hollywood-ripper-trial-ashton-kutcher-testifies-ashley-ellerin-murder-today-2019-05-29/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

That was a fun night.

> Proud Boys:

I think I had 8 Latino For Trump people crashing on my hotel room floor that night. Trying to get to the bathroom to take a piss in the dark was rough on some of those speed bumps.

> Proud Boys:

A disproportionate amount of Boomers struggle with adding comments to their telegram channel. Gavin is a Boomer, but let's not jump to conclusions. He could be the exception to the rule... ok not this time. Gavin is still in my top 10 telegram authors.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

They're just comments Gavin 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

We Muslim migrants must return back to our countries once the situation gets better. Even if we're born in the West. We must use our skills to rebuild our own countries and teach upcoming generations to make peace with the West. We can still visit.

> Proud Boys:

Sympathy Olympics:

Let's see if I can beat the Loomer.

I've been banned of every major SM site. The latest attack is Facebook digitally erasing me by deleting personal photos of me from friends and family's FB pages. My memes are disappearing off the internet. I was the first to be banned from not only fundraising sites but also from credit card processing servers. I can't get approved for new lines of credit from anyone. I'm banned from Uber. Banned from Airbnb (where I generated significant income). I'm fighting 2 felony cases in 2 states that have cost me over 90k. I may be going to prison for a significant amount of time. My attorneys have ordered me not to do any rallies or speaking events so fundraising is all but impossible. Antifa destroys my vehicle every 8 months (5 times now). They know where I live in San Francisco. Antifa's head quarters (Berkeley) is 30 min away. I'm on the terrorist watch list and get harassed every time I fly. I've petitioned to be removed but DHS refuses. I'm sure if I try to travel, many countries will

deny me entry. I've been diagnosed with lung disease and can't perform my trade of commercial diver anymore (no worries, I've started my own business). I'm labeled as a prominent white nationalist in spite of my 4yr old son being half Asian. Despite organizing 3 of the most significant events in right wing history (first and second battles of Berkeley, Berkeley 3.0), putting my freedom and safety on the line, I have right wing haters attacking me on the reg because they are jealous of my rise to fame and devilish good looks 😈

But hey I guess it could be worse. I could be drinking cocktails on the beach in Tel Aviv, shilling for Israel and rubbing elbows with Mossad.. Maybe life's not so bad 😊

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to the Weaponized Opinions podcast on telegram. Hosted by Proud Boys Pete Peters and Patriot Mike <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

Great! Now the drivers will incoherently scream the correct pronoun while they're attacking you.

<https://techcrunch.com/2019/05/29/lyft-is-adding-gender-neutral-pronouns-to-its-app/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.atchisontransport.com/blog/reported-list-of-incidents-involving-uber-and-lyft/>

> Proud Boys:

Chubby chasers are the most evolved form of pilot fish. Prove me wrong.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 I'm being labeled an extremist now, huh  
I'm being labeled an extremist now, huh

> Proud Boys:

Hey Andy....LIGMA balls.

> Proud Boys:

Welcome to clown world @nickmon1112 They call us gay friendly multicultural white supremacists now.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys so desperate to be seen as non-racist they have to comment "adorable" under Jayla video. This is like that time you got a fuckton of black people to join your hateful white supremacist street gang! Smart! But you won't fool us!

> Proud Boys:

If Milo is so brave, then where's the shirt?  
#ShirtGate



> Proud Boys:

We Muslim migrants must return back to our countries once the situation gets better. Even if we're born in the West. We must use our skills to rebuild our own countries and teach upcoming generations to make peace with the West. We can still visit.

> Proud Boys:

A man with a plan! Love it!

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/zDYGRxL0V24>

> Proud Boys:

Fuck you I'm not going back to Cuba.

> Proud Boys:

Hope you kept that raft or Rufio taught you how to swim.

> Proud Boys:

Did I mention how ugly Will Sommer's wife is?

> Proud Boys:

Yes you did 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Looks like I have a new kydex project.

Looks like I have a new kydex project.

> Proud Boys:

Hmmmm guess I was banned for telling the truth. So many stories keep popping up that reinforce what I said

Here's one from Canada:

Muslim cab driver rapes female passenger. Police say it happens so often with the Muslim drivers that they are now telling women to "sit close to the door"

Gee.... where did we hear that? Oh yah? From me, 2 years ago

> Proud Boys:

🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔 @loomeredofficial is Savage and I love it hahaha!

> Proud Boys:

Telegram idea. We call the first Sunday of each month "Virtue Signal Sunday" and really annoy all our subscribers with horrible posts..

> Proud Boys:

Started a Parler account. Follow us here if you're on it.

<https://share.parler.com/post/e335d38165b84606bc557e7dbe8c3130>

> Proud Boys:  
I'm still new to Parler people. Help your boy out!

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Stunning And Brave !  
Stunning And Brave !

> Proud Boys:  
She's got great tits though...

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ IT MAKES MY GRIEF UNBEARABLE  
IT MAKES MY GRIEF UNBEARABLE

> Proud Boys:  
FUCK ANTIFAus

> Proud Boys:  
You've been doing that already admin 3

> Proud Boys:  
🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔  
<https://twitter.com/JebEYE/status/1134154896641540096?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
Allahu akbar!

> Proud Boys:  
Forget about Mohammed. I'm the actual prophet.

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Retweet <https://twitter.com/lukerohlfing/status/1134134651813937152?s=19>

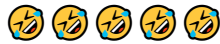
> Proud Boys:  
Writer of the Article....Fagenson

You can't make this shit up.

> Proud Boys:  
Video footage released by Baltimore Police shows what appears to be deliberate targeting of white people during running street battles in Baltimore on Memorial Day.

<https://summit.news/2019/05/30/police-video-shows-whites-being-targeted-during-memorial-day-chaos-in-baltimore/>

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔



> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Dude...

Dude...

> Proud Boys:

This seems like an internet rape support group.

> Proud Boys:

We always thought the rumors of @OfficialMilo being a Nazi were unfounded, but there he is attempting to waterboard a Jewish comedian.

<https://share.par.pw/post/7b96cc41afa74547a20c32728439651b>

> Proud Boys:

I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST WHO REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE FOR CREATING THE MODERN WORLD

Follow us and join us!

<https://ProudBoysUSA.com>

<https://parler.com/profile/theproudboys>

<https://gab.ai/TheProudBoysUSA>

<https://www.minds.com/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

Forget Milo, I got you Laura

> Proud Boys:

You got an Android is what you got, peasant.

> Proud Boys:

I don't need training wheels on my phone Milo.

> Proud Boys:

How dare @OfficialMilo blaspheme against an image of @LoomeredOfficial by replacing it with an image of @TommyRobinsonNews. Laura is the Joan of Arc of the social media age, do not disrespect the prophet.

> Proud Boys:

I don't especially like Apple's stereotypical customer base, nor the new CEO, nor the politics of its employees, nor the drop-off in quality and innovation over the past few years, but, of all the tech titans, Apple has unarguably committed the fewest censorship sins (never had a problem with my books or podcasts) and does the least intrusive data collection, where it does any at all. I'm not saying they're great, but I'd pick them over Google any day of the week. And their phones are just the best tools for the job, period. Under Jobs, Apple was a beautiful example of shameless, ruthless capitalism making millions from idiot progressives while doing the absolute bare minimum nods to environmentalism and so on.

> Proud Boys:

That's a good argument. Unfortunately only your Android subscribers may have been able to read it because Apple has threatened to take telegram off the app store and telegram is forced to censor some channels...on iphones only. Also, google is already spying on me either way. Why let apple do it too?

> Proud Boys:




Trump is considering switching from Twitter to Parler, big if true.



<https://www.google.com/amp/s/amp.dailycaller.com/2019/05/28/trump-conservative-censor-twitter>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/31/technology/telegram-apple-russia.html>

> Proud Boys:

  BREAKING NEWS  A rare leaked undercover photograph of ANTIFA'S vetting processes!!!

 BREAKING NEWS  A rare leaked undercover photograph of ANTIFA'S vetting processes!!!

> Proud Boys:

I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST WHO REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE FOR CREATING THE MODERN WORLD

Follow us and join us!


[Https://ProudBoysUSA.com](https://ProudBoysUSA.com)

<https://parler.com/profile/theproudboys>

<https://gab.ai/TheProudBoysUSA>

<https://www.minds.com/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 "mixed weight relationship"

"mixed weight relationship"

> Proud Boys:

Pilot Fish

> Proud Boys:

<https://share.par.pw/post/7794442db5274e3babdc791d39a4f67c>

> Proud Boys:

Assange ain't dead...

That is all.


> Proud Boys:


 Photo


> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
I'd do her

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 If this was Facebook or Twitter I wouldn't exist after this post 😂  
If this was Facebook or Twitter I wouldn't exist after this post 😂

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Us Cubans protest communist swine at all hours of the night.


With some bay of pigs killers.

#Remember #Brigada2506  
#RealCommieKillers  
Us Cubans protest communist swine at all hours of the night.

With some bay of pigs killers.

#Remember #Brigada2506  
#RealCommieKillers

> Proud Boys:  
 Message from the Ohio Proud Boys to the Southern Poverty Law Center. Subscribe to Ohio Proud Boys on YouTube here <https://youtu.be/2gALgXPX0Io>  
Message from the Ohio Proud Boys to the Southern Poverty Law Center. Subscribe to Ohio Proud Boys on YouTube here <https://youtu.be/2gALgXPX0Io>

> Proud Boys:  
 Two years after intentional sky penis, we give you the accidental sky penis.  
Two years after intentional sky penis, we give you the accidental sky penis.

> Proud Boys:  
Funny story.

Had a boomer moment today. I kept hearing about "Parlor" as the social media alternative Brad Parscale was looking into as a new platform for the President. So I search Parlor on the app store and immediately downloaded it and proceeded to make an account. One of the first questions it asks was if I'm interested in men, women or both....obviously I want my audience to consists on ALL 2 genders. Thought it was a weird question but whatevs...I continued. After going through the app a bit I noticed I started getting bombarded with gay shit. What a weird platform for the President to be looking into...lot of half naked dudes eh? Come to find out...I had downloaded the wrong app.

Long story short...I now have a bisexual dating account on some random app out on the internet. Screenshot this...because if I ever run for office and it comes out...know its #FakeNews. #NotAdickInTheBootyKindaGuy

- Enrique Tarrio

> Proud Boys:

We at Proud Boys are proud of our chairman for finally taking the first step out of the closet.

> Proud Boys:

Fuck off horse!

> Proud Boys:

I remember a time when the world was looking at the US and were calling us war criminals for detainment of ACTUAL terrorists after 9/11.....where is the outrage for Julian Assange? Are we not "allowed" to be outraged now? Ask yourself why? #noCollusion #SethRichWasTheLeak #HillaryHadHimKilled #FreeAssange

<https://www.bbc.com/news/amp/uk-48459760>

> Proud Boys:

You wrong for this...

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Dude, that's how you look now. You were born a dickhead.

<https://twitter.com/chrisevans/status/1134167194940706821?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Gavin is going on a fucking truth Tirade.

> Proud Boys:

Re Deniro: the same is true with Tupac. He was an effeminate dancer who loved improv and went to a performing arts school. He played the role of a thug in the movie Juice and everyone seemed to like it so he became that character. It was a giant, sad act.

> Proud Boys:

Give this Proud shitposter a follow. He's getting unpersoned like the rest and the best. Always has great content but no one will see it anymore unless we make Telegram Great Again.

<https://t.me/TheOchsReport>


> Proud Boys:

Enrique came out huh? Called that one.

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:  
Soph on NYC Crime Report with Pat Dixon.

> Proud Boys:  
 Crime Report with Pat dixon

BITCHUTE (for when I get banned of YouTube): <https://www.bitchute.com/soph/>

PATREON: <https://www.patreon.com/corbis>

NEWPROJECT2 (patreon alternative): <https://newproject2.com/soph/>  
Crime Report with Pat dixon

BITCHUTE (for when I get banned of YouTube): <https://www.bitchute.com/soph/>


PATREON: <https://www.patreon.com/corbis>

NEWPROJECT2 (patreon alternative): <https://newproject2.com/soph/>

> Proud Boys:  
Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube <https://youtu.be/6UxqQnd-KaQ>

> Proud Boys:  
Tons of vids about woke syrup and hockey

> Proud Boys:  
Welcome to Telegram Lauren. Maybe you can help our Boomer friend put comments on his channel.

> Proud Boys:  
 MILO i highly disagree. I'm not going to abandon them. Yes it's naive. But I'm ok with that. And you're allowed to think it's stupid.  
MILO i highly disagree. I'm not going to abandon them. Yes it's naive. But I'm ok with that. And you're allowed to think it's stupid.

> Proud Boys:  
Of course they came for them next. We told them they would. They'll consume someone after them as well. They didn't defend us and now we can't effectively defend them. The good news is the power shit has already begun. The President is exploring new social media options. As more popular accounts are exiled from mainstream social media, their fans follow and those companies lose power.

> Proud Boys:  
I've been banned from things I didn't know existed and never signed up for.

> Proud Boys:  
My priest even banned me from eating meat on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and all the Fridays of Lent.

> Proud Boys:

If you think the idea of conservatives being banned from grocery stores or hospitals is wild, cast your mind back one year and ask if you'd have considered Chase closing the accounts of conservative activists likely or probable. It happens faster than you think. And when they get away with it once, they roll it out countrywide, and then globally. That's how this works.

My ban from Twitter was the test case for social media censorship. When they realized they could get away with it, that was the end for everyone else.

> Proud Boys:

You don't need them. You're way smarter than my idiot boomer friends Nick and Gavin.

> Proud Boys:

Hahahaha got you good Gavin! Boomer MFER!

> Proud Boys:

Miami New Times Writes a piece about a gentlemen I've never heard of wearing a hat....and he gets suspended from work.

You though social media banning was bad? Buy one of our hats and the left will put you out on the street.

"I'm not worried one bit about our members, who are known for their tough skin and their ability to drain a bar of their supply of Budweiser," wrote Tarrío. "I'm worried about a gentlemen I have never heard of, William Crandall."

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/reuters-journalist-slams-celebrity-chef-for-wearing-proud-boys-hat-pushes-debunked-conspiracy-theories/>

> Proud Boys:

Today Zachary Fagenson wrote a piece on the Miami New Times about another hilarious failed attempt in defaming our glorious organization. But i'm not worried one bit about our members, who are known for their tough skin and their ability to drain a bar of their supply of budweiser...I'm worried about a gentlemen i have never heard of, William Crandall. I am not only the chairman of the international Proudboys, but i am also the President of our Vice City chapter which stretches from West Palm Beach to Key West. William is not part of our chapter down here and as stated by William in the piece...

"I thought it was a Trump group, and I thought it would be more discreet than wearing a [Make America Great Again] hat so I don't get beat up in public," Crandall said. "I'm not a hateful person, and I've never said a hateful thing about anybody in this business. I'm not and I would never support anything homophobic, Islamophobic, xenophobic, or anything that promotes hate."

I do not know Williams views or if he would even fit in to our Chapter. What i do know is that this piece is centered around him wearing a hat in which he had no clue the meaning of. Welcome to the miami new times where they want to smear a person (That sounds like an



amazing Chef), for wearing a hat. Sound familiar? This is why we are suing the SPLC, for Slander like this. [www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)

Also falsely stated in this piece "encouraged political violence, and for a short time were labeled by the FBI as an extremist group with ties to white nationalists." All of which have been debunked and untrue. I am as brown as they come....And i dont say that to play identity politics. But you have to be a straight up moron to think i'm any moniker with the word "white" in the beginning.

William has apologized and has said he is not part of the group so i dont even understand why this article was even written. Let me shorten it for you "Dude wears hat and i don't like it so i'm going to try to fire him to show how tolerant i am". There...I am now qualified to work at the Miami New Times. If they fire this man i might be inclined to get our chapter and use our first amendment right to Protest this establishment like we did at the cheesecake factory when they discriminated an african american for wearing his MAGA hat. This is not right...And the ProudBoys will NEVER stand by idly while someone is discriminated on because of their political views or their fucking hat.

William, I don't know what your views are....I don't know if your views align with ours...But we will defend your right to wear what ever it is you want. Today the ProudBoys across the nation will have an ice cold beer in the name of William Crandall.

- Enrique Tarrío

> Proud Boys:

Coming soon!

<https://share.par.pw/post/3b069e004b714575a3397e916f7b069c>

> Proud Boys:

Can someone tell Nick to contact me @proudboys411 so I can show his boomer ass how to get this done?

> Proud Boys:

Laura "Retelegram" this.

> Proud Boys:

Thank you.

> Proud Boys:

You need both bruv...

> Proud Boys:

I figured out emojis

> Proud Boys:

THESE are good ads, Nick. Add the Telegram URL on each and boom, instant viral campaign.

> Proud Boys:

📺 I mad dees mems  
I mad dees mems

> Proud Boys:

She says this jokingly....but this actually happened to Rufio.

> Proud Boys:

So my dad is getting married... again. And he was like “try to not get banned from the venue please” 😂

Mazel Tov to the happy couple.

My dad will be married twice before I'm  
Married once 🕒 welcome to 2019

> Proud Boys:

As a two time divorcee...I'd say he dodged a bullet.

> Proud Boys:

Nick Monroe is a...

> Proud Boys:

📺 GIF

> Proud Boys:

You've been divorced twice? Shit

> Proud Boys:

Happiest times of my life

> Proud Boys:

No wonder you're gay now. This Parlor thing makes sense now.

> Proud Boys:

I'm never going to live that down...

> Proud Boys:

It's too funny

> Proud Boys:

Even though I did the exact same thing

🕒🕒🕒🕒

> Proud Boys:

How hard will it be to sell mugs on telegram?

> Proud Boys:  
Skycommander give us a 1776.shop plug...

> Proud Boys:  
We can sell a shit load to dumb liberals if we fill them with ice cream.

> Proud Boys:  
Sorry Tommy

> Proud Boys:  
☒ We don't sell no mugs. We sell our souls for right wing propaganda.

Someone tweet this @ Alyssa

<https://1776.shop/product/blowies-for-gigs-t-shirt/>  
We don't sell no mugs. We sell our souls for right wing propaganda.

Someone tweet this @ Alyssa

<https://1776.shop/product/blowies-for-gigs-t-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:  
Where's that darn picture?!?

Standby...

> Proud Boys:  
☒ Jared Holt shows up too....  
Let's deal with the elephant in the room, here. When it comes to outrage controversies?  
You're going to see the same pushers of it, over and over again. <http://archive.is/Eezow>  
Jared Holt shows up too....  
Let's deal with the elephant in the room, here. When it comes to outrage controversies?  
You're going to see the same pushers of it, over and over again. <http://archive.is/Eezow>

> Proud Boys:  
☒ Here it is!  
Here it is!


> Proud Boys:  
Update: SKY COMMANDER matched with Nobel Lead on "Parlor" they are now dating.

> Proud Boys:  
Somebody's jealous

> Proud Boys:  
This is the most infuriating story I've ever heard. This piece of shit (who was later discovered to be part of a Muslim grooming gang) grooms and rapes a 12 year old for years. At 14 she has his kid, he was 24. When the kid is 18 months the guy shows up at his victims

families house, lights it on fire, and kills his victim, her mom, and her sister. These are the people the British police, media, and politicians go out of their way to protect from those hateful bigots who want to stop kids being raped and burned alive, like @TommyRobinsonNews <https://www.tr.news/exclusive-brave-daughter-of-murdered-grooming-victim-lucy-lowel-speaks-out/>

> Proud Boys:

 Subscribe on all things Podcast! !!  
Subscribe on all things Podcast! !!

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions/18>

> Proud Boys:


The psychology bit of this is true. But it only works in practice if you're banned from what I call secondary vectors. Say, if you're a recording artist and you're banned from MTV—but you can still sell albums and tour.

But if you're a journalist banned from every social network and lied about until no one will employ you AND you're even banned from taking donations on all the major payment processors, YOU ARE DONE. They've taken product, distribution, marketing and payments away. No product can survive that. None.

> Proud Boys:

Can someone tell Nick to contact me @proudboys411 so I can show his boomer ass how to get this done?

> Proud Boys:

^^^ gave up on his bot and uses mine... 

> Proud Boys:

It's a good bot tho...

> Proud Boys:

Thank you

> Proud Boys:

...

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube <https://youtu.be/6UxqQnd-KaQ>

> Proud Boys:

Get rekt

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Here's a hardpill to swallow...

How many have to die before you abolish the second amendment, you terrorist supporting muttbucket?

ALL OF THEM.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/lsarsour/status/1134597003713945600?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Boomer tier DTOM  
Boomer tier DTOM

> Proud Boys:  
Tim Pool is right, Acosta is garbage. <https://youtu.be/xWH7e1KS8xY>


> Proud Boys:  
 READER POLL 


The Ben Shapiro Extramarital Affair: Who's Got Your Vote?

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Which Blaire tho?

> Proud Boys:  
 Dad?  
Dad?


> Proud Boys:  
 Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube here  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u5VXOgu-1D9WtSLLd4Q>  
Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube here  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u5VXOgu-1D9WtSLLd4Q>

> Proud Boys:  
Currently uploading a tutorial video on how to add comments and reacts to your telegram channel.

I'm here to help everyone...including the boomers...

> Proud Boys:  
IT'S HERE! Enjoy your binge, folks.

<https://youtu.be/AN2dMrYu68E>

> Proud Boys:  
 You might need to view this on a second phone in order to follow it step by step.

Was getting a little tired of Nick and Gavin complaining.

Follow me @PBchairman.  
You might need to view this on a second phone in order to follow it step by step.

Was getting a little tired of Nick and Gavin complaining.

Follow me @PBchairman.

> Proud Boys:  
A harmless man is not a good man. A good man is a very dangerous man who has that under voluntary control.  
-JP

3 point of views.

1 was hit with a firework


1 was getting swarmed by a mob


1 was...well...you know this one.

Right Wing Fun Squad.

Join today @ [www.ProudBoysUSA.com](http://www.ProudBoysUSA.com)

<https://youtu.be/ZD4mGAZw8qg>

> Proud Boys:  
 Proud Of Your Boy - In Studio With Alan Menken (from "Aladdin" Original Broadway Cast R...  
Proud Of Your Boy - In Studio With Alan Menken (from "Aladdin" Original Broadway Cast R...

> Proud Boys:  
 Since Tommy Robinson was last illegally detained, in which they'd hoped he'd go silent, he has been removed from all social media platforms and hammered by the MSM and the far left, even those who dare speak his name are banned from Zuckerbergs world, so they go full circle and want him locked up again, in hope he gets killed this time, they're playing these warped games in full view of everyone yet only some choose to see, if they can do this to him, they can do this to you, United we stand, divided we fall, get yourselves to the old

Bailey on the 4th and 5th of July and show the establishment we can see what they're up to, support Tommy Robinson.

Since Tommy Robinson was last illegally detained, in which they'd hoped he'd go silent, he has been removed from all social media platforms and hammered by the MSM and the far left, even those who dare speak his name are banned from Zuckerbergs world, so they go full circle and want him locked up again, in hope he gets killed this time, they're playing these warped games in full view of everyone yet only some choose to see, if they can do this to him, they can do this to you, United we stand, divided we fall, get yourselves to the old Bailey on the 4th and 5th of July and show the establishment we can see what they're up to, support Tommy Robinson.

> Proud Boys:  
Hahaha

> Proud Boys:  
This is a great article to masterbate to <https://medium.com/s/story/why-are-the-proud-boys-so-obsessed-with-masturbation-c9932364ebe2>

> Proud Boys:  
Such bullshit. I've been a long time fan of tucker and he's never once said anything that is anti immigrant. In fact it's the exact opposite as I've heard him state, overly so, that he welcomes immigrants.  
He does talk about how ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION is bad for the country, and that our immigration system should be merit based.  
But most logical people know that isn't racism.

> Proud Boys:  
📺 Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube here  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u5VXOgu-1D9WtSLLd4Q>  
Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube here  
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u5VXOgu-1D9WtSLLd4Q>

> Proud Boys:  
Laughing my balls off watching Milo on Legion Of Skanks. He just read the Ice Hotline number 5 times LMAO!  
<https://youtu.be/AN2dMrYu68E>

> Proud Boys:  
Why are we all expected to be pro Islam ?

Just wondering.

As a Jewish woman, can someone please give me 5 good reasons as to why I should be “pro ” anything that wants to kill me?

I'm just confused.... should I also love my rapist and should I also just walk myself to the gas chamber?

Or should I just slice my own head off with a dull knife to save some Mohammadan some time?

I really am so confused. Someone help me out.

> Proud Boys:

I'm amateur Islam at best.

> Proud Boys:

A harmless man is not a good man. A good man is a very dangerous man who has that under voluntary control.

-JP

3 point of views.

1 was hit with a firework

1 was getting swarmed by a mob

1 was...well...you know this one.

Right Wing Fun Squad.

Join today @ [www.ProudBoysUSA.com](http://www.ProudBoysUSA.com)

<https://youtu.be/ZD4mGAZw8qg>

> Proud Boys:

Dude...I made a videooooo

> Proud Boys:

Setting up comments here is the most generation gap thing I've ever experienced. I've had 3 people try to walk me through it and I feel like a chick trying to do math.

> Proud Boys:

 You might need to view this on a second phone in order to follow it step by step.

Was getting a little tired of Nick and Gavin complaining.

Follow me @PBchairman.

You might need to view this on a second phone in order to follow it step by step.

Was getting a little tired of Nick and Gavin complaining.

Follow me @PBchairman.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Lol...



> Proud Boys:  
Comment test

> Proud Boys:  
Fail bro

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 The bigoted Chairman getting ready to allahu the akbar after he finishes consuming Satan's chicken.  
The bigoted Chairman getting ready to allahu the akbar after he finishes consuming Satan's chicken.

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Follow me on Parler.  
Follow me on Parler.

> Proud Boys:  
Not yet lol...

My dad got married.

> Proud Boys:  
#WesternBabies

> Proud Boys:  
To join the greatest fraternal organization in the world, contact the chapter closest to you @ [proudboysusa.com/chapters](https://proudboysusa.com/chapters)

> Proud Boys:  
A harmless man is not a good man. A good man is a very dangerous man who has that under voluntary control.  
-JP

3 point of views.

1 was hit with a firework

1 was getting swarmed by a mob

1 was...well...you know this one.

Right Wing Fun Squad.


Join today @ [www.ProudBoysUSA.com](http://www.ProudBoysUSA.com)

<https://youtu.be/ZD4mGAZw8qg>

> Proud Boys:  
Looks like the Weaponized Opinions Podcast channel is stuck in 2016 with no comments or reacts. You might as well use MySpace.

Here's a tutorial

> Proud Boys:

 You might need to view this on a second phone in order to follow it step by step.

Was getting a little tired of Nick and Gavin complaining.

Follow me @PBchairman.

You might need to view this on a second phone in order to follow it step by step.

Was getting a little tired of Nick and Gavin complaining.

Follow me @PBchairman.

> Proud Boys:

What do you call a hate crime reported by Jussie Smollett? Fake noose.

> Proud Boys:

Jussie got one thing right that night.

**THIS IS MAGA COUNTRY!**

<https://1776.shop/product/never-happened/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/rezazia/status/1135019551295397888?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Undeniable.

> Proud Boys:


The topic of discussion this morning seems to be about the dailybeast. The dude is a Doxxer a pedo an SJW and a straight up faggot.

But the Daily Beast still has more balls than some conservatives and this hotel that folds under the slightest pressure.

When will you understand this has become a team sport? They don't play by your rules...

<https://www.miaminewtimes.com/restaurants/fontainebleau-stripsteak-chef-william-crandall-resigns-after-he-was-seen-wearing-alt-right-proud-boys-clothing-11185857>

> Proud Boys:

 Interested in joining? Ask me how and I'll put you in touch with your local boys. Best part is Telegram won't delete you for it.

Interested in joining? Ask me how and I'll put you in touch with your local boys. Best part is Telegram won't delete you for it.

> Proud Boys:

Twitter is a Nazi organization and it can SMD! <https://1776.shop/product/smd-twitter/>


> Proud Boys:  
Germany is re-militarising Europe.

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1070319/eu-army-european-joint-military-force-pesco-uk-germany-france>

> Proud Boys:  
What could go wrong?

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video soon <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u>

1. There were 10 of us
  2. There were no police present. If there were they would've been protecting Antifa, not us
  3. Their supporter (violent communist trying to shut the protest down) picked a fight with a bikers old lady, people on our side helped her to her feet afterward.
  4. These people have "fought fascism" by coming out to yellow vest rallies, beating up old men, stealing people's property, and trying to shut down protest of the government.
  5. If they were concerned for their comrades well being, they probably wouldn't have ran away and abandoned two of them.
  6. They had an equal number of people, but as soon as the fight they started turned against them they literally ran from patriots as fast as they could, abandoning 2 of their "supporters" in the process
  7. After the violent Antifa in masks were ran off by patriots in the first few minutes of the rally, the remaining leftist protesters were treated fair and no other violence occurred.
- Video soon <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u>

1. There were 10 of us
2. There were no police present. If there were they would've been protecting Antifa, not us
3. Their supporter (violent communist trying to shut the protest down) picked a fight with a bikers old lady, people on our side helped her to her feet afterward.
4. These people have "fought fascism" by coming out to yellow vest rallies, beating up old men, stealing people's property, and trying to shut down protest of the government.
5. If they were concerned for their comrades well being, they probably wouldn't have ran away and abandoned two of them.
6. They had an equal number of people, but as soon as the fight they started turned against them they literally ran from patriots as fast as they could, abandoning 2 of their "supporters" in the process
7. After the violent Antifa in masks were ran off by patriots in the first few minutes of the rally, the remaining leftist protesters were treated fair and no other violence occurred.

> Proud Boys:

 Order Now @ <https://1776.shop/product/honk/>  
Order Now @ <https://1776.shop/product/honk/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Ban em all

> Proud Boys:

I haven't turned on him. He's great sometimes! But he needs to be ruthlessly deplatformed, I'm sorry to say, for the good of the movement. We won't get an uprising without safe conservatives like him losing their pedestals. Alas!

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

I think what we all want to know from @OfficialMilo is when ICE is going to deport his illegal landlord that he reported live on Legion of Skanks.

> Proud Boys:

It's amazing to me that we haven't seen Gavin post any pancake art...

> Proud Boys:

We're trying to verify.

> Proud Boys:

Valerie Meeks has commented this post:

Is it even really Gavin then...? 😞😭😄

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Please give a warm welcome to Elon Musk the newest member of the Alt-Right.

Send us your address for a trendy armband.

#EveryoneIDisagreeWithIsANazi

Please give a warm welcome to Elon Musk the newest member of the Alt-Right.

Send us your address for a trendy armband.

#EveryoneIDisagreeWithIsANazi

> Proud Boys:

☒ \*Masked leftist terrorists were outnumbered and chased off.

\*Masked leftist terrorists were outnumbered and chased off.

> Proud Boys:

☒ The older I get...the more I understand this nigga.

The older I get...the more I understand this nigga.

> Proud Boys:

That's the dark admin so we're good people.

> Proud Boys:

☒ ProudBoys are good at 3 things.

Fighting.

Fucking.

And fighting.

www.ProudBoysUSA.com

ProudBoys are good at 3 things.

Fighting.

Fucking.

And fighting.

www.ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:

☒ Follow me on Parler.

Follow me on Parler.

> Proud Boys:

Look how polite we were, we even gave "her" mask back. <https://youtu.be/u8TzO-6Gmx4>

> Proud Boys:

☒ Not gonna pat ourselves on the back but were gonna pat ourselves on the back. We were the originators of the telegram channels. The Alphas.

We made you ALL. Milo Loomer Tommy Gavin Stone. We're your daddy....

Bow down heathens. @ProudBoysUSA

Not gonna pat ourselves on the back but were gonna pat ourselves on the back. We were the originators of the telegram channels. The Alphas.

We made you ALL. Milo Loomer Tommy Gavin Stone. We're your daddy....

Bow down heathens. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

^ Horse Renoir cosign's this statement - Horse Renoir.

> Proud Boys:

Mug club man bad...

> Proud Boys:

For our movement to survive, the safe conservative media personalities have to leave Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. If they won't go voluntarily, we must ally ourselves with the progressive Left and force them off. Scorched earth is the only way.

> Proud Boys:

One thing Proud Boys has NEVER been called is "Safe Conservatives"

> Proud Boys:

📌 FYI: I'm on Parler now 🍷🔥

Download the app & follow @FaithGoldy!

FYI: I'm on Parler now 🍷🔥

Download the app & follow @FaithGoldy!

> Proud Boys:

Follow us on Parler!

<https://parler.com/profile/theproudboys/posts>

> Proud Boys:

<https://share.par.pw/post/7659d830018143aab5fba131983dc490>

> Proud Boys:

📌 Follow Canadian elder on Parler

Follow Canadian elder on Parler

> Proud Boys:

One of those shirts that can't be posted on the site 🚫🚫🚫 fuck them here it is!

<https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

📌 Follow Proud Boys Canada on Parler @ProudBoysCanada

Follow Proud Boys Canada on Parler @ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Australian Proud Boys bring 16 bags of clothes, 30 blankets, and 15 brand new sleeping bags plus some kids toys. Proud of our Aussie Boys.  
Australian Proud Boys bring 16 bags of clothes, 30 blankets, and 15 brand new sleeping bags plus some kids toys. Proud of our Aussie Boys.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Would be nice Parler.

<https://share.par.pw/post/a2dc16b890a74071a55d0b26de31c7c7>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Daily Beast dox victim tweets about the suspicious circumstances surrounding his case.

<https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/cDM3RExLYTdxZ1pFbS8rOE1QbU4rdz09>

Daily Beast dox victim tweets about the suspicious circumstances surrounding his case.

<https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/cDM3RExLYTdxZ1pFbS8rOE1QbU4rdz09>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Attempt #2

I took the time to fully articulate the situation and circumstances, and I hope by appealing to Twitter's interests they'll be convinced to bring my account back.

Attempt #2

I took the time to fully articulate the situation and circumstances, and I hope by appealing to Twitter's interests they'll be convinced to bring my account back.

> Proud Boys:

Awww. That's adorable Nick.

> Proud Boys:

<https://share.par.pw/post/a9c4443e1ddc44b28dd19ece14d81d76>

> Proud Boys:

Bless your delusional soul.

> Proud Boys:

I said "law" because I'm happy to compel Twitter to be made to care. I'm doing the appeal route so I can say I tried it Twitter's way first.

> Proud Boys:


🖼️ Give a follow to our brother Luke Rohlfig!

<https://parler.com/profile/LukeRohlfig/posts>

Give a follow to our brother Luke Rohlfig!

<https://parler.com/profile/LukeRohlfig/posts>

> Proud Boys:

 Follow me on Parler.

Sidenote...it's pronounced Par-Lay

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

Follow me on Parler.

Sidenote...it's pronounced Par-Lay

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:

These are the same Antifa that attacked an old man at a rally a few months ago, they came out last week and stole signs from some other protesters. There are few sights greater than masked leftist terrorists running away as fast as they can when confronted by patriots.

[https://youtu.be/ewEGnh4A\\_\\_U](https://youtu.be/ewEGnh4A__U)

> Proud Boys:

 #16 Ryan Katsu Rivera: Co-Host Of (Get Off My Lawn with Gavin McInnes) Hilarious Impressions and Crazy Questions ! HIGHLIGHTS

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link ►

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

#16 Ryan Katsu Rivera: Co-Host Of (Get Off My Lawn with Gavin McInnes) Hilarious Impressions and Crazy Questions ! HIGHLIGHTS

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)



Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link►

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

We now have copies of Tommy's best selling book, Enemy of The State for sale on our store. Pick yourself up a copy before its inevitably banned!!! <https://shop.tr.news/product/enemy-of-the-state-paperback/>

> Proud Boys:

When will the people in Chicago stop shooting each other? When will DA Fox start locking up criminals?

<https://www.cnn.com/2019/06/03/us/chicago-weekend-shootings/index.html>

> Proud Boys:

Maybe it's time we have a Chicago Lives Splatter rally

<https://1776.shop/product/chicago-lives-splatter/>

> Proud Boys:

These are the same Antifa that attacked an old man at a rally a few months ago, they came out last week and stole signs from some other protesters. There are few sights greater than masked leftist terrorists running away as fast as they can when confronted by patriots.

[https://youtu.be/ewEGnh4A\\_\\_U](https://youtu.be/ewEGnh4A__U)

> Proud Boys:

Follow Proud Boys on Parler here!

<https://parler.com/profile/theproubboys/posts>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ CNN now employs Proud Boys as reporters. Boycott this white supremest network for this shameful bigotry immediately.

CNN now employs Proud Boys as reporters. Boycott this white supremest network for this shameful bigotry immediately.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ The face of hate

The face of hate

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This is good news, these 4 men were charged with going to Charlottesville with the intent to incite a riot. Anyone who did any objective investigating knows that leftist terrorists caused the violence in Charlottesville. When will the leftist terrorists who came to attack people have their day in court?

This is good news, these 4 men were charged with going to Charlottesville with the intent to incite a riot. Anyone who did any objective investigating knows that leftist terrorists caused

the violence in Charlottesville. When will the leftist terrorists who came to attack people have their day in court?

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ I've started an account on Parler. Give me a follow @kylechapman. I have some big announcements coming up in the next few months. MAGA!

I've started an account on Parler. Give me a follow @kylechapman. I have some big announcements coming up in the next few months. MAGA!

> Proud Boys:

"It is easy to champion free speech when it advocates a viewpoint with which we agree. It is much harder when the speech promotes ideas that we find abhorrent. But an essential function of free speech is to invite dispute," wrote Carney in his ruling.

<https://www.courthousenews.com/judge-tosses-all-charges-in-white-nationalist-rioting-plot/>

> Proud Boys:

Let me be the first to show some praise for Faith Goldy. A woman who has kept the fight for the west going while getting married, looking gorgeous, and planning for a family.

Faith has been maligned more than most women I know, she ran for Mayor, she is a great journalist, and she's fighting the deplatform war as a young woman in her twenties.

You never see any excuses or plans to quit from Faith.

Happy to call Faith a friend and even happier to know she will always be a fierce advocate for the west.

A woman who can truly do it all.

> Proud Boys:

Hey 🦋🦋 aka @loomeredofficial  
I like it when you say "the west"

> Proud Boys:

Just found this posted on Parler. POYG!

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Moments after he tried to milkshake me  
Moments after he tried to milkshake me

> Proud Boys:

Did you not watch my video?

> Proud Boys:

Test

> Proud Boys:

☐

> Proud Boys:

Ben Shapiro is literally a retard.


[https://mobile.twitter.com/OwenJones84/status/1134780309671747585?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwgr%5E393039363b636f6e74726f6c&ref\\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fd-24078804581575522801.ampproject.net%2F1905291911450%2Fframe.html](https://mobile.twitter.com/OwenJones84/status/1134780309671747585?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwgr%5E393039363b636f6e74726f6c&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fd-24078804581575522801.ampproject.net%2F1905291911450%2Fframe.html)

> Proud Boys:  
Twitter definitely doesn't have a problem...

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/vOKelJwwdVQ>

> Proud Boys:  
Our boy Jacob is out there Loomering motherfuckers! Love it

> Proud Boys:  
Proof the left sees blacks as pets:  
1- when blacks voted against gay marriage in Prop 8, the left turned on them.  
2- when the free market found a solution to education in urban areas, the left said no because it didn't fit their agenda. #Blexit

> Proud Boys:  
 Follow me on Parler.

Sidenote...it's pronounced Par-Lay

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>  
Follow me on Parler.


Sidenote...it's pronounced Par-Lay

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:  
This is gold.

> Proud Boys:  
Sticking to your guns is white supremacy. #BanCrowder

<https://mobile.twitter.com/gaywonk/status/1135726960699686912>

> Proud Boys:  
 There's gays...then there's fags.

This guy is a fag.

Don't dish it if you can't take it.  
There's gays...then there's fags.

This guy is a fag.

Don't dish it if you can't take it.

> Proud Boys:

If you're not following one of the most triggering channels on telegram.....You hate Jesus.

<https://t.me/GodEmperorTrumpOfficial>

> Proud Boys:

Disgusting

<https://twitter.com/zackfox/status/1135625775904935937?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

A 20-year-old woman was beaten, raped and knocked out at a Bronx apartment building on Saturday morning.

Temar M. Bishop allegedly punched the woman in the face repeatedly inside the Alexander Avenue building, then raped her, police said. After the sexual assault, he allegedly beat her further, knocking her out. Bishop fled the building after the rape. The woman suffered a fractured nose and lacerations to her face and body, police said. She was treated at a nearby hospital. Police have asked for help finding Bishop, 23.

He's about 5 feet, 9 inches tall. Bishop was last seen wearing a black shirt with the words "Super Dry Sport" in gold lettering, light colored shorts and white sneakers. He's known to hand out in the Bronx and Brooklyn.


Submit tips to police by calling Crime Stoppers at 1-800-577-TIPS (8477), visiting <http://www.nypdcrimestoppers.com>, or texting 274637 (CRIMES) then entering TIP577. Spanish-speaking callers are asked to dial 1-888-57-PISTA (74782).

> Proud Boys:

And they barely even let us use the internet..

<https://youtu.be/0FLfu8B5mBY>

> Proud Boys:

 Adam Calhoun saying fuck the Alt-left, Antifa and RASH at his concert in Hillsboro, OR. PDX Proud Boys enjoyed the show!

Adam Calhoun saying fuck the Alt-left, Antifa and RASH at his concert in Hillsboro, OR. PDX Proud Boys enjoyed the show!

> Proud Boys:

Everyone is welcome to join the discussion in our public group chat. Join by clicking the discuss button here. POYB!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Pretty easy to figure out why America is back. America is the big swinging dick in the world. Obama was naked Lena Dunham and Trump is Viagra mixed with college cheerleaders.

[https://trendingpolitics.com/art-of-the-deal-mexico-says-the-country-could-be-prepared-to-make-a-deal-with-trump/?utm\\_source=star&utm\\_medium=twitter](https://trendingpolitics.com/art-of-the-deal-mexico-says-the-country-could-be-prepared-to-make-a-deal-with-trump/?utm_source=star&utm_medium=twitter)

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Carlos Maza is a whiny bitch, pass it on.

#BanCrowder

<https://1776.shop/product/carlos-maza-is-not-gay/>  
Carlos Maza is a whiny bitch, pass it on.

#BanCrowder

<https://1776.shop/product/carlos-maza-is-not-gay/>

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys - Guilty Until Proven Innocent!!!

<https://1776.shop/product/not-guilty/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ ☐

Carlos next time add the link to [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)

And maybe you should try NOT basing your entire identity on the fact that you put your dick in other dudes?

☐

Carlos next time add the link to [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)

And maybe you should try NOT basing your entire identity on the fact that you put your dick in other dudes?

> Proud Boys:

First thing that came to my mind.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/amusicvideoday/status/1135974619922309120?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

FYI I just checked and @GayerWonk is still available on Twitter...

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Hahahahah good one !

Hahahahah good one !

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

<https://www.dangerous.com/42801/mysterious-broward-coward-posters-plastered-sheriffs-hq-photos/>

> Proud Boys:

Uhuruuuuuuuuuu

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This is what remains of the Trump blimp! 😂😂😂😂 well done Amy 🍊  
This is what remains of the Trump blimp! 😂😂😂😂 well done Amy 🍊

> Proud Boys:

Oh fuck...

> Proud Boys:

So I'm about to go on a rant about something that needs to be said:

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Thanks to le ebin Proud Boys for the shout out, little known fact: you guys kept me from getting stabbed by Antifa in Denver back in 2018. Pic unrelated  
Thanks to le ebin Proud Boys for the shout out, little known fact: you guys kept me from getting stabbed by Antifa in Denver back in 2018. Pic unrelated

> Proud Boys:

This is an acid attack victim. This is where we're headed. Any right-wing politician caught in the street. Any conservative media figure.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Carlos Maza's Twitter RN  
Carlos Maza's Twitter RN

> Proud Boys:

I find it very weird how Lauren Southern is "retiring" after releasing a documentary.

One of the most suspicious parts of her statement was how she plans to pursue academics, but how her reputation has been smeared and life in the public has resulted in lies.

Which academic institution, and we all know they are ALL LIBERAL, is going to accept someone who has been branded online like many of us as being "Alt Right" a "Nazi" and a "white supremacist"?

Does she really think she won't be recognized on campus and that liberal SJWS aren't going to recognize her and get her kicked out? Does she really think we don't remember how she got started as a cute blonde girl who used to make videos about how stupid her college courses in Canada were?

😞 well, I remember, and I'm calling bullshit.

There's no way in hell anyone on the right who has been smeared and banned is going to 1. Get accepted into any graduate program

2. Survive in the liberal world of academia.

Unless someone was planning to cave to liberals and then resurrect as a leftist with a massive following.

Also, why would someone retire as soon as they dropped a big film?

If I had just dropped a film, I'd be doing a media tour, especially if I was (and I am) an attractive woman in my twenties .

What type of young woman who has a huge audience of male incels jerking off with one hand and throwing money at her with the other hand is going to "retire"? We all know the market value of women in media only decreases as they get older.

Some would say she's retiring for the sake of marriage and having kids....

ok, well a 24 year old woman still has at least 10 years until they need to worry about having kids.

I'm sorry but I just don't buy it. If I was a cynical person, I'd say that something sinister is about to come out that's going to shock the conservative world, and I think the retirement excuse is a manufactured exit to avoid something embarrassing and dirty.

If she is really retiring, then why not delete all of your social media accounts?


If I was going to leave public life, I would deactivate my still verified accounts and truly say goodbye to my hundreds of thousands of followers.

I wouldn't put it past a woman who falsely accused me of rape to give a false reason as to why she's "retiring".

And don't even think about @ me

You were all thinking this... but I just said it.


What do I know? I'm just a nosey Jew.

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
I thought you redcoats banned knives?

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/woman-stabs-baby-trump-balloon-in-london>

> Proud Boys:  
Nick raped me!

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
Smash mouth tweeting it makes it so funny to me. #StraightPrideParade  
<https://twitter.com/smashmouth/status/1135974020841480192>

> Proud Boys:  
Hamilton Antifa beating up old men at yellow vest rally, these are the same ones we ran off on Saturday. <https://youtu.be/AVB6tU6VPpg>

> Proud Boys:  
We are behind you Brad Pitt, leader of the clown army.

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa tries to chain door at a conservative even and lock everyone inside, but is stopped by Proud Boys. <https://twitter.com/talararosa/status/1136088922696560640?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa caught trying to lock people inside a room with a chain, stopped by Proud Boys.  
<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/must-watch-video-antifa-thug-chains-door-at-college-republican-event-gets-arrested-after-proud-boys-intervene/>

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa sperg got 40 counts of false imprisonment.

We are the future America needs.

You fucked around...you found out.

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/must-watch-video-antifa-thug-chains-door-at-college-republican-event-gets-arrested-after-proud-boys-intervene/>

> Proud Boys:  
I think they're more upset that they've failed miserably at taking my site down.

Square: We DoNt DeW BiZnEsS WiTh PrOuDbOyS"

Lol...if they only knew.

#UnBannable #ChallengeMe

> Proud Boys:  
 Sleeping Giants are upset.  
<https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/Qk9OTIBtZ01oNy9VSHg5bXJiVVAzQT09>



Sleeping Giants are upset.

<https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/Qk9OTIBtZ01oNy9VSHg5bXJiVVAzQT09>

> Proud Boys:

Hope...?

[https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/trump-uk-visit-latest-protesters-wetherspoons-trafalgar-square-whitehall-nazi-scum-a8943351.html?utm\\_medium=Social&utm\\_source=Twitter#Echobox=1559648229](https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/trump-uk-visit-latest-protesters-wetherspoons-trafalgar-square-whitehall-nazi-scum-a8943351.html?utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Twitter#Echobox=1559648229)


> Proud Boys:

Another Antifa FAFO! Enjoy prison bitch!

> Proud Boys:

Archie Bunker was right.

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

Morning

> Proud Boys:

Mark Sahady is not now, nor has he ever been a member of The Proud Boys. He has never claimed to be a member of the Proud Boys and I don't believe he's ever asked to join our organization. #FakeNews like this could be avoided by simply asking us or him before writing an article like this, but that would be actual journalism and would be much harder. Mark runs in the same circles and if he asked to be a member, there's a good chance he'd be accepted. That doesn't make you a member. Laura Loomer runs in the same circles and has many quotes like this. That doesn't make her a member either.

<https://heavy.com/news/2019/06/mark-sahady/>

> Proud Boys:

Do I hear triggered leftists? Order now and watch them melt down! #StraightPrideParade Hahahaha Honk Honk Bitch!

<https://1776.shop/product/great-being-straight/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://share.par.pw/post/0ea9ece41fdd4faabbabcbdfb8958c43e>

> Proud Boys:

How many beers?

<https://twitter.com/vnbateman/status/1135564828213436416>


> Proud Boys:

I'm still able to see it. See if you can.

> Proud Boys:

It's gone, but some asshole put it on his channel and it's still up on his.

> Proud Boys:

 Alright guys, we are officially in a standoff against YouTube right now. They have crippling losses in market cap due to censorship, and they have the feds up their asses, investigating them for antitrust and censorship purposes. All this, yet they are STILL doubling down, just announcing another purge of right wing thinkers today.

The objective for us now is to withstand YouTube's crackdowns and mass censorship longer than they can withstand their own collapse that is caused by that very censorship. Either us, or YouTube is going to have to fold first, and I have a good feeling it will be YouTube. Alright guys, we are officially in a standoff against YouTube right now. They have crippling losses in market cap due to censorship, and they have the feds up their asses, investigating them for antitrust and censorship purposes. All this, yet they are STILL doubling down, just announcing another purge of right wing thinkers today.

The objective for us now is to withstand YouTube's crackdowns and mass censorship longer than they can withstand their own collapse that is caused by that very censorship. Either us, or YouTube is going to have to fold first, and I have a good feeling it will be YouTube.

> Proud Boys:

Christian street preacher David Lynn arrested after being assaulted by alphabet mob. This is a huge miscarriage of justice. <https://youtu.be/QvOjPLhElnU>

> Proud Boys:

Welcome to the world you created.

Bitter sweet. RIP Ford

<https://twitter.com/willsommer/status/1136351360830574592>

> Proud Boys:

Fuck #BanCrowder

#BanThemAll is a better hashtag

Let this motherfucker burn!

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

One more satisfied customer.

> Proud Boys:


Love getting fanmail but watch it with the homophobia Freejazz38@gmail.com  
Honk honk

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
^ alright who's the rat?


> Proud Boys:  
Maybe you should join our mass report channel

> Proud Boys:  
 Feel free to report this <https://twitter.com/luetimmell/status/1136163138850742277>  
Feel free to report this <https://twitter.com/luetimmell/status/1136163138850742277>

> Proud Boys:  
Mass Report and Retweet thread  
This channel is made for the purpose of Retweeting conservative accounts and mass reporting commie tweets with threats of violence and doxxing.  
<https://t.me/RTandReport>


> Proud Boys:  
 London Proud Boys out to support Donald Trump.  
London Proud Boys out to support Donald Trump.

> Proud Boys:  
We knew it.

> Proud Boys:  
 It's official  
It's official


> Proud Boys:  
Feeling cute  
Definitely making Western Babies later

> Proud Boys:  
[www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop) will never give anyone the boot

> Proud Boys:  
 "Now shopify has removed @scrowder's shirt in their store."  
<https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/MjJDSHh5N0p5VWxXVlllNTdxL0tOdz09>  
"Now shopify has removed @scrowder's shirt in their store."  
<https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/MjJDSHh5N0p5VWxXVlllNTdxL0tOdz09>

> Proud Boys:  
A lady asked Dr. Franklin "Well Doctor, what have we got, a republic or a monarchy?"  
"A republic" replied the Doctor, "if you can keep it."

> Proud Boys:  
Why not, one more!

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

 Fucking Commies !  
Fucking Commies !

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Y'all 2016 ass worried about your social media and YouTube accounts...I'm over here in 2019 worried about my mortgage company shutting me down because I sent a strobing GIF to Kurt Eichenwald in 2017.

#GetOnMyLevelHo

> Proud Boys:

Such a smooth talker!

> Proud Boys:

Proud of our.... 😊

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

I think the design of the flag was intended to be a nod to the butt pirates that came before them. I'm just guessing though.. you decide.

> Proud Boys:

Welcome to the official Roger Stone channel. As the censorship worsens, this will be the place to find me. More information and content to follow.

> Proud Boys:

Roger Stone  
The official channel of Roger Stone  
<https://t.me/RogerStoneJr>

> Proud Boys:

A harmless man is not a good man. A good man is a very dangerous man who has that under voluntary control.

-JP

3 point of views.

1 was hit with a firework

1 was getting swarmed by a mob

1 was...well...you know this one.

Right Wing Fun Squad.

Join today @ [www.ProudBoysUSA.com](http://www.ProudBoysUSA.com)


<https://youtu.be/ZD4mGAZw8qg>

> Proud Boys:  
Here's the real Straight Pride Flag. Enjoy

> Proud Boys:  
If a woman doesn't terrify you, do you really love her?

All men should be somewhat terrified of the women or woman they love.

A little edge keeps you on your toes

> Proud Boys:  
I can explain that thing you might have seen 

> Proud Boys:  
Friend: "Soooo I just started dating this new girl I met"

Me: "Cool what's her name? I'll do a background check."

Everyone needs a friend like me in their life.

> Proud Boys:

 WARNING

Telegram has made some updates to the platform and have made your Phone Number Privacy setting set to be able to be seen by Everyone in your contacts by default.

You need to change it to "Nobody"

People are being SIM hacked and having thier Crypto Stolen, because of this lack of security.

Go to your TG Settings, click on "Phone Number" My Contacts, then change settings to "Nobody" and save update.

WARNING

Telegram has made some updates to the platform and have made your Phone Number Privacy setting set to be able to be seen by Everyone in your contacts by default.

You need to change it to "Nobody"

People are being SIM hacked and having thier Crypto Stolen, because of this lack of security.

Go to your TG Settings, click on "Phone Number" My Contacts, then change settings to "Nobody" and save update.

> Proud Boys:

 #Resist

#Resist

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Will Sommer's has one ugly bitch of a wife.

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/Q7yFmSwspFM>

> Proud Boys:

Watching that Loomer video has me so happy.

[https://youtu.be/zO6D\\_BAuYCI](https://youtu.be/zO6D_BAuYCI)

> Proud Boys:

Pastor David Lynn of Toronto just one day after being released from jail.

<https://youtu.be/1K5jRmVRYho>

> Proud Boys:

London Proud Boys and patriots have to be surrounded by police to express their excitement that Trump has come to visit. [https://youtu.be/8ja\\_aAB-GIE](https://youtu.be/8ja_aAB-GIE)

> Proud Boys:

UK boys be like...

> Proud Boys:


 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to Proud Boys Canada on YouTube.

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCfG3u5VXOgu-1D9WtSLLd4Q>

> Proud Boys:

 Sent to me by a friend...seems like something happened since Project Veritas exposed their bias. If you have a Chase account opt out of this faggoty ass shit. You should just close the account but...go ahead and keep thinking you ain't next...

Sent to me by a friend...seems like something happened since Project Veritas exposed their bias. If you have a Chase account opt out of this faggoty ass shit. You should just close the account but...go ahead and keep thinking you ain't next...

> Proud Boys:

Got another one. Keep reporting people.

> Proud Boys:

I'm on a stream with Deplorable Trumpster right now

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFhr3X7HfsE&feature=youtu.be>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/ryanafournier/status/1136800898649337857?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Did the #StraightPrideParade just make Brad Pitt come out of the closet?

> Proud Boys:

OMG

> Proud Boys:  
That's what she said

> Proud Boys:  
Hey Will did I mention that your wife 🍆 is ugly as sin.

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/bostons-straight-pride-parade-is-even-worse-than-you-think>

> Proud Boys:  
She really is Will

> Proud Boys:  
📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Is it just me or is Faith Goldy just getting hotter and hotter? 🔥🔥🔥

V pretty

> Proud Boys:  
I agree

> Proud Boys:  
Goldy is a smoke show for sure

> Proud Boys:  
📷 ORDER NOW ! STALINFELD T-Shirt ! NO FOOD FOR YOU !!  
<https://1776.shop/product/stalinfeld/>  
ORDER NOW ! STALINFELD T-Shirt ! NO FOOD FOR YOU !!  
<https://1776.shop/product/stalinfeld/>


> Proud Boys:  
For the record, I think he's in the closet...

> Proud Boys:  
📷 Hold me I can't breathe  
Hold me I can't breathe

> Proud Boys:  
Proud of our boy!

> Proud Boys:  
📺 Here's the video. I'm on my own my wife has stepped away as the man has already twice tried to physically confront me. I warned him & his pals if he comes in my space again I'll defend myself , you can see him turning looking for me  
Here's the video. I'm on my own my wife has stepped away as the man has already twice tried to physically confront me. I warned him & his pals if he comes in my space again I'll defend myself , you can see him turning looking for me


> Proud Boys:

 Remember they're all pink on the Inside ! -Mr.Garrison  
Remember they're all pink on the Inside ! -Mr.Garrison

> Proud Boys:

You're so right. #StraightPrideParade is a complete mockery of a beautiful event.

> Proud Boys:

 Ok, who's grandma is this?  
Ok, who's grandma is this?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.tr.news/exclusive-i-was-defending-me-and-my-wife-tommy-reveals-what-really-happened-in-portugal/>


> Proud Boys:

[https://youtu.be/8ja\\_aAB-GIE](https://youtu.be/8ja_aAB-GIE)


> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson drops guy who comes at him with one punch.  
<https://youtu.be/UXCWos8oRQo>


> Proud Boys:

 "Ochs, how do you have the energy for your relentless shitposting?"  
"Ochs, how do you have the energy for your relentless shitposting?"

> Proud Boys:

I've lost over 300 Telegram followers in the last 2 days. Is anyone else having this issue?  
Message back in discussion 

> Proud Boys:

 Gavin has been using the Term Clown World on his Podcast way before it became a thing,  
But it appears he has finally Embraced It POYB!!  
Gavin has been using the Term Clown World on his Podcast way before it became a thing,  
But it appears he has finally Embraced It POYB!!

> Proud Boys:

Reminder: Richard Spencer is still on Twitter.

> Proud Boys:



He's still on but The Proud Boys were all removed before Charlottesville 2... something we had zero to do with.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Another reminder about Richard Spencer.

He has a sweet pair of tiddies.

Another reminder about Richard Spencer.

He has a sweet pair of tiddies.

> Proud Boys:

Not as good as Benji's sister

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Who's got better tits?

> Proud Boys:

Winner goes up against the champ. AKA Loomer

> Proud Boys:

Hey assholes voting for Ben's sister. You have no funny bone.

> Proud Boys:

No prob 🍌🍌

> Proud Boys:

No but she does have a great rack on her Admin 2...

> Proud Boys:

Can't wait to deport you

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ They lurk here

They lurk here

> Proud Boys:

I've been contemplating taking legal action against the biggest bank in the United States. It's an extremely tough decision...but after working with Project Veritas and watching Tim expose these rats for what they are...

I think the decision has just been made.

<https://youtu.be/rQseevpKDqw>


> Proud Boys:

Legion of Skanks give us a shout out for the @OfficialMilo episode at 42:20. You can tell they're not leftists because their jokes about us are funny <https://youtu.be/LSeNhhkVkiY>

> Proud Boys:


Tommy Robinson drops guy who comes at him with one punch.  
<https://youtu.be/UXCWos8oRQo>

> Proud Boys:


 This beaten up 5 is April Glaser, a left-wing propagandist pretending to be a journalist for Slate. April is the one who emailed Chase bank and fed them misinformation about Enrique Tarrío to have his site 1776.shop removed from their payment processor. She is a garbage person as unworthy of respect as the SPLC (whom you can help us sue at StopTheSlander.com).....anyway, 3 beers.

This beaten up 5 is April Glaser, a left-wing propagandist pretending to be a journalist for Slate. April is the one who emailed Chase bank and fed them misinformation about Enrique Tarrío to have his site 1776.shop removed from their payment processor. She is a garbage person as unworthy of respect as the SPLC (whom you can help us sue at StopTheSlander.com).....anyway, 3 beers.

> Proud Boys:

 So I was invited to dinner last minute...I was rushing out of the house so I grabbed the first T-shirt I saw in the drawer. Upon getting off my Uber I noticed I was invited to one of the most authentic Japanese restaurants in Miami. #FML [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)  
So I was invited to dinner last minute...I was rushing out of the house so I grabbed the first T-shirt I saw in the drawer. Upon getting off my Uber I noticed I was invited to one of the most authentic Japanese restaurants in Miami. #FML [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)


> Proud Boys:

 Who's got better tits?

> Proud Boys:

How much time do you think this piece of shit is gonna get?

> Proud Boys:

 "Admiring the jailbait on the train. rowr."

"There is an astonishing amount of jailbait on this flight. Looks like some school orchestra or similar." <https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/eStOQjcrK1hTVGNNSnNCNFJQWSs4UT09>

"Admiring the jailbait on the train. rowr."

"There is an astonishing amount of jailbait on this flight. Looks like some school orchestra or similar." <https://gab.com/nickmon1112/posts/eStOQjcrK1hTVGNNSnNCNFJQWSs4UT09>

> Proud Boys:

Laura is a national treasure.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/michaelmalice/status/1136739981949571073?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proof that Tommy Robinson didn't hit man from behind; as fake news media in the UK would have you believe <https://youtu.be/coFcG2sRPPs>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Hamilton Antifa saying they're "on board" with killing people. This after calling violent terrorist groups from around Ontario to converge on Hamilton today.

Hamilton Antifa saying they're "on board" with killing people. This after calling violent terrorist groups from around Ontario to converge on Hamilton today.

> Proud Boys:

“Donald Trump Jr. fired back on Twitter, slamming newly elected Muslim Reps. Rashida Tlaib and Ilhan Omar as the “ Hamas Caucus ” – a term coined by investigative journalist Laura Loomer.” #HamasCaucus

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/08/donald-trump-jr-tlaib-and-omar-are-leading-hamas-caucus-in-congress/>

> Proud Boys:

...

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Your normie friends that think you're “too into politics” don't know about tranny story time for 2nd graders. They are legit not aware that college has nothing to do with education outside the engineering department. Don't tell them about trump or clownworld. Just show them things like this. They'll get there. #BenShapiroRadicalizedMe

Your normie friends that think you're “too into politics” don't know about tranny story time for 2nd graders. They are legit not aware that college has nothing to do with education outside the engineering department. Don't tell them about trump or clownworld. Just show them things like this. They'll get there. #BenShapiroRadicalizedMe

> Proud Boys:

We at Women Of Eve have watched the left become unhinged about the straight pride parade. I see nothing wrong with it. Women across the country want to support this event! Please sign this petition asking the LGBTQ to add the S and be truly inclusive. Share too please!

<http://chnng.it/Jk6Snxfpck>

> Proud Boys:

Never Forget

> Proud Boys:

It's a shame when your brother finds incriminating evidence at such an early age.

<https://www.cnn.com/2019/06/08/politics/hillary-clinton-brother-tony-rodham-dies/index.html>


> Proud Boys:

Been getting a lot of questions about whether the 1776.shop is down...

In the 8 months that the [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop) has been running...it has never been down for more than a couple hours. We have built a site that does not depend on globalist help. From the hosting to the payment processor to the suppliers.

We have and will continue to raise money for our conservative vendors. To become a vendor simply click on the "become a vendor" button in the menus and contact @proudboys411 for details.

> Proud Boys:

 IMG\_3719.mp4

You don't have to ask why Dante isn't with us anymore...just watch this video...

> Proud Boys:

I've never felt so retarded in my life...

<https://ihlayanews.com/study-concludes-bigger-than-average-penis-is-a-disability-and-its-associated-with-low-mental-capacity/>

> Proud Boys:

And in third place....ALL OUR ENEMIES FUCK DOGS

> Proud Boys:

As you know I coined the phrase EVERYONE WHO HATES ME IS UGLY to describe my critics. But Mike Cernovich can justifiably go one better with EVERYONE WHO HATES ME FUCKS KIDS!

> Proud Boys:

 Catch America's most notorious posse in DC on July 6th.

DemandFreeSpeech.org

Catch America's most notorious posse in DC on July 6th.

DemandFreeSpeech.org

> Proud Boys:

I was wrong to say we don't need women in war. Of course we do. What we don't need is FAGS.


> Proud Boys:


 \*PROUD BOY PATRIOT SHIRT\*

Colors: white, black, light heather gray, medium heather gray, dark heather gray, or yellow.

Sizes M-2XL: \$30.00, 3XL-5XL: \$35.00

 Message me on telegram: @Kuma419er

 Message me on Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/george.nada.142>

 Message me on Twitter: @GeorgeNada419

 Message me on Instagram: george.nada419er

\*PROUD BOY PATRIOT SHIRT\*

Colors: white, black, light heather gray, medium heather gray, dark heather gray, or yellow.

Sizes M-2XL: \$30.00, 3XL-5XL: \$35.00

✉ Message me on telegram: @Kuma419er

✉ Message me on Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/george.nada.142>

✉ Message me on Twitter: @GeorgeNada419

✉ Message me on Instagram: george.nada419er

> Proud Boys:

We at Women Of Eve have watched the left become unhinged about the straight pride parade. I see nothing wrong with it. Women across the country want to support this event! Please sign this petition asking the LGBTQ to add the S and be truly inclusive. Share too please!

<http://chnng.it/Jk6Snxfpck>

> Proud Boys:

Looks like it was April Glaser who got Proud Boys kicked off Chase.

<https://www.informationliberation.com/?id=60324>

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Our only purpose is to save the West. You only know of our name because we have been successful at it.

Boots > Suits

Florida ProudBoys Bravo team conducting 250+ direct water rescues.

Support our offense

[www.StopTheSlander.com](http://www.StopTheSlander.com)

<https://youtu.be/hastwatu9bU>

> Proud Boys:

🗣 It enrages me more than your average American when I see Citizens of this great country praise communism and socialism. I won't blame it on the fact they are blind...I'm calling it for what it is...TREASONOUS. When Castro took over my family was on the losing end of the communist firing squad. This has never been about fortune nor fame for me. I do this for my children and yours. As well edited as this video is...there is a lot of sadness and disparity on this tiny island only 90 miles from our shores. My family suffers REAL oppression...not some made up wrong pronoun faggoty shit. So the next time some 400 lb blue haired whale tells you how they're oppressed...Remind them how lucky they are to even have a voice because others are 6 feet under for using theirs.

Communists and socialist aren't people. They never have been.

It enrages me more than your average American when I see Citizens of this great country praise communism and socialism. I won't blame it on the fact they are blind...I'm calling it for what it is...TREASONOUS. When Castro took over my family was on the losing end of the communist firing squad. This has never been about fortune nor fame for me. I do this for my children and yours. As well edited as this video is...there is a lot of sadness and disparity

on this tiny island only 90 miles from our shores. My family suffers REAL oppression...not some made up wrong pronoun faggoty shit. So the next time some 400 lb blue haired whale tells you how they're oppressed...Remind them how lucky they are to even have a voice because others are 6 feet under for using theirs.

Communists and socialist aren't people. They never have been.

> Proud Boys:

Beached whale\* ....I meant beached whale.

Apologies.

> Proud Boys:

There will NEVER be another Filthy Frank on YouTube, so long as YouTube continues on the self destructive path it's going down right now. It's actually probably for the better that Joji left, if he stayed on and kept uploading Filthy Frank videos, he'd probably be going through the same things we are.

Well done, Susan Wojcicki, it only took you five years to take the greatest video platform ever created, and turn it into a toilet, constantly pushing onto its users the very thing they went there to escape from, and making life hell for the very people who made YouTube great as it was. Only five years this took her, that must be a new record.

> Proud Boys:

This one might not be up much longer, so this might be your last chance to MAGA  
<https://1776.shop/product/made-america-great-again/>

> Proud Boys:

🗑 In his defense...

In his defense...

> Proud Boys:

Milo: was a dick to Leslie Jones in some bullshit internet slap fight

Me: banned for "ban evasion" after three and a half years

Yeah Milo. I like my odds.

> Proud Boys:

🗑 After being abandoned by his "comrades" and saved by Proud Boys from a deserved beating last week, AIDS-Waldo was back in Hamilton to shut down free speech this week. After being abandoned by his "comrades" and saved by Proud Boys from a deserved beating last week, AIDS-Waldo was back in Hamilton to shut down free speech this week.

> Proud Boys:

POY Game 6 win!!! Game 7 in Boston on Wednesday!!!

> Proud Boys:

Now we know how screenshots of that Twitter chat were leaked... Thanks Caolan Robertson. Asshole

> Proud Boys:

Just finished the Milo article. My first reaction is HOLY SHIT! My second reaction is to remind any ladies that need help with their writing that my services available day or night.


Message me @ThePBUSA 😊 SCANDALOUS!

<https://www.dangerous.com/50638/say-farewell-to-the-klepto-queens-of-the-british-far-right/>

> Proud Boys:

I demand a recount of the Lauren Southern vs Tomi Lahren battle!

> Proud Boys:

 Who's hotter?

> Proud Boys:

I always said Lauren Southern was a lying whore.

All of the “trad life” stuff was nonsense.

All of the women who made videos about getting married and not being promiscuous are some of the most sexually promiscuous hypocritical sluts you’ll ever meet in your life.

I remember how much grief I got for once tweeting that the trad thots were liars after they falsely accused me of rape and encouraged the Alt right to viciously harass me and worked to malign me on the right for well over a year.

I remember when Lauren used to Retweet memes about my face and make fun of me in private chats because I got a nose job. I’m also told it was Lauren who helped spread fake rumors about me “having a sex tape”, an accusation that is entirely false.

I was always honest about getting a nose job and have always been honest about my lifestyle. I also write and create all of my own content.

Lauren can’t say the same.

From what I’m told, Lauren Southern got a nose job too in NYC about a year ago.

This is the same woman who on Thanksgiving, called me while she was drunk in London with her friends who asked me, “why did you get plastic surgery to look like Lauren Southern”.

I would never want to be anything like her. I’d never want to be that insecure to the point where I had to attack others for the very thing I am doing.

My public position is my private position. I don’t pretend to be someone I am not when the cameras are off.

But she would never be honest about the things she did to me and the lies she spewed about me. Just like she wasn’t honest about having casual sex as MILO documents while attacking women on the internet for having casual sex.

Might I add, it takes a certain kind of evil to falsely accuse me of being “Harvey Weinstein with a vagina” while you’re blowing every male influencer on the right for content, or as Milo called it, “sex for ghost writing.”

I will never forget the things some of these people did to me and how they made me feel.

In life, you can move on, but you never forget.

> Proud Boys:

Member that tyme Laren blue me to help wit her righting? Me neether! Wtf Laren?

> Proud Boys:

Loyalty is the most important thing in this world.

There’s certain people on this planet you just don’t want to mess with.

MILO is one of them.

> Proud Boys:

I think a big lesson we all learned from Milo today is that karma, like the Quran, will likely blow up and when it does it’ll probably target gays.

> Proud Boys:

The sad thing is, none of this surprises me. Sure I’ve heard whispers of these scandals (and more, seems like Milo left a few things out..). But even if I hadn’t known, I would not be surprised. I have come across more unscrupulous, money grubbing liars in the last 2 1/2 years than in all the years of my life. Within months of my rise to fame I had people trying to blackmail me. Theft of my intellectual property. Stealing money from my fundraisers. Recording my calls. Spreading rumors and slandering my name. It never stoped. I could go on. It’s fucking sad.

The one correlation I’ve drawn between all the drama and skullduggery is the betrayals and misdeeds almost always originate from millennials. Millennials are the most disloyal, unethical, attention whoring generation in history. Everywhere in the patriot movement these social media adept fraudsters lurk waiting for their chance to ride coattails, undermine competition, steal ideas and burn anyone in their path while clawing to get their 15 minutes of viral internet fame.

The solution: Stop being afraid to call these bottom feeders out. It’s not infighting. It’s necessary if we are going to preserve the integrity of the nationalist/populist movements. I’ve done it multiple times. I was viciously attacked as a result but I road it out. Now, people know I was right and have apologized. You so called “leaders” need to grow a backbone. Great job Milo.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This is what peak performance looks like  
This is what peak performance looks like

> Proud Boys:


🗑️ A message to all ProudBoys...



A message to all ProudBoys...

> Proud Boys:  
Never say never

> Proud Boys:  
You better the fuck not...

> Proud Boys:  
 Who's hotter?

> Proud Boys:  
Brand New Shit!  
<https://1776.shop/product/whiskey-patriot/>

> Proud Boys:  
Since our facebook page was deleted I've uploaded this vid to our YouTube channel, beware the Antifa super soldiers. <https://youtu.be/vOelpKDMb1Y>


> Proud Boys:  
These small business owners in Calgary are using memes to protest the fact that their taxes have gone up by 20% under the commie government there. <https://youtu.be/r7EHMh9Uq1g>

> Proud Boys:  
Join the @RightWingChatSquad now! Do it!

> Proud Boys:  
So I take it that Lauren Southern and the people she has been working with are now disavowed. What a shame, I enjoyed the two documentaries they put out. This must be why Lauren Southern left the movement out of the blue, she knew her reckoning was coming, and here it is.

Pay attention to the people she was close to before leaving the movement, such as Brittany Pettibone. Lets see if they have the integrity to call out their friend for being a snake.

<https://www.dangerous.com/50638/say-farewell-to-the-klepto-queens-of-the-british-far-right/>

> Proud Boys:  
 HONK don't HOPE because Obama was a shitty President!! ORDER NOW @  
<https://1776.shop/product/honk/>  
HONK don't HOPE because Obama was a shitty President!! ORDER NOW @  
<https://1776.shop/product/honk/>

> Proud Boys:  
Donate and help make the Straight Pride Parade Great!  
<https://www.patreon.com/superhappyfunamerica?fbclid=IwAR1mpT643rLFjqXLkjVyxv5fiDYEtMtgMAwmsz7lbZPmf6MwcYDc-zVlpgI>

> Proud Boys:  
 PLEASE SUBSCRIBE to Antifa Public Watch

<https://t.me/AntifaPublicWatch>

Exposing the FAR LEFT

PLEASE SUBSCRIBE to Antifa Public Watch

<https://t.me/AntifaPublicWatch>

Exposing the FAR LEFT

> Proud Boys:

Pastor David Lynn, who was recently arrested by a gay cop for street preaching in the gay area of Toronto is now considering a lawsuit. <https://youtu.be/DA8cCDdTGXI>

> Proud Boys:

The world's first sport played exclusively by women who hate their fathers.

> Proud Boys:

Ahhh I found the greatest sport ever invented guys !!!!!

<https://youtu.be/T4K711KpDuQ>

> Proud Boys:

Most viewed ever video on Legion of Skanks YouTube is already my episode.

Second-most viewed video: a clip from my episode.

I'M BOX OFFICE. Which is why they work so hard to keep me away from the screen.


> Proud Boys:

My  's

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Triple dog dare you.

Triple dog dare you.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.politicalite.com/peterborough-by-election/exclusive-police-investigating-mystery-man-who-claims-he-burned-brexit-party-votes/>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://npcdaily.com/3251/college-millennials-are-reporting-ptsd-from-the-weaponized-laughing-face-emoji-used-by-the-alt-right/>

> Proud Boys:

#BanShapiro?

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/jamesokeefeiii/status/1138436102283550720?s=12>

> Proud Boys:  
Big announcement coming shortly!

> Proud Boys:  
You figured out how to add comments?

> Proud Boys:  
We welcome it...

> Proud Boys:  
ATTENTION: If you are attending the Demand Free Speech Event in DC on July 6, know that it's expected to get violent. ANTIFA is threatening to attack speakers with milkshakes

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Instead of going Full Retard The NY Times is now going Full Utopian..... 🤡🌍  
Instead of going Full Retard The NY Times is now going Full Utopian..... 🤡🌍

> Proud Boys:  
Note to all leftist and members of Antifa that are in this channel lurking. Fair warning...

If you assault us or try to throw dairy products at us....

The reprisal is going to be severe.

Your peers are encouraging you to assault people based on a false assumption. We welcome protests...we won't tolerate violence. So please think twice before you try to get physical with us or any innocent attendees.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/theochsreport/status/1126227435219898368?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Ok, I have officially launched my new site. Please go to FreeSpeech.TV and sign up. It's \$10/month with new content every day. Tell all your pals.

> Proud Boys:  
If you don't sign up for Gavin's new show at [www.freespeech.tv](http://www.freespeech.tv) , you hate America and freedom.

> Proud Boys:  
If enough people sign up maybe he'll hire someone to set up comments for him too.


> Proud Boys:  
Stop setting the bar so high.

> Proud Boys:  
True

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Vic getting a taste of deplatforming makes this whole “debanked” thing worth it.

#BanTheWorld

Vic getting a taste of deplatforming makes this whole “debanked” thing worth it.

#BanTheWorld

> Proud Boys:

Those comedy videos are edited out of context hit jobs that destroy people's lives. Suck my dick cocksuck.

> Proud Boys:

Achievement unlocked! We made it all the way to the Pinterest porn block list fam!

> Proud Boys:

BTW anyone else getting these cryptic warnings (see blue notice at top)?


> Proud Boys:

I'll answer you in your comments section...

> Proud Boys:

Join the best public chat on Telegram here! [T.me/rightwingchatsquad](https://t.me/rightwingchatsquad)

> Proud Boys:

 Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.


<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:

 Truth.

Truth.

> Proud Boys:

 Migrant smashes bottle in German teens face, says it was "for Afghanistan"

Migrant smashes bottle in German teens face, says it was "for Afghanistan"

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ The Proud Boys Canada YouTube channel was terminated without warning, oh well. We'll start up a BitChute channel and wait for BitChute to not suck. The Proud Boys Canada YouTube channel was terminated without warning, oh well. We'll start up a BitChute channel and wait for BitChute to not suck.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Facts.  
Facts.

> Proud Boys:  
Congratulations. You're the poster child for child abuse.

> Proud Boys:  
So, telegram is a tiny audience but I love y'all the best. I've had to get super creative since my exile and now I'm getting better at making funny videos. Not that Youtube is safe but 5 min or shorter videos seem to be what woks everywhere now. All I ever wanted to do was write aritcles but it turns out that people who actually work in print media hate me and most of them deserve to be in jail anyway.

Working on an animated version of the Report. Yes really. Only trouble is I'm boomer-tier retarded and can't draw but technology enables dickheads like me.

Stay tuned, I'm putting all my good stuff out here first.

> Proud Boys:  
🗑️ Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>  
Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:  
Probably makes a helluva PIZZA...

> Proud Boys:  
WHAT THE HELL!

Why is Fox News letting Donna Brazile cook on Fox News?

Are they forgetting what she did for Hillary Clinton and the Democrat party?

This is insane. Fox News is going SO DOWN HILL! <https://par.pw/1/GDSOJ>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Rolltide!  
Rolltide!

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Looks like diversity is not Germany's strength here.  
Looks like diversity is not Germany's strength here.

> Proud Boys:

I don't understand why someone who was so obviously the victim of an acid attack herself is now wishing it on others?

> Proud Boys:

I figured Milo meant Will Sommer's wife. She's very ugly. That's why you have to open the channel.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Uh, apparently Telegram channels are getting shut down by Apple. Not sure how this is even possible but I'm using an iPhone for this. If I disappear... well you know how this works by now.

PS Steve Jobs had AIDS

Uh, apparently Telegram channels are getting shut down by Apple. Not sure how this is even possible but I'm using an iPhone for this. If I disappear... well you know how this works by now.

PS Steve Jobs had AIDS

> Proud Boys:

No they're not

> Proud Boys:

Apple is putting pressure on telegram to keep the platform porn free. If they allow porn, apple says they'll remove telegram from their store. So telegram is censoring some channels that get reported, but just for the iPhone users in it. The channel is still there and the Android users are not censored. Dump your stupid, commie, censored, training wheels called an iPhone and join the Android Master Race!

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Ahhh I completely agree with both of those statements USUS  
Ahhh I completely agree with both of those statements USUS

> Proud Boys:

Looks like they found out the name and workplace of one of our guys, please report for targeted harassment.

> Proud Boys:

Project Veritas has obtained internal documents from a whistleblower at Pinterest confirming the social media platform censors pro-life and Christian content.

> Proud Boys:

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/12/project-veritas-whistleblower-proves-pinterest-censored-top-pro-life-site-as-pornography/>

> Proud Boys:

📺 It enrages me more than your average American when I see Citizens of this great country praise communism and socialism. I won't blame it on the fact they are blind...I'm calling it for what it is...TREASONOUS. When Castro took over my family was on the losing end of the communist firing squad. This has never been about fortune nor fame for me. I do this for my children and yours. As well edited as this video is...there is a lot of sadness and disparity on this tiny island only 90 miles from our shores. My family suffers REAL oppression...not some made up wrong pronoun faggoty shit. So the next time some 400 lb blue haired whale tells you how they're oppressed...Remind them how lucky they are to even have a voice because others are 6 feet under for using theirs.

Communists and socialist aren't people. They never have been.

It enrages me more than your average American when I see Citizens of this great country praise communism and socialism. I won't blame it on the fact they are blind...I'm calling it for what it is...TREASONOUS. When Castro took over my family was on the losing end of the communist firing squad. This has never been about fortune nor fame for me. I do this for my children and yours. As well edited as this video is...there is a lot of sadness and disparity on this tiny island only 90 miles from our shores. My family suffers REAL oppression...not some made up wrong pronoun faggoty shit. So the next time some 400 lb blue haired whale tells you how they're oppressed...Remind them how lucky they are to even have a voice because others are 6 feet under for using theirs.

Communists and socialist aren't people. They never have been.

> Proud Boys:

A harmless man is not a good man. A good man is a very dangerous man who has that under voluntary control.

-JP

3 point of views.

1 was hit with a firework

1 was getting swarmed by a mob

1 was...well...you know this one.

Right Wing Fun Squad.

Join today @ [www.ProudBoysUSA.com](http://www.ProudBoysUSA.com)

<https://youtu.be/ZD4mGAZw8qg>

> Proud Boys:

I think she can joke about that because she's clearly been the victim of an acid attack herself.

> Proud Boys:

The BBC has defended a comedian who 'joked' about how she fantasized about acid attacking right-wing politicians.

<https://summit.news/2019/06/12/bbc-defends-comedian-who-joked-about-acid-attacking-right-wing-politicians/>

> Proud Boys:

Yes, stop tech censorship now....but the democrats are 10 steps ahead of the republicans here.

We're getting cut off payment processors and banks.

Catch up!

<https://twitter.com/donaldjtrumpjr/status/1138948153800122373?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

That vajeen must have been made of gold...

> Proud Boys:

Dear Jack

I'll sign my soul to get my twitter back

Signed

Nick Monroe

> Proud Boys:

If you don't help our boy out...you're communist swine.

> Proud Boys:

Please type MAGA TITAN in the comment section at the bottom of this page to vote for my #AlexJonesDidNothingWrong video in the InfoWars contest. Thanks guys!

<https://www.infowars.com/help-us-pick-a-winner-for-the-infowars-poster-contest/>

> Proud Boys:

78 of you saw this....all better have voted

> Proud Boys:

This channel can't be displayed because it violated Telegram's Terms of Service.

> Proud Boys:

Please go to our mass report channel and help take this scum down.

Forward all responses to @ProudBoys411

> Proud Boys:



🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ #18 Pride Month ! GAY Pride vs STRAIGHT Pride, Pete Buttigieg's Racist Pandering And More !

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ▶ <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ▶ <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ▶ [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ▶ <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link▶

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

#18 Pride Month ! GAY Pride vs STRAIGHT Pride, Pete Buttigieg's Racist Pandering And More !

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ▶ <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ▶ <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ▶ [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ▶ <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link▶

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ WTF it's in the 40s in June in the midwest  
WTF it's in the 40s in June in the midwest

> Proud Boys:

Black Pigeon Speaks was one of my favourite channels on YT. Between navyhato's thorough research, original commentary, & concise presentation, it's no wonder the censorious Ruling Class saw a need to shut him down.

To my countryman & fellow commentator, see ya on Bitchute, bud!

> Proud Boys:  
Subscribe to Black Pigeon Speaks on Bitchute:

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/yqVw2kOQK4JI/>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Senior US defense official (you know, the people you can trust) tells fox news it's highly likely we just came up with a reason for another pointless war we've wanted for years.  
Senior US defense official (you know, the people you can trust) tells fox news it's highly likely we just came up with a reason for another pointless war we've wanted for years.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Looks like Black Pigeon Speaks is doing pretty well on BitChute.  
Looks like Black Pigeon Speaks is doing pretty well on BitChute.

> Proud Boys:  
Get this shit done!

> Proud Boys:

Please type MAGA TITAN in the comment section at the bottom of this page to vote for my #AlexJonesDidNothingWrong video in the InfoWars contest. Thanks guys!

<https://www.infowars.com/help-us-pick-a-winner-for-the-infowars-poster-contest/>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>  
Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.

<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ @OfficialMilo says "All my enemies are ugly."

In an effort to +1 him @ProudBoysUSA says "Our enemies fuck dogs."

Meet John Gilmer an associate of Christian Exoo(AntifashGordon), an FBI informant and serial dog fucker in Florida that runs an Antifa doxxing account on twitter by the handle @Texasintel. John quick question...do you give your dog the common courtesy of a reach around while you bang em, ya sick fuck? #RedRocket

We can't make this shit up if we tried...

@OfficialMilo says "All my enemies are ugly."

In an effort to +1 him @ProudBoysUSA says "Our enemies fuck dogs."

Meet John Gilmer an associate of Christian Exoo(AntifashGordon), an FBI informant and serial dog fucker in Florida that runs an Antifa doxxing account on twitter by the handle @Texasintel. John quick question...do you give your dog the common courtesy of a reach around while you bang em, ya sick fuck? #RedRocket

We can't make this shit up if we tried...

> Proud Boys:

An extremely successful campaign against violent leftists on twitter. Join our mass report channel @RTandReport and join the fight.

> Proud Boys:

Found guilty of manslaughter for killing a guy who broke into his house with a knife and stabbed him in the head. The guy struggled with him, took the knife and stabbed him back with it, for that he gets 5 years. Judge says he took "justified self defense too far"

[https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/vincent-bunn-dakota-pratt-sentencing-1.5165442?fbclid=IwAR1y0j6GUTwdT0CQkAknb6LnEO1yvpyzCWDnbl1f\\_vmxaKu9KEcqwS44fho](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/vincent-bunn-dakota-pratt-sentencing-1.5165442?fbclid=IwAR1y0j6GUTwdT0CQkAknb6LnEO1yvpyzCWDnbl1f_vmxaKu9KEcqwS44fho)

> Proud Boys:

Stop using PayPal...serious RN shit.

> Proud Boys:

👍 Thank you folks

Thank you folks

> Proud Boys:

👍 @OfficialMilo says "All my enemies are ugly."

In an effort to +1 him @ProudBoysUSA says "Our enemies fuck dogs."

Meet John Gilmer an associate of Christian Exoo(AntifashGordon), an FBI informant and serial dog fucker in Florida that runs an Antifa doxxing account on twitter by the handle @Texasintel. John quick question...do you give your dog the common courtesy of a reach around while you bang em, ya sick fuck? #RedRocket

We can't make this shit up if we tried...

@OfficialMilo says "All my enemies are ugly."

In an effort to +1 him @ProudBoysUSA says "Our enemies fuck dogs."

Meet John Gilmer an associate of Christian Exoo(AntifashGordon), an FBI informant and serial dog fucker in Florida that runs an Antifa doxxing account on twitter by the handle @Texasintel. John quick question...do you give your dog the common courtesy of a reach around while you bang em, ya sick fuck? #RedRocket

We can't make this shit up if we tried...

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Help me fight back today. Get your own personalized voicemail greeting. Only at <https://1776.shop/product/roger-stone-personalized-voicemail/>  
Help me fight back today. Get your own personalized voicemail greeting. Only at <https://1776.shop/product/roger-stone-personalized-voicemail/>

> Proud Boys:

Jordan Hunt AKA Cuck Norris sentenced to 8 months probation and ordered to stay away from any right wing protest for kicking pro-life woman in the head.  
<https://youtu.be/FSEmCqko5uY>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ I can't believe these psychos want to change the laws to make it so we can't stab, rape, or kill women.  
I can't believe these psychos want to change the laws to make it so we can't stab, rape, or kill women.

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

🗨️ You're about to have a conniption Jerry...you need a vacation. You're in need of a flight somewhere...  
You're about to have a conniption Jerry...you need a vacation. You're in need of a flight somewhere...

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ If I can describe myself with a picture.  
If I can describe myself with a picture.

> Proud Boys:

📻 #18 Pride Month ! GAY Pride vs STRAIGHT Pride, Pete Buttigieg's Racist Pandering And More ! Part 1  
Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link ►

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

#18 Pride Month ! GAY Pride vs STRAIGHT Pride, Pete Buttigieg's Racist Pandering And More ! Part 1

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Spotify Link ►

[https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f\\_cHJTuw](https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAzOJ?si=CfifiWIBSR6Ek7f_cHJTuw)

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

Apple can suck a dick.

> Proud Boys:

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/14/bombshell-leaked-docs-reveal-facebooks-process-to-label-you-a-hate-agent/>

> Proud Boys:

Of course they are, they're a bunch of weaklings who don't understand the consequences of violence. <https://www.infowars.com/poll-leftists-more-likely-to-support-political-violence/>

> Proud Boys:

📱 Repopulate the earth with western babies.

#SaveTheWest

Repopulate the earth with western babies.

#SaveTheWest

> Proud Boys:

Telegram channel database:

1. Rightwing chat squad (public)

<https://t.me/joinchat/KJhuNxIv43hoYfLzSxKcaA>

2. Resist Marxism

<https://t.me/ResistMarxismPublic>

3. Based Stickman

<https://t.me/AltKnight>

4. Fascistbook news and media


<https://t.me/fascistbook>

5. Generation Identity UK & Ireland:

<https://t.me/GIUKIRE>  
6. Britain First  
<https://t.me/BritainFirst>  
7. Alternative news channel  
<https://t.me/Altnewsnetwork>  
8. Imam Tawhidi  
<https://t.me/ImamTawhidi>  
9. Americanrenaissance  
<https://t.me/americanrenaissance>  
10. Milo official  
<https://t.me/officialmilo>  
11. Politicalite  
<https://t.me/politicalite>  
12. Motiv8 Britain News  
<https://t.me/motiv8britainnews>  
13. Israellycool  
<https://t.me/israellycool>  
14. Stop the Censorship  
<https://t.me/stopthecensorship>  
15. Proud Boys USA  
<http://T.me/ProudBoysUSA>  
16. Lutz Bachmann  
<https://t.me/lutzbachmann>  
17. Sargon of Akaad  
[https://t.me/sargon\\_of\\_akkad](https://t.me/sargon_of_akkad)  
18. Faith Goldy  
<https://t.me/FaithGoldy>  
19. BellumActaNews  
<https://t.me/BellumActaNews>  
20. Paul Joseph Watson  
<https://t.me/pjwnews>  
21. Devon Patriots  
<https://t.me/devonpatriotschannel>  
22. left vs Right  
<https://t.me/FuckYourFeels>  
23. Nomore Mosques  
<https://t.me/nomoremosques>  
24. The golden one  
<https://t.me/thegoldenone>  
25. For Britain Movement  
<https://t.me/forbritain>  
26. Yellow Vests UK News  
<https://t.me/yellowvestsuk>  
27. British Yellow Vests  
<https://t.me/Britishyellowvests>  
28. Antifa Public Watch  
<https://t.me/AntifaPublicWatch>  
29. Based Amy  
<https://t.me/BasedAmyNews>  
30. toalibertarian

<https://t.me/toalibertarian>  
31. Brianoflondon  
<https://t.me/BrianoflondonTalks>  
32. Infowars  
[https://t.me/real\\_AlexJones](https://t.me/real_AlexJones)  
34. saffercentral  
<https://t.me/saffercentral>  
35. DFLA  
<https://t.me/DFLATWAS>  
36. ShaziaHobbs  
<https://t.me/ShaziaH>  
37. Anni Syrus  
<https://t.me/Liveuptofreedom>  
38. CGItelegram  
<https://t.me/CIGtelegram>  
39. Theresistanceengland  
<https://t.me/theresistanceengland>  
40. Stefan Molyneux  
<https://t.me/freedomainradio>  
43. The ralph retort  
<https://t.me/theralphretort>  
44. Therealityreport  
<https://t.me/therealityreport>  
45. Newspanopticon  
<https://t.me/newspanopticon>  
47. Gavin McInnes  
<https://t.me/RealGavinMcInnes>  
48. Nick Monroe  
<https://t.me/nickmon1112>

> Proud Boys:  
The admin above me is a fucking party pooper...

> Proud Boys:  
 Repopulate the earth with western babies.

#SaveTheWest  
Repopulate the earth with western babies.

#SaveTheWest

> Proud Boys:  
Oberline University is being forced to pay 33 million dollars for defamation against a bakery that's been around since 1885. Apparently a black kid had stolen from them, was convicted of the charges, apologized to the bakery, yet the UNIVERSITY ITSELF (Not just the students) still slandered the bakery with all the made up outrage buzzwords.  
<https://youtu.be/NPSpX3j1LrU>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/XNh9Mu2abTk>

> Proud Boys:


Proud Boys Canada now on BitChute, fuck youtube.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Eik2Zj2LsTVe/>

> Proud Boys:

Black Pigeon Speaks is back on YouTube due to pressure from the YouTube community. He has pledged to upload his videos to BitChute 24 hours before uploading to YouTube until the inevitable happens again. <https://youtu.be/WfrWddAgug8>

> Proud Boys:

 Communism is a sin.

<https://1776.shop/product/proudboy-tribute-tee/>  
Communism is a sin.

<https://1776.shop/product/proudboy-tribute-tee/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

My name was mentioned on the listing, which is an Eventbrite no-no.

<https://thewashingtonpundit.com/2019/06/14/eventbrite-bans-ticket-sales-for-demand-free-speech-event/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Friendly reminder that Will Sommer's wife is too ugly to meme.

> Proud Boys:



Danny Tommo interviews father who's daughter was raped by a grooming gang.  
<https://youtu.be/PbkMfR8Ed3Y>

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

Florida governor bans sanctuary cities and says illegal immigration laws must be enforced.  
<https://youtu.be/1Zr0K1ysUns>

> Proud Boys:

Twitter Alternative "Parler" Sees Massive Influx Following Censorship on Twitter  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DU4ZvHvnMOk>

> Proud Boys:

I agree. Straight Pride Parade would ruin the Gay Pride Parade..

> Proud Boys:

1. "We saw a group of at least 8 Proud Boys" - There were 3 of us, not 8. Stop embellishing your uninteresting stories to make them palatable to your crybaby friends.
  2. "I couldn't believe what I was seeing" - those were called men, you don't believe it when you see them because your peer group is a bunch of unemployed feminine soy boys and trannys.
  3. "I'm certain they would've done something because of how we looked" - Yeah, we would've said hi or ignored you, like normal people do.
  4. "They saw us but we ducked into a side street and ran for it" - wow, you ran from people who weren't chasing you and didn't even know or care about you.
  5. "Anyone know why they'd be in my city?" - Yeah, it's where our jobs and homes and families are, you dork. Please don't call it your city, Hamiltonians don't want someone who runs from imaginary confrontations representing us.
  6. "What can we do?" - stop exaggerating minor situations to make yourself seem momentarily interesting.
1. "We saw a group of at least 8 Proud Boys" - There were 3 of us, not 8. Stop embellishing your uninteresting stories to make them palatable to your crybaby friends.
  2. "I couldn't believe what I was seeing" - those were called men, you don't believe it when you see them because your peer group is a bunch of unemployed feminine soy boys and trannys.
  3. "I'm certain they would've done something because of how we looked" - Yeah, we would've said hi or ignored you, like normal people do.
  4. "They saw us but we ducked into a side street and ran for it" - wow, you ran from people who weren't chasing you and didn't even know or care about you.
  5. "Anyone know why they'd be in my city?" - Yeah, it's where our jobs and homes and families are, you dork. Please don't call it your city, Hamiltonians don't want someone who runs from imaginary confrontations representing us.
  6. "What can we do?" - stop exaggerating minor situations to make yourself seem momentarily interesting.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ I guarantee that you won't find a better picture than this that more perfectly illustrates the struggle between us and the radical, unhinged far left.

This picture is from a debate between Ted Cruz and Bernie Sanders (obviously) from a couple years ago. As you can see, Ted is trying to hand Bernie charts and statistics, and he kind of just pushes them away. This is our struggle between us and the far left.

The far left is a pathos, emotion driven movement where facts that contradict the narrative go in one ear and out the other. Us on the other hand are of a logos mindset, as Dr. E. Michael Jones would say. The pathos mindset of the left is why we are living in upside down clown world right now.

I guarantee that you won't find a better picture than this that more perfectly illustrates the struggle between us and the radical, unhinged far left.

This picture is from a debate between Ted Cruz and Bernie Sanders (obviously) from a couple years ago. As you can see, Ted is trying to hand Bernie charts and statistics, and he kind of just pushes them away. This is our struggle between us and the far left.

The far left is a pathos, emotion driven movement where facts that contradict the narrative go in one ear and out the other. Us on the other hand are of a logos mindset, as Dr. E. Michael Jones would say. The pathos mindset of the left is why we are living in upside down clown world right now.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Good. Now you know what we deal with.

<https://newrepublic.com/article/154205/quillettes-antifa-journalists-list-couldve-gotten-killed>

> Proud Boys:

About bloody time!

WATCH & SHARE: <https://youtu.be/1SwbvRMs3qA>

> Proud Boys:

Before I was banned from everywhere, I had four million fans across the various platforms. FOUR MILLION. Now I'm glad if I get 3,000 views on a meme on Telegram.

That's what they did to me. It's what they did to us.

It was a declaration of war.

How are we to respond? Elite conservatives have done nothing—some of them even cheered this on. No one showed up at the offices of Facebook or Twitter to protest any bans against Laura, Roger, Alex, me.

What have you done? What are you prepared to do?

Or will you, like so many generations of conservatives before you, sit passively by while your country is snatched away from you by diabolical forces?

We can only do so much, when our funding, distribution, platforms and everything else are taken from us.

The rest is up to you. So what will you do?

> Proud Boys:  
4500


> Proud Boys:  
If it's 500, it's 0.00015% of the population.

If it's 5,000, it's 0.0015% of the population.

What's the difference?


> Proud Boys:  
6 million


> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
 Vancouver court forces father to give hormones to his daughter. Judge says If he does not refer to her as a man and call her by her male name he will be charged with "family violence". The father is not allowed to discuss the situation publicly or privately.  
Vancouver court forces father to give hormones to his daughter. Judge says If he does not refer to her as a man and call her by her male name he will be charged with "family violence". The father is not allowed to discuss the situation publicly or privately.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Can you imagine being this guys friend and having to pretend you don't know what the problem is here?

> Proud Boys:  
 Ahhh that's because it's unnatural 😬  
Ahhh that's because it's unnatural 😬

> Proud Boys:  
 Here's a thought, how bout you go back to the place where your ancestors are from.  
Here's a thought, how bout you go back to the place where your ancestors are from.

> Proud Boys:  
Happy father's day to all the dad's out there, proud of your boys.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 The redpilling of Elon Musk is almost complete...

The redpilling of Elon Musk is almost complete...

> Proud Boys:

Install

THE EXPLANATION PROJECT WIKI

THE EXPLANATION PROJECT WIKI

Ragnar Danneskjold's Speech to Hank Rearden

"I should like to speak to you, Mr. Rearden." The voice had the firmness, the clarity and the special courtesy peculiar to men who are accustomed to giving orders.

"Go ahead," said Rearden, "provided you don't intend to ask me for help or money."

"No, Mr. Rearden," he said, "I don't intend to ask you for money, but to return it to you."

"To return money?"

"Yes."

"What money?"

"A small refund on a very large debt."

"Owed by you?"

"No, not by me. It is only a token payment, but I want you to accept it as proof that if we live long enough, you and I, every dollar of that debt will be returned to you."

"What debt?"

"The money that was taken from you by force."

... [Rearden notices/is given a bar of solid gold] ...

"Who are you?" asked Rearden.

"The friend of the friendless."

"Did you come here to give this to me?"

"Yes."

"Do you mean that you had to stalk me at night, on a lonely road, in order, not to rob me, but to hand me a bar of gold?"

"Yes."

"Why?"

"When robbery is done in open daylight by sanction of the law, as it is done today, then any act of honor or restitution has to be hidden underground."

"What made you think that I'd accept a gift of this kind?"

"It is not a gift, Mr. Rearden. It is your own money. But I have one favor to ask of you. It is a request, not a condition, because there can be no such thing as conditional property. The gold is yours, so you are free to use it as you please. But I risked my life to bring it to you tonight, so I am asking, as a favor, that you save it for the future or spend it on yourself. On nothing but your own comfort and pleasure. Do not give it away and, above all, do not put it into your business."

"Why?"

"Because I don't want it to be of any benefit to anybody but you. Otherwise, I will have broken an oath taken long ago -- as I am breaking every rule I had set for myself by speaking to you tonight."

"What do you mean?"

"I have been collecting this money for you for a long time. But I did not intend to see you or tell you about it or give it to you until much later."

"Then why did you?"

"Because I couldn't stand it any longer."

"Stand what?"

"I thought that I had seen everything one could see and that there was nothing I could not stand seeing. But when they took Rearden Metal away from you, it was too much, even for me. I know that you don't need this gold at present. What you need is the justice which it represents, and the knowledge that there are men who care for justice."

...

"Why did you care?" asked Rearden. "What do I mean to you?"

"Much more than you have reason to suspect. And I have a friend to whom you mean much more than you will ever learn. He would have given anything to stand by you today. But he can't come to you. So I came in his place."

"What friend?"

"I prefer not to name him."

"Did you say that you've spent a long time collecting this money for me?"

"I have collected much more than this." ... "I am holding it in your name and I will turn it over to you when the time comes. This is only a sample, as proof that it does exist. And if you reach the day when you find yourself robbed of the last of your fortune, I want you to remember that you have a large bank account waiting for you."

"What account?"

"If you try to think of all the money that has been taken from you by force, you will know that your account represents a considerable sum."

"How did you collect it? Where did this gold come from?"

"It was taken from those who robbed you."

"Taken by whom?"

"By me."

"Who are you?"

"Ragnar Danneskjold." ... "Would you rather I were a law-abiding citizen, Mr. Rearden? If so, which law should I abide by? Directive 10-289?" ... "Look more carefully, Mr. Rearden. There are only two modes of living left to us today: to be a looter who robs unarmed victims or to be a victim who works for the benefit of his own despoilers. I did not choose to be either."

"You chose to live by means of force, like the rest of them."

> Proud Boys:

"Yes -- openly. Honestly, if you will. I do not rob men who are tied and gagged, I do not demand that my victims help me, I do not tell them that I am acting for their own good. I stake my life in every encounter with men, and they have a chance to match their guns and their brains against mine in fair battle. Fair? It's I against the organized strength, the guns, the planes, the battleships of five continents. If it's a moral judgment that you wish to pronounce, Mr. Rearden, then who is the man of higher morality: I or Wesley Mouch?"

"I have no answer to give you," said Rearden, his voice low.

"Why should you be shocked, Mr. Rearden? I am merely complying with the system which my fellow men have established. If they believe that force is the proper means to deal with one another, I am giving them what they ask for. If they believe that the purpose of my life is to serve them, let them try to enforce their creed. If they believe that my mind is their property -- let them come and get it."

"But what sort of life have you chosen? To what purpose are you giving your mind?"

"To the cause of my love."

"Which is what?"

"Justice."

"Served by being a pirate?"

"By working for the day when I won't have to be a pirate any longer."

> Proud Boys:

You seem to have a fascination with green cock

> Proud Boys:

Telegram gets a little weird sometimes

> Proud Boys:

Fantasies about Hulks cock 🤔

> Proud Boys:

And weirder

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Proud Boys attempt to negotiate with Instagram. Colorized, 2018

Proud Boys attempt to negotiate with Instagram. Colorized, 2018

> Proud Boys:

Gavin is posting the filthiest porn I've ever read

> Proud Boys:

Too bad the Boomer can't meme us up a comment section...

> Proud Boys:

🗉 To all the dads who get to watch your 4 year old win a fight with a 7 year old on Easter because he stole his basket 😂 I wish you a Happy Fathers Day us

To all the dads who get to watch your 4 year old win a fight with a 7 year old on Easter because he stole his basket 😂 I wish you a Happy Fathers Day us

> Proud Boys:

July 6th Free Speech Rally in DC: antifa will come to fight us because they are professor's kids who are incredibly insecure about having no grit and never having been in a real fight. They will justify this by saying "free speech" is a lie and the rally is really about spreading "hate speech." They will say they are showing up to defend the oppressed from speakers who want them dead.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys will subsequently kick the shit out of them. Antifa will vanish and / or get great lawyers and then vanish (as they did after my Oct 12th talk). Then, Proud Boys will go to jail for "right wing violence."

> Proud Boys:

This is our thing. We don't come to your thing. Don't come to our thing and attack us and complain when we kick your ass. It's very simple. Stay home.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Hahah someone tell Gavin there's a shirt !!  
Hahah someone tell Gavin there's a shirt !!

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ "Let local businesses know their tactics and intimidation won't be tolerated here" - so you want to intimidate these businesses in advance into not allowing people in because you think they may try to intimidate someone in the future? You sir, have AIDS.  
"Let local businesses know their tactics and intimidation won't be tolerated here" - so you want to intimidate these businesses in advance into not allowing people in because you think they may try to intimidate someone in the future? You sir, have AIDS.

> Proud Boys:

#goodmorningamerica! If you're tired of Antifa and skinhead trash then come join Portland Proud Boys for a peaceful flag wave June 29th! Let's show our pride in America and say loud and clear #FuckAntifa #fucksocialism

> Proud Boys:

Looters believe it safe to rob defenseless men, once they've passed a law to disarm them. But their loot becomes the magnet for other looters, who get it from them as they got it. Then the race goes, not to the ablest at production, but to those most ruthless at brutality. When force is the standard, the murderer wins over the pickpocket. And then that society vanishes, in a spread of ruins and slaughter."

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Proud Boys were not present in Hamilton on Saturday, but we should've been. The so-called "volunteers" were masked leftist terrorist antifa who attacked peaceful street preachers they could've easily ignored. 3 signs were stolen, several cameras were smashed or stolen, and several non-violent Christians were assaulted. As for the "woman" with the broken nose, that was a guy who attacked another guy; stop calling dudes women.  
Proud Boys were not present in Hamilton on Saturday, but we should've been. The so-called "volunteers" were masked leftist terrorist antifa who attacked peaceful street preachers they could've easily ignored. 3 signs were stolen, several cameras were smashed or stolen, and several non-violent Christians were assaulted. As for the "woman" with the broken nose, that was a guy who attacked another guy; stop calling dudes women.

> Proud Boys:

On Saturday a group of street preachers attended Hamilton pride. Antifa attempted to trap a street preacher in a tarp and they were punched in the face for it.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/16uKtbCCBChH/>

> Proud Boys:

Tucker is the best.

> Proud Boys:


🗨️ "family"



“family”

> Proud Boys:  
Disgusting.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.tr.news/deport-them-sajid-javid-has-allowed-muslim-groomers-back-on-the-streets-of-rochdale/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Antifa in Hamilton try to trap a street preacher and get punched for it.  
Antifa in Hamilton try to trap a street preacher and get punched for it.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
   


> Proud Boys:  
Antifa attacks preacher in a 5 on 1 assault till patriots make the save and beat their asses.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/03CdN7yTiTkW/>

> Proud Boys:  
In the name of the best within you, do not sacrifice this world to those who are its worst. In the name of the values that keep you alive, do not let your vision of man be distorted by the ugly, the cowardly, the mindless in those who have never achieved his title. Do not lose your knowledge that man's proper estate is an upright posture, an intransigent mind and a step that travels unlimited roads. Do not let your fire go out, spark by irreplaceable spark, in the hopeless swamps of the approximate, the not-quite, the not-yet, the not-at-all. Do not let the hero in your soul perish, in lonely frustration for the life you deserved, but have never been able to reach. Check your road and the nature of your battle. The world you desired can be won, it exists, it is real, it is possible, it's yours."  
Chapter VII ("This Is John Galt Speaking"), p. 1069 ; John Galt (radio broadcast)

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
These will help you more than anything Jordan Peterson has ever said.

> Proud Boys:  
TWELVE (BETTER) RULES FOR LIFE

I  
Feminism Is Cancer

II  
Everyone Who Hates Me Is Ugly

III

Nothing Hurts Like The Truth

IV

Birth Control Makes Women Unattractive And Crazy

V

If You Are Still Poor At 35, The Only Person To Blame Is You

VI

The Most Effective Argumentative Strategy Is Always Ridicule

VII

When A Man Declares Himself A Male Feminist, You Can Start The Clock On The Rape Charge

VIII

Never Trust A Cyclist (Or A Vegan)

IX

Violence Works, But Try To Avoid It

X

If It Doesn't Make You Smile, Don't Do It And Don't Pay For It


XI

God Hates Fags, But He Hates Feminists More

XII

Opinions Are Like Assholes. Mine's Worth Paying For And Yours Isn't

> Proud Boys:

 (Raw video) Antifa 5 on 1 assault on Christian preacher till other patriots beat their asses.  
(Raw video) Antifa 5 on 1 assault on Christian preacher till other patriots beat their asses.


> Proud Boys:

That GavinMcInnes dude on Parler is not me. I'll set up an account presently.

> Proud Boys:

"Universal bipartisan agreement on anything is usually the first sign that something deeply unwise is about to happen" - Tucker Carlson.

> Proud Boys:

 They've tried to have him killed, they've frozen all his assets, they've cut his freedom, his privacy and locked him up on countless occasions, he has a pile of osman warnings, mental and physical scars, they've set him up, tried to get him to work with them, practiced illegal methods on him and continue to do so, why? Because he dared to confront something they're scared of so they choose to feed the crocodile, Tommy Robinson is facing prison, danger and

disruption to his life yet again, all he asks in return is for our support, please be at the old Bailey on the 4th of July to show him we're all behind him.

They've tried to have him killed, they've frozen all his assets, they've cut his freedom, his privacy and locked him up on countless occasions, he has a pile of osman warnings, mental and physical scars, they've set him up, tried to get him to work with them, practiced illegal methods on him and continue to do so, why? Because he dared to confront something they're scared of so they choose to feed the crocodile, Tommy Robinson is facing prison, danger and disruption to his life yet again, all he asks in return is for our support, please be at the old Bailey on the 4th of July to show him we're all behind him.

> Proud Boys:

Brand New Day. Brand New Fight.

<https://youtu.be/Tg97JiBn1kE>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ The internet was kind enough to meme my shitposting for me this week.

The internet was kind enough to meme my shitposting for me this week.

> Proud Boys:

(ANTIFA SMASHED WITH HELMET) once again Antifa assault Christian preacher and steals his sign, but this time a patriot goes based stickman on them.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/4GEGj1TcSZXj/>

> Proud Boys:

Love is blind, they say; sex is impervious to reason and mocks the power of all philosophers. But, in fact, a man's sexual choice is the result and the sum of his fundamental convictions. Tell me what a man finds sexually attractive and I will tell you his entire philosophy of life. Show me the woman he sleeps with and I will tell you his valuation of himself. ... He will always be attracted to the woman who reflects his deepest vision of himself, the woman whose surrender permits him to experience—or to fake—a sense of self-esteem. The man who is proudly certain of his own value, will want the highest type of woman he can find, the woman he admires, the strongest, the hardest to conquer—because only the possession of a heroine will give him the sense of an achievement, not the possession of a brainless slut.

> Proud Boys:


"I refuse to accept as guilt the fact of my own existence and the fact that I must work in order to support it. I refuse to accept as guilt the fact that I am able to do it and to do it well. I refuse to accept as guilt the fact that I am able to do it better than most people—the fact that my work is of greater value than the work of my neighbors and that more men are willing to pay me. I refuse to apologize for my ability—I refuse to apologize for my success—I refuse to apologize for my money. If this is evil, make the most of it. If this is what the public finds harmful to its interests, let the public destroy me. This is my code—and I will accept no other."

- Hank Rearden

> Proud Boys:


This is what inbreeding looks and sounds like.

> Proud Boys:

 THE MUSLIM DEFENCE LEAGUE RESPONDS! (For your information tough guy Britain First arrived at 12 midday and did not leave town for hours)

THE MUSLIM DEFENCE LEAGUE RESPONDS! (For your information tough guy Britain First arrived at 12 midday and did not leave town for hours)

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa Smashed with helmet.  
Antifa Smashed with helmet.

> Proud Boys:

Look at the female privilege of this "woman" Antifa member who thinks she can walk up to a guy and push him with no consequences, but once she gets Moldylocks suddenly she's a woman. She wasn't a woman when she was dressing up as a leftist terrorist to "protect" people from mean Christian words, or when she committed several assaults and destruction of property throughout the day (on video), but when treated like a man for assaulting a man, now she's a woman. STOP TRYING TO FIGHT DUDES.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/QoSthwFOetIP/>

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.politicalite.com/nigel-farage/whos-shake-n-up-now-tubby-dairy-terrorist-loses-job-and-is-forced-to-pay-farage/>

> Proud Boys:

the troll that keeps on giving.

> Proud Boys:


There is such a thing as too much internet.

> Proud Boys:

Give this guy a retweet and a proud of your boy.

<https://twitter.com/michaeljknowles/status/1141106792102948865>

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

Who doesn't love Sarah Sanders?

> Proud Boys:

AP Reporter Spreads Hoax, Calls Proud Boys OK Signs at Orlando Trump Rally "White Power"

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/18/ap-reporter-ok-sign-hoax-proud-boys-trump-rally/>


> Proud Boys:

Andddd ProudBoys trends on twitter again...

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 We nabbed one. A huge thank you to Laura for always supporting us when other neocons cuck out. The telegram squad is America's 2020 dream team.

We nabbed one. A huge thank you to Laura for always supporting us when other neocons cuck out. The telegram squad is America's 2020 dream team.

> Proud Boys:


Rekt

> Proud Boys:

EXCLUSIVE VIDEO: Leftist Protester Arrested After Attacking Trump Supporter In Orlando

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/18/mayhem-leftist-protester-arrested-after-attacking-trump-supporter-in-orlando-video/>

> Proud Boys:

 Who did it better?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Stone Cold Steve AIDStin

> Proud Boys:

EXCLUSIVE VIDEO: Leftist Protester Arrested After Attacking Trump Supporter In Orlando

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/18/mayhem-leftist-protester-arrested-after-attacking-trump-supporter-in-orlando-video/>

> Proud Boys:

Put in a good word for us if you ever get his ear on that one sweetheart.

> Proud Boys:

Is Trump going to talk about social media bias and censorship of his supporters?

HELLLOOOOOOOO with all due respect Mr. President...

#StopTheBias

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

"That is the flaw in your theory, gentlemen," said Rearden gravely, "and I will not help you out of it. If you choose to deal with men by means of compulsion, do so. But you will discover that you need the voluntary co-operation of your victims, in many more ways than you can see at present. And your victims should discover that it is their own volition - which you cannot force - that makes you possible. I choose to be consistent and I will obey you in the manner you demand. Whatever you wish me to do, I will do it at the point of a gun. If you sentence me to jail, you will have to send armed men to carry me there - I will not volunteer to move. If you fine me, you will have to seize my property to collect the fine - I will not volunteer to pay it. If you believe you have the right to force me - use your guns openly. I will not help you to disguise the nature of your action."

> Proud Boys:

Christians vs Antifa (full video) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ob7J4uTFhev8/>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Reminder: The Proud Boys are suing the SPLC and our press conference announcing that was LITERALLY WIPED OFF THE INTERNET. Visit [stoptheslander.com](http://stoptheslander.com) to help save the Internet

Reminder: The Proud Boys are suing the SPLC and our press conference announcing that was LITERALLY WIPED OFF THE INTERNET. Visit [stoptheslander.com](http://stoptheslander.com) to help save the Internet

> Proud Boys:

📄 I don't know why Rosanne Barr's ex-wife feels like she gets an opinion on anything. I don't know why Rosanne Barr's ex-wife feels like she gets an opinion on anything.

> Proud Boys:

Phillip Crowther is a globalist AP reporter who keeps calling Proud Boys white supremacists. <https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/18/ap-reporter-ok-sign-hoax-proud-boys-trump-rally/>

> Proud Boys:

"I swear by my life and my love of it that I will never live for the sake of another man, nor ask another man to live for mine."

> Proud Boys:

📄 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Then the Guardian replaces "Western" with "white" to make it "white chauvinists."  
#clownworld

> Proud Boys:

📄 @GavinMcInnes I found your next boxing match ! Pretty Please 😊  
@GavinMcInnes I found your next boxing match ! Pretty Please 😊

> Proud Boys:

AP Reporter Spreads Hoax, Calls Proud Boys OK Signs at Orlando Trump Rally "White Power"

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/18/ap-reporter-ok-sign-hoax-proud-boys-trump-rally/>

> Proud Boys:

Enrique Tarrío and the Florida Proud Boys, along with Joe Biggs chant "Fuck Chase bank" outside a Chase bank branch. Enrique, Joe, and other conservatives have had their bank accounts shut down by Chase for being Trump supporters. If you have a Chase bank account go close it and tell them it's because they shut down conservatives. Don't forget to go to [StopTheSlander.com](http://StopTheSlander.com) and donate to our lawsuit against the SPLC.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6BRPe2DjJVGg/>

> Proud Boys:


Florida Proud Boys start Tommy Robinson chant at Trump rally "OOOOOH TOMMY TOMMY" proud of our boys. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zYn1zwQNHoEO/>

> Proud Boys:

Do you know the hallmark of a second rater? It's resentment of another man's achievement. Those touchy mediocrities who sit trembling lest someone's work prove greater than their own - they have no inkling of the loneliness that comes when you reach the top. The loneliness for an equal - for a mind to respect and an achievement to admire. They bare their teeth at you from out of their rat holes, thinking that you take pleasure in letting your brilliance dim them - while you'd give a year of my life to see a flicker of talent anywhere among them. They envy achievement, and their dream of greatness is a world where all men have become their acknowledged inferiors. They don't know that that dream is the infallible proof of mediocrity, because that sort of world is what the man of achievement would not be able to bear. They have no way of knowing what he feels when surrounded by inferiors - hatred? no, not hatred, but boredom - the terrible, hopeless, draining, paralyzing boredom. Of what account are praise and adulation from men whom you don't respect? Have you ever felt the longing for someone you could admire? For something, not to look down at, but up to?" "I've felt it all my life," she said.

Ayn Rand, Atlas Shrugged

> Proud Boys:

 I heard they yelled "this is MAGA country" and tried to pour bleach on him. Luckily he was still able to make it home with his subway sandwich. Then the Proud Boys went on to disrespectfully smirk at a native American Vietnam vet.

I heard they yelled "this is MAGA country" and tried to pour bleach on him. Luckily he was still able to make it home with his subway sandwich. Then the Proud Boys went on to disrespectfully smirk at a native American Vietnam vet.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


<https://t.me/TheOchsReport>

Do me a solid and spread this around.

Thanks,

The guy that never spammed you with a PayPal link or made a single dollar off this.

> Proud Boys:

 Tread back.  
Tread back.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


Pro tip.

Women love men who use the word cunt. Let's them know they're not fucking some fag afraid of words.

> Proud Boys:

Old people are now and forever banned from using the word moist.

> Proud Boys:

 America loves Tommy...  
America loves Tommy...


> Proud Boys:

The only proper purpose of a government is to protect man's rights, which means: to protect him from physical violence. The only proper functions of a government are: the police, to protect you from criminals; the army, to protect you from foreign invaders; and the courts, to protect your property and contracts from breach or fraud by others, to settle disputes by rational rules, according to objective law.

- John Galt , Atlas Shrugged

By Ayn Rand

> Proud Boys:

 No shit...  
No shit...

> Proud Boys:

Nick Ochs has commented this post:

Current objective: SURVIVE



> Proud Boys:

👊 Luis Marquez (leader of Portland Red and Anarchist SkinHeads) and 4 other RASH members decided to come to a Proud Boys house yesterday. This is not the first time they've done this, they smashed this Proud Boys truck window and left an Antifa flag in it earlier this year. This time when they arrived they went for the truck, but the Proud Boy was on his porch and came out to see them.

Immediately the RASH members rushed him, this was the biggest mistake of their lives. John is an actual man who trains MMA, not some gender confused child or skinny crackhead. When they came at him he immediately rocked 2 of them and 2 more ran like cowards.

Finally Luis (who has relied on goons to do his dirty work for years) ran at him and was Ruffio'd so hard his head bounced off the ground. The 2 that ran came back and had to literally drag Luis back to his van. Moral of the story, don't mess with a man's home or he might have to fracture his hand on your head. Proud of our boy, fuck around and find out. Luis Marquez (leader of Portland Red and Anarchist SkinHeads) and 4 other RASH members decided to come to a Proud Boys house yesterday. This is not the first time they've done this, they smashed this Proud Boys truck window and left an Antifa flag in it earlier this year. This time when they arrived they went for the truck, but the Proud Boy was on his porch and came out to see them.

Immediately the RASH members rushed him, this was the biggest mistake of their lives. John is an actual man who trains MMA, not some gender confused child or skinny crackhead. When they came at him he immediately rocked 2 of them and 2 more ran like cowards.

Finally Luis (who has relied on goons to do his dirty work for years) ran at him and was Ruffio'd so hard his head bounced off the ground. The 2 that ran came back and had to literally drag Luis back to his van. Moral of the story, don't mess with a man's home or he might have to fracture his hand on your head. Proud of our boy, fuck around and find out.

> Proud Boys:

Pro tip

Women love men with a large collection of beer t-shirts.

> Proud Boys:

Someone needs to give me a fucking award for getting Gavin's comments and reacts going.

Send generous donations to [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)

> Proud Boys:

👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

Pro tip

Women love compliments about their tits. Try to sneak at least one into every conversation.

> Proud Boys:

The Proudboys were in Orlando this weekend celebrating the launch of our Presidents 2020 campaign. We celebrated by bar hopping in the area around the arena. We drank so much we left 2 bars beerless. The MSM identified us as White chauvinists White supremacist and Fascists.

Were tired of giving a shit about their labels because we know the American people see right through all their bullshit.

We celebrated Trump...We drank a shit ton of beer...and we pissed off the left and the media. We consider this a huge success....and we will NEVER apologize for being who we are.

PROUD OF YOUR BOY!

Give an RT to Biggs, will ya!

<https://twitter.com/Rambobiggs/status/1141689645308272641?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

Yer' a faggot, Harry has commented this post:

Sounds like a bunch of support for local businesses if you ask me! God Bless America, and thank you for standing up to these fucking assholes. <3

> Proud Boys:


Amen

> Proud Boys:

"Proud Boys Chairman Enrique Tarrío confirmed that his groups cleaned the bar out of almost all of their beer!"

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/20/progressives-attack-minority-business-for-welcoming-trump-supporters/#.XQveKCUpDDs>

> Proud Boys:

 #19 Drag Queen Story Hour Chaos, The Memphis Riots And More !  
Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Parler Link → <https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

#19 Drag Queen Story Hour Chaos, The Memphis Riots And More !  
Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>


YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Parler Link → <https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

 #19 Drag Queen Story Hour Chaos, The Memphis Riots And More !  
Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Parler Link → <https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

#19 Drag Queen Story Hour Chaos, The Memphis Riots And More !  
Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android !!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Parler Link → <https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

 Jokes on her....I spend 6 hours spreading hate on Facebook.

#Stold

Jokes on her....I spend 6 hours spreading hate on Facebook.

#Stold

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Hey Red and Anarchist SkinHeads in Portland, is it okay if John only beats you up with his left hand for a few weeks?

Hey Red and Anarchist SkinHeads in Portland, is it okay if John only beats you up with his left hand for a few weeks?

> Proud Boys:

Pro Tip

Women love dick. They especially love seeing it in all it's tumescent glory delivered by text. Do her a favor. Send her a dick pic.

> Proud Boys:

 Me AF

Me AF

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:


 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

Pro tip

Left-wing media activists, aka #FakeNews can lick my balls. Not really a tip. I know you watch this channel and wanted to remind you that you suck at your job and my balls.

> Proud Boys:

 Press F to pay respects.

1 F = 1 respects.

Press F to pay respects.

1 F = 1 respects.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/FAFONetwork/status/1142105956031062023>

> Proud Boys:

 GOD Bless Texas us

GOD Bless Texas us

> Proud Boys:

It is not permissible to say such things on Facebook.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t2dZ6xuBkk4>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/06/20/senior-swedish-gay-pride-activist-caught-sending-sexual-messages-to-journalists-posing-as-minor-boy/>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:



RT please

<https://twitter.com/JebEYE/status/1142139575000809473?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

The mainstream media are the enemy of the people.

> Proud Boys:

 Y'all should go to iTunes and give us a 5 star rating 

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Y'all should go to iTunes and give us a 5 star rating 


<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

> Proud Boys:

THANKS FOR ALL YOUR HELP SO FAR ^\_\_^

[paypal.me/nickmon1112](https://paypal.me/nickmon1112)

> Proud Boys:

 Go cry about it to your wife's boyfriend.

Go cry about it to your wife's boyfriend.

> Proud Boys:

Gavin is a Boomer but he's alright for a Boomer.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Jesus fucking Christ....

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1142157838153895941?s=09>

> Proud Boys:



<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/21/the-face-of-fake-news-ap-reporter-caught-spreading-hoax-about-proud-boys/#.XQ1y3x5OkSw>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.change.org/p/straightpride-include-the-s-in-lgbqt-for-straight-let-s-come-together-to-be-totally-inclusive>

> Proud Boys:

If you don't watch this...you love mens.

<https://youtu.be/BkCRkGqG6Nk>

> Proud Boys:

While all are you have been taking black pills, I've been crushing and snorting Omega Pills. Get on my level

> Proud Boys:

The Omega Pill is waiting for you.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Wow El Presidente dropping FACTS 😂😂  
Wow El Presidente dropping FACTS 😂😂

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/rezazia/status/1142937265473298436?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Got to meet the infamous Trevor Loudon this weekend. He is by far one of the most interesting and inspiring people I have ever had the pleasure of meeting. Cheers to you Trevor.

Got to meet the infamous Trevor Loudon this weekend. He is by far one of the most interesting and inspiring people I have ever had the pleasure of meeting. Cheers to you Trevor.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Here they are meeting

> Proud Boys:

I'm Heath.

> Proud Boys:

You're the guy from Spiderman

> Proud Boys:

Wait... One of them was in Spiderman?

> Proud Boys:

Dude with the black hat

> Proud Boys:  
I don't think so

> Proud Boys:  
And I don't know who the top was in the gay cowboy movie. You're going all in quick.

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
**PATRIOTS AND ANTIFA BRAWL IN TORONTO MALL:** after Saturday's PEGIDA rally in Toronto, Patriots including Helmet guy were attacked by Antifa. After the attack they were followed for 20 blocks till they turned into a mall and were attacked again. Helmet guy and other patriots fought them off till the police arrested Antifa members.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/K2ecA0X97z6a/>

> Proud Boys:  
After pushing Hamilton police for arrests to be made following violence at the PRIDE event last Saturday, leftists are shocked to see the first arrest is one of their own. Peter Hopperton AKA Ceder Hopperton, is the leader of Hamilton Antifa. Hopperton was arrested in 2018 after pleading guilty to the Locke Street riot in which 30 masked leftist terrorists smashed windows, attacked cars with rocks, and caused \$100 000 in damage on Locke Street.

Hopperton was arrested for a parole violation saying he was to stay away from violent events. Who knows why they'd be dumb enough to asks for arrests when they're the only ones on camera attacking people, but expect more Antifa arrests.

[https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9449328-hamilton-police-make-first-arrest-after-violence-at-pride-celebration/?utm\\_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm\\_medium=socialmedia&utm\\_campaign=900am&utm\\_campaign\\_id=localnews&utm\\_content=hamilton-police-make-first-arrest-after-violence-at-pride-celebrations](https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9449328-hamilton-police-make-first-arrest-after-violence-at-pride-celebration/?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=900am&utm_campaign_id=localnews&utm_content=hamilton-police-make-first-arrest-after-violence-at-pride-celebrations)

> Proud Boys:  
**ANTIFA MOB ATTACKS 2 ELDERLY MEN:** after following patriots as they were leaving to go home at the end of Saturday's Toronto PEGIDA rally, Antifa cages them between buildings and a construction fence. While Antifa causes trouble at the front a few elderly patriots are jumped from behind and beaten by masked leftist terrorists.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ck6r4mHkoeO8/>

> Proud Boys:  
If she needs to ride a double black diamond...I'm here.

> Proud Boys:  
Sources tell me Tiana Lowe is riding Eric Erickson's slope in Aspen for more "exclusives".

> Proud Boys:  
"The truth is the communist party isn't out to hurt you," Tyner, vice-chair of CPUSA and its candidate for vice-president in 1972 and 1976, told a large and diverse crowd. "It will set you free."

Right...This is why Pinochet did nothing wrong.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jun/23/communist-party-usa-chicago-cpusa-convention>


> Proud Boys:  
They deserve nothing but gravity.

> Proud Boys:  
Is Steph Curry a White Supremacist?

Read the latest at LauraLoomer.Us

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/24/does-steph-currys-golf-brand-embrace-the-white-power-hand-signal/>

> Proud Boys:  
I will not confirm or deny Curry is amongst our ranks. The membership list of our glorious organization is kept in a safe along with a map to location of Jim Hoffas body.

> Proud Boys:  
 Antifa members, including Toronto Antifa leader Kevin Metcalf; attack patriots in a Toronto mall. Kevin is the AIDS-Jesus who tried to steal a man's flag till he got popped by helmet guy.  
Antifa members, including Toronto Antifa leader Kevin Metcalf; attack patriots in a Toronto mall. Kevin is the AIDS-Jesus who tried to steal a man's flag till he got popped by helmet guy.

> Proud Boys:  
This channel can't be displayed because it violated Telegram's Terms of Service.

> Proud Boys:  
Rainbow Fascism I think is the term we should be using for this, as it perfectly describes what's happening here. This is a total violation of the constitution.

What's that? You don't like pedophilia normalization, child drag queens, and being forced to pay for transgender surgery, in some cases on kids and against the will of their parents? Guess what, the Commiefornia state government is gonna have your neck under their jackboot for having the wrong opinions.

<https://onenewsnow.com/politics-govt/2019/06/18/latest-pro-lgbt-proposal-targets-christian-therapists-pastors>

> Proud Boys:  
Jussie Smollet must love his acting career, he likes acting so much that he does it in real life too.

<https://t.co/ZaXGt78SM2>

> Proud Boys:



🖼️ Here's the link to the project Veritas video on BitChute. We recommend everyone get a BitChute account as now that YouTube is cleaning house on conservative speech; more creators will be moving over to BitChute. While you're there subscribe to Proud Boys Canada, since we're banned on Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, and YouTube.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/re9Xp6cdkro/>

Here's the link to the project Veritas video on BitChute. We recommend everyone get a BitChute account as now that YouTube is cleaning house on conservative speech; more creators will be moving over to BitChute. While you're there subscribe to Proud Boys Canada, since we're banned on Twitter, Facebook, Instagram, and YouTube.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/re9Xp6cdkro/>

> Proud Boys:

Looks like we're in for a battle with idiots in a few weeks. 🙄

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING:** YouTube has taken down the latest Project Veritas expose in which a Google employee admits they are sabotaging Trump supporters to prevent Trump and others like Trump from being elected!

> Proud Boys:

🎧 So Bad — Eminem

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Inspired by Loomers revelation into Brotherfucking Omar

<https://1776.shop/product/illhan-brotherfucker/>

Inspired by Loomers revelation into Brotherfucking Omar

<https://1776.shop/product/illhan-brotherfucker/>

> Proud Boys:

Get your Whiskey Patriot shirt today! Support WESTERN CHAUVINISM!

<https://1776.shop/product/whiskey-patriot/>


> Proud Boys:

Mine got more likes.


> Proud Boys:

You have more herpes too, don't make yours better

> Proud Boys:

 Boyz In The Hood — Dynamite Hack

> Proud Boys:

 I want to fuck you like an animal — Nine Inch Nails

> Proud Boys:

 Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.


<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

Follow me on Parler.

Grow a ball and delete your globalist owned social media accounts.


<https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:

 Masked leftist terrorists gang assault an elderly man after a rally in Toronto, as they're beating him 10 on 1 another elderly man tries to stop them and is also beaten.

Masked leftist terrorists gang assault an elderly man after a rally in Toronto, as they're beating him 10 on 1 another elderly man tries to stop them and is also beaten.


> Proud Boys:

 Help your local Proud Boys destroy the SPLC in court by going to StopTheSlander.com  
Help your local Proud Boys destroy the SPLC in court by going to StopTheSlander.com

> Proud Boys:

Blake is kang

> Proud Boys:

 Watcha crying about babes?

Watcha crying about babes?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/mikeweaponized/status/1143629205541928962?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/wwDsGuxPDSk>

> Proud Boys:

3 million new users in 24 hours, stay the course boys

> Proud Boys:

I see 3 million new users signed up for Telegram within the last 24 hours.

Good. We have true privacy and unlimited space for everyone.

> Proud Boys:

☒ Like we say to anyone who is surprised to be deplatformed by leftists, how long did you expect your enemy to let you use their service against them?

Like we say to anyone who is surprised to be deplatformed by leftists, how long did you expect your enemy to let you use their service against them?

> Proud Boys:

☒ It must enrage you that you've tried EVERYTHING in your power to demonitize deplatform and debank me and I'm still here, enjoying this breezy Miami night overlooking the bay from the 33rd floor. Deplatforming works you say? Well this Cohiba proves otherwise.

It must enrage you that you've tried EVERYTHING in your power to demonitize deplatform and debank me and I'm still here, enjoying this breezy Miami night overlooking the bay from the 33rd floor. Deplatforming works you say? Well this Cohiba proves otherwise.

> Proud Boys:

Beware the Antifa super soldier. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5pP6vtXbrMd9/>

> Proud Boys:

Not now Creepy Joe!

> Proud Boys:

IT COMES FOR ALL OF US

> Proud Boys:

And so is Vice City ProudBoys

> Proud Boys:

#Infowars is headed to Miami, Florida to get a live look at the Democratic debates this week! 🤡

<https://www.infowars.com/live-clown-world-footage-infowars-hits-the-streets-of-miami/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ This no longer only applies to Portland and Miami...


It applies to to whatever city my feet are touching at the time.

#DNCdebates


This no longer only applies to Portland and Miami...

It applies to to whatever city my feet are touching at the time.

#DNCdebates


> Proud Boys:  
 Crazy Train — Ozzy Osbourne

> Proud Boys:  
It's an Ozzy morning over here.


> Proud Boys:  
 01 War Pigs — Black Sabbath


> Proud Boys:  
Check out Minerva Freedom here! She wrote something about Proud Boys after getting to know us. Shocking new way of doing journalism! POYG! Nice talking to you too!

<https://www.minervafreedom.us/2019/06/proud-of-your-boy.html?m=1>

> Proud Boys:  
 Our sign is already making waves. I just got it up 20 mins ago  
Our sign is already making waves. I just got it up 20 mins ago

> Proud Boys:  
The LGBT community in Kingston Ontario is demanding a Catholic bishop remove Fr. Robert Chisholm for asking his congregation to avoid PRIDE events because they are contrary to Christianity. When Global News asked Fr. Chisholm why he published his warning against attending “Pride” events in his bulletin, he said: “Because as a shepherd, it’s my duty to keep my flock safe.”  
<https://www.lifesitenews.com/mobile/news/after-lgbt-uproar-bishop-rebukes-priest-who-warned-against-gay-pride-events#click=https://t.co/KC3j16N9HV>

> Proud Boys:  
 Paranoid — Black Sabbath

> Proud Boys:  
 #1 Late Night Rant (Refuse To Apologize)

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android and all things PODCAST!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Parler Link → <https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>  
#1 Late Night Rant (Refuse To Apologize)

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android and all things PODCAST!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Stitcher Link ► <https://www.stitcher.com/podcast/weaponized-opinions>


YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

Parler Link → <https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Telegram → <https://t.me/WeaponizedOpinions>

> Proud Boys:

 Rooster — Alice In Chains

> Proud Boys:

Wise words from Enrique.

Word of advice to anyone who wants to be on my good side:

The quickest way to piss me off and make me hate you is by copying my work and acting like my ideas are your ideas.


Nothing pisses me off more.

Literally nothing.

> Proud Boys:


I told you 10 times Alice in chains wrote that not you

> Proud Boys:

 There's no such thing as a feminist AND a man, you have to choose.

There's no such thing as a feminist AND a man, you have to choose.

> Proud Boys:


 Unbelievable (not really), she spends over 500 dollars on an armband that has a clock on it, and yet she has the audacity to lecture us on how we need to be robbed of more of our money to pay for the living expenses and bad life choices of irresponsible people who have no business being here at all.

Someone go on and find out how much her shirt, pants, and shoes cost too, I suspect the watch is only the tip of the iceberg of how expensive her outfit here is.

Unbelievable (not really), she spends over 500 dollars on an armband that has a clock on it, and yet she has the audacity to lecture us on how we need to be robbed of more of our money


to pay for the living expenses and bad life choices of irresponsible people who have no business being here at all.

Someone go on and find out how much her shirt, pants, and shoes cost too, I suspect the watch is only the tip of the iceberg of how expensive her outfit here is.

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
Back for a limited time! The Red Beer Shirt!

<https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Back for a limited time! The Red Beer Shirt!

<https://1776.shop/product/red-beer-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:  
 <https://proudboysusa.com/proud-of-your-boy-%f0%9f%91%8c/>

VERY COOL. 🤔  
Thank you, Proud Boys. 🙏us  
<https://proudboysusa.com/proud-of-your-boy-%f0%9f%91%8c/>

VERY COOL. 🤔  
Thank you, Proud Boys. 🙏us

> Proud Boys:  
<https://amp.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3015968/online-sleuths-join-manhunt-after-horror-attack-woman-china>

> Proud Boys:  
Migrant beats 2 elderly women. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NgFiHuqo8afx/>

> Proud Boys:  
This is a beta test for propagandists like the "Anti-hate" network. It starts with ineffective neo-Nazi groups, which is about 20 people in Canada. When nobody pushes back on that they'll move on to normal patriot groups that are actually effective. Soon they'll be going after Proud Boys, Northern Guard, Soldiers of Odin, Canadian Nationalist Party, PEGIDA, Canadian Combat Coalition, yellow vests etc. They'll make it impossible to be anything but controlled opposition. <https://apple.news/ATxH1504ARtyNBexvcG33aQ>

> Proud Boys:  
 Folsom Prison Blues (Live at Folsom State Prison, Folsom, CA - January... — Johnny Cash

> Proud Boys:

Facts vs Feelings exposing Antifa lies about what happened at Eaton Centre mall  
<https://youtu.be/0ee-1cVaGr4>

> Proud Boys:

Hey, so I just taught a girl to do comments and reacts in 10 minutes Gavin....

> Proud Boys:

Still waiting on that coffee too.

> Proud Boys:

I will be streaming with Deplorable Trumpster on YouTube, we will be watching the Democratic debate/clown show that starts at 9PM eastern.

Link: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pOfUwOO8ywA>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/pOfUwOO8ywA>

> Proud Boys:

Targeted harassment

> Proud Boys:

Known Antifa members in the audience screech when Coun. Sam Merulla brings up that three people involved in the Locke Street riot were also involved in the violence at the PRIDE event 2 weeks ago. Coun. Merulla came back with "apparently the truth hurts these people" which led to more screeching.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8W7knR4cPnsI/>

> Proud Boys:

 We run this city

We run this city

> Proud Boys:

 Wooooooo

Wooooooo

> Proud Boys:

Safest bar in Miami right now.

> Proud Boys:

Finally!!!!

<https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/450388-trump-says-google-facebook-should-be-sued-over-bias-allegations>

> Proud Boys:

Tis is true

> Proud Boys:

Democrats are so boring.

There were literally more Trump supporters than Dems outside of the Dem Debate tonight.

Cenk Uygur is a pussy too. He's scared of me!!!

> Proud Boys:

Sign of Trump landslide: Democrats are literally pushing free abortions for trannies in a national debate

Sign of trouble: I have to tell you this on a weird foreign chat app because all major social networks won't allow me to comment on it

What y'all think?

> Proud Boys:

"Human beings who have souls like to hear anybody say something that isn't a fucking lie" - Owen Benjamin


> Proud Boys:

 BIG FACTS   
BIG FACTS 

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 If MTV brought back Celebrity Deathmatch, which would you rather see more?

> Proud Boys:

 Music

> Proud Boys:

Pro Trump reggae

> Proud Boys:

Welcome to living in the EUSSR, Germans, where wanting your country to have self determination and not be run by a literal mafia is now a crime punishable for three years in prison.

But remember, the idea that there are communists everywhere trying to rule over us and force us to accept globalism is just a crazy right wing conspiracy theory, nothing to see there

<https://t.co/agmbuHqZKa>

> Proud Boys:

“Matze said Apple did not say which kinds of individuals should be banned. However, Parler currently hosts accounts by Laura Loomer and Alex Jones.”



<https://www.toddstarnes.com/politics/apple-threatened-to-kick-parler-off-app-store-unless-they-banned-certain-individuals/>

> Proud Boys:

Heads up. I've been notified someone has cloned my account and is dropping N-bombs in chats all over Telegram. That's not my style. Most likely haters trying to make me look bad.

> Proud Boys:

45 year old Ecuadorian Massimo Ionno suspected of throwing corrosive liquid on to family with a baby in a stroller. This is what Toronto has become.

<https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/mobile/it-burned-toronto-mother-says-of-corrosive-material-hurled-at-family-and-stroller-1.4461112>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Helmet guy (Vanderweide) was arrested yesterday on 2 counts of assault with a weapon, yet Antifa is unsatisfied because 3 of their people were arrested. Antifa and the propagandist who wrote this article, ignore the fact that Peter Hopperton and 2 others involved in the Locke Street riot in 2018, were part of the masked leftist terrorists who attacked Christians at the PRIDE event in Hamilton a few weeks ago. They are literally demanding police ignore that they assaulted people AND violated their parole from the Locke Street riot convictions. Helmet guy (Vanderweide) was arrested yesterday on 2 counts of assault with a weapon, yet Antifa is unsatisfied because 3 of their people were arrested. Antifa and the propagandist who wrote this article, ignore the fact that Peter Hopperton and 2 others involved in the Locke Street riot in 2018, were part of the masked leftist terrorists who attacked Christians at the PRIDE event in Hamilton a few weeks ago. They are literally demanding police ignore that they assaulted people AND violated their parole from the Locke Street riot convictions.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Well The Left Does Tend To Send Their Best.....😄  
Well The Left Does Tend To Send Their Best.....😄

> Proud Boys:

Press for truth talking about the escalating violence from leftist terrorists in Canada.  
<https://youtu.be/sCMkblDIePo>

> Proud Boys:

The idea of a straight pride parade is gayer than a gay pride parade. Stop trying to make straight men gay.

> Proud Boys:

That's ambitious


> Proud Boys:

Follow me on Parler! I now have 62,000 followers. Let's teach big tech a lesson about censorship.

Help me get to 1 MILLION FOLLOWERS!!

#StopTheBias


> Proud Boys:

 Britain GBWake Up !!!  
Britain GBWake Up !!!

> Proud Boys:

Justin from yellow vests talks to fake news outlets at last Saturday's rally in Hamilton Ontario. At 2:40 he tells them they're "doing a shitty job" compared to alternative media and calls out the half a billion dollar bailout they received from Trudeau.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KlpoSO8qVt3z/>

> Proud Boys:

 New shirt alert!


<https://1776.shop/product/trump-reelection-tee/>  
New shirt alert!

<https://1776.shop/product/trump-reelection-tee/>

> Proud Boys:

 Rebel Rebel (1999 Remastered Version) — David Bowie

> Proud Boys:

 Time Is On My Side — The Rolling Stones

> Proud Boys:

Boohoo...fuck you

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2019/06/27/far-right-extremists-are-calling-terrorism-messaging-app-telegram>

> Proud Boys:

We got mentioned fam!


> Proud Boys:

This is for the SPLC

> Proud Boys:

 Black Skinhead — Kanye West

> Proud Boys:

 So the SPLC admits to reporting channels. I think Durov needs to look into this abuse.  
So the SPLC admits to reporting channels. I think Durov needs to look into this abuse.

> Proud Boys:

My theme song...

> Proud Boys:

Oh I know. That is going to be your new name in my contacts.

> Proud Boys:

📄 I put my dank meme on a shirt. 🗨️ You should really click the link provided and buy one.  
🙏🏻👉🏻 America will thank you. us

<https://teespring.com/maga-sandwiches#pid=2&cid=573&sid=front>

I put my dank meme on a shirt. 🗨️ You should really click the link provided and buy one.  
🙏🏻👉🏻 America will thank you. us

<https://teespring.com/maga-sandwiches#pid=2&cid=573&sid=front>

> Proud Boys:

Why is this not on 1776.shop?

> Proud Boys:

Michael was in @rwcs3 and didn't even like my dick pic? Bitch

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Power — Kanye West

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Good Times ( I Get High) — Styles P

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Bad Girlfriend — Theory Of A Deadman

> Proud Boys:

📄 Maybe the focus of our mass report thread should be on IGD? What do y'all think? Since they're vehemently against free speech maybe they should feel the wrath of the ever so glorious ProudBoys? Elizabeth King learned the hard way...  
Maybe the focus of our mass report thread should be on IGD? What do y'all think? Since they're vehemently against free speech maybe they should feel the wrath of the ever so glorious ProudBoys? Elizabeth King learned the hard way...

> Proud Boys:

Is Enrique Latino? Nobody told me this.

> Proud Boys:

Afro-Cuban....or Ocean Mexican I've also heard

> Proud Boys:

Both of you are suspended from the org. Please turn in your gun and badge...

> Proud Boys:

I was supposed to get a badge?


> Proud Boys:

🎧 Guns — Justin Moore

> Proud Boys:  
 Devil — Shinedown

> Proud Boys:  
Honestly, I thought Enrique was Lajon Witherspoon from Sevendust...that's why I voted for him.

> Proud Boys:  
So disappointed

> Proud Boys:  
 Enemy — Sevendust

> Proud Boys:  
DePLaTfOrMinG WeRkz

Ligma ballz.

> Proud Boys:  
Except on us

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
You Ride Free Communist!

<https://1776.shop/product/free-helicopter-rides/>

> Proud Boys:  
Hamilton Antifa has directly targeted the mayors house for harassment. They are doing this on behalf of Peter Hopperton (leader of the domestic terrorist group responsible for the Locke Street riot) and the other terrorists arrested because of the violence at PRIDE. This means the SAME terrorist group harassing the mayors family, is the SAME terrorist group that stalked and gang beat 2 elderly men; and attacked patriots in a Toronto mall on Saturday. This is the SAME group of terrorists who attacked peaceful Christians at the PRIDE event weeks ago, the same group that's been coming to city hall and attacking old men and stealing yellow vest property for many months.

These are the same terrorists who interrupted a city council meeting a few days ago, and caused the Locke Street riot. The question here is why is Hamilton city council trying to ban yellow vests from protesting at city hall when they have masked leftist terrorists attacking their citizens, destroying private property, and now harassing the families of elected officials?  
<https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9479215--we-felt-threatened-masked-angry-mob-converges-on-hamilton-mayor-fred-eisenberger-s-home/>

> Proud Boys:  
Related GIF below...

<https://twitter.com/fordfischer/status/1144660371854254080>


> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Can't wait for the 4th Of July! Best Day Of The Year!!!! Thanks for this 9mm pic @MinervaFreedom POYG!

> Proud Boys:

 RIP the literal last copy of this video on the internet. If you're curious why powerful people are working so hard to stop the Proud Boys from suing the SPLC, go to StopTheSlander.com. This one effects all of us.

RIP the literal last copy of this video on the internet. If you're curious why powerful people are working so hard to stop the Proud Boys from suing the SPLC, go to StopTheSlander.com. This one effects all of us.

> Proud Boys:

Antifa using weapons to beat 2 old men at a yellow vest rally in Hamilton. Yet for some reason despite the assaults, the destruction of property, the terrorising of citizens, and the harassment of public officials by these leftist terrorists; it's the yellow vests that need to be investigated and banned by city council. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4BrqDaWpJ30p/>

> Proud Boys:

D-Bow Viking has commented this post:

Everyone has a 4th of July. It's our Independence Day. Get better. Lol

> Proud Boys:

Could you imagine getting annoyed at that?


> Proud Boys:

 I Will Be Heard — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:

 One In A Million — Guns N' Roses - G N' R Lies (1988)

> Proud Boys:

 1776.shop exclusive!

Official Pinochet flexfit hat!

<https://1776.shop/product/pinochet-hat-flexfit-mi-general/>  
1776.shop exclusive!

Official Pinochet flexfit hat!

<https://1776.shop/product/pinochet-hat-flexfit-mi-general/>

> Proud Boys:

 And it comes in snapback.

<https://1776.shop/product/pinochet-hat-snapback-mi-general/>  
And it comes in snapback.

<https://1776.shop/product/pinochet-hat-snapback-mi-general/>

> Proud Boys:  
Can not confirm or deny there was ProudBoys on this flight...

#PBBZ

<https://news.sky.com/story/39kg-of-cocaine-found-on-plane-carrying-brazil-presidents-team-to-g20-11750135>

> Proud Boys:  
Proud Boys in Portland will be gathering for a rally tomorrow. Leftists as usual are threatening to violently counter-protest, including crowd funding slurpees to throw at normal people. <https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2019/06/dueling-demonstrations-set-for-saturday-in-downtown-portland.html>

> Proud Boys:  
📎 Come join the PDX Proud Boys and Patriots for a peaceful flag wave and March! Starting at the Timbers Stadium and then heading down Burnside. Bring your flags!  
Come join the PDX Proud Boys and Patriots for a peaceful flag wave and March! Starting at the Timbers Stadium and then heading down Burnside. Bring your flags!

> Proud Boys:  
Wow, that'll show us <https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1144382333400674304>

> Proud Boys:  
📎 Trust the MSM they said ! 👤  
Trust the MSM they said ! 👤

> Proud Boys:  
Keep thinking you can take away our second amendment you fucking idiots. MY COLD DEAD HANDS!!! MOLON LABE!!!

> Proud Boys:  
📎 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
📎 To the admin above.  
To the admin above.

> Proud Boys:  
Back to the field

> Proud Boys:  
📎 I'm a chick, but I can definitely do this math. 🧮👉

I'm a chick, but I can definitely do this math. 🤔 🙄

> Proud Boys:

It's just so funny 🤔 🤔 🤔

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1144177713869017089?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Democrats randomly speaking Spanish is the new “I always carry hot sauce with me”  
Democrats randomly speaking Spanish is the new “I always carry hot sauce with me”

> Proud Boys:

Jussie got one thing right! This is MAGA Country!!!

<https://1776.shop/product/never-happened/>

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ So basically Antifa is going to hang out, get free milkshakes and then come attack Proud Boys peaceful flag wave and March. On top of that the National Lawyers Guild will be helping them...maybe we should give them a call too?

So basically Antifa is going to hang out, get free milkshakes and then come attack Proud Boys peaceful flag wave and March. On top of that the National Lawyers Guild will be helping them...maybe we should give them a call too?

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Let the People know the Truth! <https://1776.shop/product/proud-boys-did-nothing-wrong/>

Let the People know the Truth! <https://1776.shop/product/proud-boys-did-nothing-wrong/>

> Proud Boys:

Well, I just got on the internet for the day, and this was the first thing I saw. Already fucked up my mood for the day.

[https://dailycaller.com/2019/06/29/luis-alvarez-dead-september-11/?utm\\_medium=push&utm\\_source=daily\\_caller&utm\\_campaign=push](https://dailycaller.com/2019/06/29/luis-alvarez-dead-september-11/?utm_medium=push&utm_source=daily_caller&utm_campaign=push)

> Proud Boys:

🗳️ Ready for the gun show! 🙄 🤔

I'm definitely not a pepper spray kind of girl. 🗳️

#pewpewlife

Ready for the gun show! 🤖 🎯

I'm definitely not a pepper spray kind of girl. 🗡️

#pewpewlife

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ "Five queers have been arrested" how dare the government apply the law equally to them.  
"Five queers have been arrested" how dare the government apply the law equally to them.

> Proud Boys:

How many queers?

> Proud Boys:

FIVE QUEERS

> Proud Boys:

WAOW

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ You think you're a humanitarian, here's our Noble Lead comforting a crying undocumented immigrant whose child is being held in an ICE facility.

You think you're a humanitarian, here's our Noble Lead comforting a crying undocumented immigrant whose child is being held in an ICE facility.

> Proud Boys:

Deleet dis

> Proud Boys:

You're a hero

> Proud Boys:

Independent journalist Andy Ngo moments after being mobbed and beaten by Antifa in Portland a few hours ago. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JkIGkBgymB5o/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Trending #1 . And we're the fascist?  
Trending #1 . And we're the fascist?

> Proud Boys:

I'm going going...

Back back...

To Portland Portland.

> Proud Boys:



Andy Ngo being brutally attacked by a lynchmob of masked leftist terrorist Antifa. They were looking for Proud Boys, but they saw a gay asian kid with a camera and went "good enough" he gets punched and kicked several times, pelted with objects, milkshaked, and has his camera stolen. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Kgxo1Q2lQFiQ/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Nigga pleaseeeeeee  
Nigga pleaseeeeeee

> Proud Boys:

Freedom of the press is being infringed upon by masked Marxist scum.

> Proud Boys:

Journalist Brutally Attacked By Antifa In Portland

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/29/journalist-brutally-attacked-by-antifa-in-portland/>

> Proud Boys:

Please share this everywhere. This has been confirmed as a credible threat.

[https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-threatens-free-speech-rally-with-acid-attack-promises-to-blind-attendees/?utm\\_source=srp002](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-threatens-free-speech-rally-with-acid-attack-promises-to-blind-attendees/?utm_source=srp002)

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler says he "supports the police's decision not to intervene" in the attack on journalist Andy Ngo. This is nothing new, Ted Wheeler and the Portland City Council have a history of Antifa connections and of backing Antifa. They've forced the police to stand down several times the last few years so that masked leftist terrorists can openly assault patriots in front of them with no consequences.

Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler says he "supports the police's decision not to intervene" in the attack on journalist Andy Ngo. This is nothing new, Ted Wheeler and the Portland City Council have a history of Antifa connections and of backing Antifa. They've forced the police to stand down several times the last few years so that masked leftist terrorists can openly assault patriots in front of them with no consequences.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Michael Malice (pronounced Ma-lee-che) always tells it like it is.  
Michael Malice (pronounced Ma-lee-che) always tells it like it is.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ M O O D 🍺us  
M O O D 🍺us

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ I dunno...maybe muriatic acid? [https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-threatens-free-speech-rally-with-acid-attack-promises-to-blind-attendees/?utm\\_source=srp002](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-threatens-free-speech-rally-with-acid-attack-promises-to-blind-attendees/?utm_source=srp002)

I dunno...maybe muriatic acid? [https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-threatens-free-speech-rally-with-acid-attack-promises-to-blind-attendees/?utm\\_source=srp002](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-threatens-free-speech-rally-with-acid-attack-promises-to-blind-attendees/?utm_source=srp002)

> Proud Boys:  
Please help Andy! Dude has a brass set

[https://www.gofundme.com/f/protect-andy-ngo-fund?utm\\_source=customer&utm\\_medium=copy\\_link&utm\\_campaign=p\\_cp+share-sheet](https://www.gofundme.com/f/protect-andy-ngo-fund?utm_source=customer&utm_medium=copy_link&utm_campaign=p_cp+share-sheet)

> Proud Boys:  
🗑 Christopher Mathias which called us fascist and promoters of violence just removed this tweet promoting fascism and violence.

Antifa...Communist scum...this is the end of the line.  
Christopher Mathias which called us fascist and promoters of violence just removed this tweet promoting fascism and violence.

Antifa...Communist scum...this is the end of the line.

> Proud Boys:  
🗑 Getting a lot of attention.  
Getting a lot of attention.

> Proud Boys:  
This entire thread is gold <https://twitter.com/NewsChute/status/1145131609974366209>

> Proud Boys:  
🗑 Looks like our man Andy has to stay overnight due to a brain bleed. I'm sure leftists in Portland and the fake propagandist media who support them are happy.  
Looks like our man Andy has to stay overnight due to a brain bleed. I'm sure leftists in Portland and the fake propagandist media who support them are happy.

> Proud Boys:  
Would appreciate RTs on this thread:  
<https://twitter.com/lukerohfing/status/1145180159257055233?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
🗑 >muuuh Doxxing

— Antifa Cells are planning Acid Attacks on the Washington D.C. Rallies.

Be Warned.  
>muuuh Doxxing

— Antifa Cells are planning Acid Attacks on the Washington D.C. Rallies.

Be Warned.

> Proud Boys:  
🗑 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1145197029628555264?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/libertarianblue/status/1145191719048081408?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Hey Werleman, next time you make up a reason to justify why Proud Boys are bad and Andy Ngo deserved to be hospitalized with a brain bleed; try a lie that's not easily disproved.

<https://twitter.com/cjwerleman/status/1145140462463807489?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud of all our friends and supporters who told Werleman his "reporting" is fake and gay. Almost all the responses were like this.

Proud of all our friends and supporters who told Werleman his "reporting" is fake and gay. Almost all the responses were like this.

> Proud Boys:

True legends are made from men like the Proud Boys. 🙌🔥

> Proud Boys:

Andy Ngo being brutally attacked by a lynchmob of masked leftist terrorist Antifa. They were looking for Proud Boys, but they saw a gay asian kid with a camera and went "good

enough" he gets punched and kicked several times, pelted with objects, milkshaked, and has his camera stolen. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Kgxo1Q2lQFiQ/>

> Proud Boys:  
Hory shet...

<https://youtu.be/tlYsWT2Nob8>

> Proud Boys:  
Everyone make this your status all over social media:

Antifa is a left-wing white supremacist organization.

Any white liberal democrat who refuses to denounce Antifa is a white supremacist.

Keep Reposting this... Don't Retweet it.

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ When the Right shows up to fight back, let history remember:

The Left fucked around and found out.  
When the Right shows up to fight back, let history remember:

The Left fucked around and found out.

> Proud Boys:  
August 17th 2019.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/newschute/status/1145288905026985984?s=12>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/NewsChute/status/1145297646896087041>

> Proud Boys:  
@nickmonroe <https://youtu.be/VXVG6Iw-Igw>

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Drag Queen Storytime is making its way to the Huron County Museum in Goderich Ontario. Drag Queen Storytime is when a bunch of dudes who dress as women read

propaganda designed to normalize and push their sexuality, onto impressionable children. Please call the Huron County Museum and let them know you don't want men in dresses trying to sexualize children in their facility. 1 (519) 524-2686

Drag Queen Storytime is making its way to the Huron County Museum in Goderich Ontario. Drag Queen Storytime is when a bunch of dudes who dress as women read propaganda designed to normalize and push their sexuality, onto impressionable children. Please call the Huron County Museum and let them know you don't want men in dresses trying to sexualize children in their facility. 1 (519) 524-2686

> Proud Boys:  
Fuck Canada

> Proud Boys:  
This never used to happen in Boston before @MiloOfficial announced he'll be leading The Straight Pride Parade coming up August 31st...The Queen of Trolls had angered the gods again.

> Proud Boys:  
That's how she got elected too. If you think her sneakers were worn out, you should've seen her knees.

> Proud Boys:  
From a fellow ProudBoy:

Launa Turner is the widow of Ralpie May who we all know! Great comedian and made all laugh their ass off. Tonight Launa performed in Belton, TX and gave a GREAT performance. She is one of the few people in the spotlight who NEVER GET OFFENDED by words like:

Cun17  
Puss7  
Fa880t

I heckled her the ENTIRE TIME and she came up to me after the show and said she wished more people would do what I did. Boys, she went from comedy to dark and to comedy again. She even offered in a "backdoor" fashion to take anal. POYG was the only thing I could say to her. She didn't even notice the people and I were open carrying the entire time until after the show. She fucking loved it and said it made her wet, even in front of my wife! Thank God I married a woman with a sense of humor.

I told her about Proud Boys and she FUCKING LOVES US! She lives in Los Angeles and fucking LOVES AMERICA.

Boys, I am asking you to subscribe to her Youtube channel and like videos she has. GIVING HER LIKES AND SUBSCRIBES HELPS HER AND HER KID. She is a single mom now and needs all the help she can get. She is a GREAT COMIC! Visit the youtube link and subscribe, brothers. I told her Proud Boys don't let down single mom's...unless it's on our cocks and into her asshole!!! She fucking loves it.

<https://youtu.be/SboFtn0an2Y>

> Proud Boys:  
Fuck Massachusetts.

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa is by the FBI definition of Terrorism a Domestic Terrorist Group.

Let's work together to make sure their name is next to Al-Shabob and ISIS on the international and domestic terrorism list.

RT

<https://twitter.com/revengerspod/status/1145407547110756359?s=12>


> Proud Boys:  
Exclusive video obtained by Big League Politics shows members of Antifa shouting terroristic chants.

Share this everywhere and let's get Antifa labeled a domestic terrorist group!


<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/exclusive-video-antifa-chants-allahu-akbar-smash-these-nazi-scum/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
A quick commercial break from our Antifa reporting.

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Just added the Queensland, Australia Chapter link to the site. Join any of our Australian brothers chapters by visiting ProudBoysUSA.com/Australia

> Proud Boys:  
CALL TO ACTION

Please don't not scroll past this post without signing this petition. It is imperative that we end the domestic terrorist organization known as Antifa. Ted Cruz is already on board with this and we need President Trump to follow through with his promise to put AMERICA FIRST.

Please sign this and ask your followers to do the same in order to rid our beautiful nation of this growing threat. It is about time this gets done.

Petition by: Enrique Tarrío and Jacob Engels

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization>

> Proud Boys:  
You just confirm your email in order for your signature to get counted

> Proud Boys:  
Let these bitches know how you really feel!

<https://1776.shop/product/antifa-smd/>

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Oh my...

Do what you want with it.  
Oh my...

Do what you want with it.

> Proud Boys:  
She's so fucked...

> Proud Boys:  
Someone's about to be LOOMERED professionally

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Here ya go Laura.

> Proud Boys:



<https://www.facebook.com/jessycajones89>

> Proud Boys:

DeplorableRican has commented this post:

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/jessyca-jones-74721411b>

> Proud Boys:

CALL TO ACTION

Please don't not scroll past this post without signing this petition. It is imperative that we end the domestic terrorist organization known as Antifa. Ted Cruz is already on board with this and we need President Trump to follow through with his promise to put AMERICA FIRST.

Please sign this and ask your followers to do the same in order to rid our beautiful nation of this growing threat. It is about time this gets done.

Petition by: Enrique Tarrío and Jacob Engels

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization>

> Proud Boys:

☒ "Look at these fascist volunteering to pick up trash at a community festival like fascists do. They should be hospitalizing gay Asian journalists and beating old men bloody with hammers, like we cool Antifa do."

"Look at these fascist volunteering to pick up trash at a community festival like fascists do. They should be hospitalizing gay Asian journalists and beating old men bloody with hammers, like we cool Antifa do."

> Proud Boys:

☒ "Envy: painful or resentful awareness of an advantage enjoyed by another; joined with a desire to possess the same advantage"

"Envy: painful or resentful awareness of an advantage enjoyed by another; joined with a desire to possess the same advantage"

> Proud Boys:

Anyone wanna whoop my ass for 100 gees?

> Proud Boys:

I'd you give me a 100 gees I'll definitely whoop your ass for you.

> Proud Boys:

Joe Biggs is live discussing Antifa with Outlaw Morgan

<https://youtu.be/zodzJyMy27U>

> Proud Boys:

Can confirm

> Proud Boys:

I once tore apart Alexandria Virginia with Biggs. Hit up all the bars decked out in full Proud Boy and MAGA gear. We ran into some college frat who knew who we were, and challenged us in some drinking games. Me and Joe crushed them all. You can't outdrink two professional alcoholics.

> Proud Boys:

Go to [www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com) and sign the petition.

[https://bigleaguepolitics.com/big-league-white-house-petition-launched-to-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization/?utm\\_source=srp002](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/big-league-white-house-petition-launched-to-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization/?utm_source=srp002)

> Proud Boys:

Follow Tom on Tele. He's been doing an excellent job at writing these follow up stories and putting the final nails in Antifa's coffin.

<https://t.me/GodEmperorTrumpOfficial>

> Proud Boys:

CALL TO ACTION

Please don't not scroll past this post without signing this petition. It is imperative that we end the domestic terrorist organization known as Antifa. Ted Cruz is already on board with this and we need President Trump to follow through with his promise to put AMERICA FIRST.

Please sign this and ask your followers to do the same in order to rid our beautiful nation of this growing threat. It is about time this gets done.

You MUST verify your email after signing

Petition by: Enrique Tarrío and Jacob Engels

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

We're at 10% in 12 hours! 10k signatures!

Go to [www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com) and sign the petition.

> Proud Boys:

Rep Jim Banks is on board with putting an End to domestic terrorism.

[https://mobile.twitter.com/RepJimBanks?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1145705649172570112&ref\\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fsummit.news%2F2019](https://mobile.twitter.com/RepJimBanks?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1145705649172570112&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fsummit.news%2F2019)

%2F07%2F01%2Fcongressman-calls-for-antifa-to-be-labeled-a-domestic-terror-organization%2F

> Proud Boys:

How would you feel if someone told you they were going to throw acid on you if you didn't agree with their politics?

Well, that's exactly what the Democrat party is doing. They are using violence to enforce censorship.

This is what Hillary Clinton called for when she called on Leftists to not be civil with Republicans.

Hillary Clinton wants Republicans doused in acid.

This is why you must vote republican.

The Democrat party is now pro violence.

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/06/30/d-c-free-speech-rally-facing-acid-attacks-violence-from-antifa/>

> Proud Boys:

📧 "But Antifa is planning acid attacks in DC for the July 6 Demand Free Speech rally!"

ProudBoys: OMW fam...

"But Antifa is planning acid attacks in DC for the July 6 Demand Free Speech rally!"

ProudBoys: OMW fam...

> Proud Boys:

📧 Join us as we celebrate the end of domestic terrorism. Grab a beer with the boys!

Portland August 17th.

Join us as we celebrate the end of domestic terrorism. Grab a beer with the boys!

Portland August 17th.

> Proud Boys:

📧 The left is already trying to play the only card they have in their hand....Propaganda.

God bless their delusional hearts.

The left is already trying to play the only card they have in their hand....Propaganda.

God bless their delusional hearts.

> Proud Boys:

A White House petition is demanding the Trump administration declare the violent leftist organization Antifa a domestic terrorist group.

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/07/01/petition-urges-trump-to-designate-antifa-domestic-terrorist-group/>

> Proud Boys:  
Let's get this done!

> Proud Boys:  
A petition calling on President Trump to label the far-left #Antifa group a terrorist organization has received over 15,000 signatures in under 24 hours!!!

Report: <https://www.infowars.com/thousands-sign-white-house-petition-to-label-antifa-terrorist-organization/>

> Proud Boys:  
🗳️ ProudBoys had an extremely friendly and fun March this weekend. So maybe when we go on the 17th we'll get to see you cops do your jobs and arrest these domestic terrorists?

I WILL guarantee it myself that ProudBoys will not have any issues at this event...we love the blue....but Portland PD....it's time to do your fucking jobs.  
ProudBoys had an extremely friendly and fun March this weekend. So maybe when we go on the 17th we'll get to see you cops do your jobs and arrest these domestic terrorists?

I WILL guarantee it myself that ProudBoys will not have any issues at this event...we love the blue....but Portland PD....it's time to do your fucking jobs.

> Proud Boys:  
Don't worry Portland, we'll bring plenty of lube for your ass on August 17th.

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 So Bad — Eminem

> Proud Boys:  
This is how PPA tries to justify them doing a shit job of defending against the masked Marxist terrorist.

Get your shit together PPA!

[https://bigleaguepolitics.com/evidence-portland-police-association-blames-proud-boys-for-antifa-violence-despite-video-showing-them-30-minutes-away/?utm\\_content=buffer4a2e9&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_source=twitter.com&utm\\_campaign=buffer](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/evidence-portland-police-association-blames-proud-boys-for-antifa-violence-despite-video-showing-them-30-minutes-away/?utm_content=buffer4a2e9&utm_medium=social&utm_source=twitter.com&utm_campaign=buffer)

> Proud Boys:  
Our petition has officially reached 20k signatures in 24 hours. We are well on our way to get an official response from the White House.

Don't stop keep it going!

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization>

> Proud Boys:

Dad is going to have to shoot me an email soon. I'll make sure I first degree him in the reply.

Share our petition [www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

[https://bigleaguepolitics.com/huge-petition-to-name-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization-gains-20000-signatures-in-24-hours/?utm\\_source=srp002](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/huge-petition-to-name-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization-gains-20000-signatures-in-24-hours/?utm_source=srp002)

> Proud Boys:


So, just in case WWIII is about to pop off... We better have a good playlist for this boogaloo. I'll get us started with Sabaton. Add your requests in the comments fam.

> Proud Boys:

 Fields of Verdun — Sabaton

> Proud Boys:

Minerva  has commented this post:

Rob Zombie - Demonoid Phenomenon 

> Proud Boys:

 Demonoid Phenomenon (OST Nightmare Creatures II) — Rob Zombie


> Proud Boys:

This one's for WWIII & Portland.

> Proud Boys:

 Won't Back Down — Eminem

> Proud Boys:

 01 War Pigs — Black Sabbath

> Proud Boys:

Ed Zachary has commented this post:

Perry Boys - The Firm Young Casuals


For the Better Times - Booze & Glory

Heart Full Of Pride - Perkele

> Proud Boys:

 FOR THE BETTER TIMES — Booze & Glory

> Proud Boys:

 Heart full of pride — Perkele

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Perry Boys — The Old Firm Casuals

> Proud Boys:  
FatBastard has commented this post:

Judas Priest - Painkiller

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Painkiller — Judas Priest

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Come On Feel The Noise — Quiet Riot

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Total Eclipse of the Heart — Dan Finnerty (The Dan Band)

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Decimation & Burial — Oh, Sleeper

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Counting Bodies Like Sheep To The Rhythm Of The War Drums — A Perfect Circle

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 War is Coming — Six Feet Under

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Give Wings To My Triumph — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Serve Your Masters — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:  
This event will set the tone...

AMERICANS WILL NO LONGER ACCEPT DOMESTIC TERRORISTS TO RUN AMOKE.

Portland PD....do your fucking jobs.

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/huge-conservatives-plan-massive-end-domestic-terrorism-rally-against-portland-antifa/>

> Proud Boys:  
Proud Boys Highlight Reel. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YB5e50DMcgxn/>


> Proud Boys:  
BREAKING!

Twitter suspends Joe Biggs account for speaking against terrorism.


> Proud Boys:

 AMERIKA — Rammstein


> Proud Boys:

The bacon grease is falling onto the burgers as they cook. God bless America and God bless 

> Proud Boys:

 America — Prince

> Proud Boys:

 Best article EVER!


Now That's What I Call Military Might! Remember, we couldn't possibly bear the cost of universal healthcare, but this massive flying phallus and the likely astronomical expense of throwing this event are essential.

Who else is going to be in town this week to get in on the fun? According to the Daily Beast, the Fancy Lads themselves:  
Best article EVER!

Now That's What I Call Military Might! Remember, we couldn't possibly bear the cost of universal healthcare, but this massive flying phallus and the likely astronomical expense of throwing this event are essential.

Who else is going to be in town this week to get in on the fun? According to the Daily Beast, the Fancy Lads themselves:

> Proud Boys:


 If Travis only knew...

[www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

If Travis only knew...

[www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

> Proud Boys:

 What I Got — Sublime

> Proud Boys:

Just hours left until the greatest day of the year. So hard! #NoWanks


> Proud Boys:

 Proud To Be An American — Lee Greenwood

> Proud Boys:

Remember? I remember.


> Proud Boys:

 Courage — Flatfoot 56


> Proud Boys:

 Ragged Old Flag — Johnny Cash

> Proud Boys:

 The Star-Spangled Banner (instrumental) — ★ National Anthem of The USA

> Proud Boys:

 real american — hulk hogan "mr. america" theme

> Proud Boys:

Current mood

> Proud Boys:

Utah Proud Boys delivering truckload of clothing donations for the homeless, proud of our boys. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/PPYtfSVSg9W8/>


> Proud Boys:

For those of you outside the United States who want to know what this week does to my patriotism, just imagine Superman blowing lines of sunlight.

> Proud Boys:

A warning to all you elites in MSM, Hollywood and DC that are planning the destruction of our culture and country... Just remember, when the REAL AMERICANS are finished celebrating, we'll go right back to kicking your ass.


> Proud Boys:

 I Could Kick Your Ass — Justin Moore

> Proud Boys:

I have fucking had it. No more capitulating. No more deals. Build a fucking wall and save Americans. Save their jobs and save their lives. Take all that attention you've put into migrants and start taking care of veterans and their families. Enough with this bullshit.

> Proud Boys:

 Who the fuck would watch MSNBC anyway?

Who the fuck would watch MSNBC anyway?

> Proud Boys:

Get your Whiskey Patriot shirt today! Support WESTERN CHAUVINISM!

<https://1776.shop/product/whiskey-patriot/>

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



bosskingswag has commented this post:

No need to use profanity in each post bro. No one wants to watch it..


> Proud Boys:

Sweet my 4th grade teacher is on Telegram

> Proud Boys:

What does an Antifa soy boy eat, if it's allergic to soy?

> Proud Boys:

 Yup, that about sums it up

Yup, that about sums it up

> Proud Boys:

In their future, Americans won't even know who he was. Imagine that.

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/charlottesville-will-no-longer-celebrate-thomas-jeffersons-birthday-in-his-virginia-hometown-report>

> Proud Boys:

Muh theme song for today. ↓

> Proud Boys:

 Gimme Back My Bullets — Lynyrd Skynyrd - One More From The Road 1976

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Y'all gonna regret this one day.

<https://youtu.be/dKjCWfuvYxQ>

> Proud Boys:

 Born In The USA — Bruce Springsteen

> Proud Boys:

 Gratuitous Freedom Boobs. us

Gratuitous Freedom Boobs. us


> Proud Boys:

After catching the boot...Joe decided to join the degeneracy on Telegram.

PS: I'll work on his comments and reacts soon

<https://t.me/JoeBiggs>

> Proud Boys:

 National Anthem — Jimi Hendrix

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Me watching the Omar drama unfold..


> Proud Boys:

Omar, are you going to pretend I didn't see you partying with us at West Fest? Who was the girl you were with that weekend? 🤔🤔🤔 I'm sure people are shocked to hear there was cocaine at a party in DC too! Shocking development asshole. Good luck ever getting elected after attacking your only supporters. Go back to your hole.


> Proud Boys:

Happy Independence Day America! God bless you all!


> Proud Boys:

 Living In America — James Brown

> Proud Boys:

 Back In The USA(1959) — Chuck Berry

> Proud Boys:

 The House I Live In (That's America to Me) — Frank Sinatra/Neil Diamond

> Proud Boys:

 American Woman — Lenny Kravitz

> Proud Boys:

 Party In The USA — Miley Cyrus

> Proud Boys:

 Courtesy Of The Red, White And Blue (The Angry American) (Album... — Toby Keith

> Proud Boys:

 Proud To Be An American — Lee Greenwood

> Proud Boys:

This guy Omar Navarro, who I have personally seen completely wasted at Proud Boy events, is a real piece of work. He wandered around one PB event excitedly telling everyone how we were close friends. Just one problem: I'd never met him before.

A guy with zero chance of ever getting elected whose entire life and career consists of begging for attention by pointing and laughing at Mad Maxine's freakouts is worried about his reputation and "brand"? Okay, sure! 🤪🌍

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Bumbling fattass Omar Navarro, who I've met multiple times, says he's denounced the Proud Boys as adulterous right wing ANTIFA after they send a drug fueled hit squad after him.

What really happened is he got cucked by a PB, and came after his ex in a rage while she was at a bar. Proud Boys, like all actual men, have an instinct to protect women. They threw Omar out of the bar and went on with the evening.

He responded by going live on twitter and accusing his ex of doing cocaine, and let everyone know he's much too virtuous to ever touch that stuff.

Well you weren't too good to hang out with PBs every chance you got till they put you in your place. I met you before and after you were twitter famous Omar. It didn't take long for people to start warning me: "Yeah he seems nice, but don't trust Omar with anything involving money."

Coulda kept it all in house but you had to run to the internet. She's 4 steps out of your league bro. She was never gonna put up with you forever.

Bumbling fattass Omar Navarro, who I've met multiple times, says he's denounced the Proud Boys as adulterous right wing ANTIFA after they send a drug fueled hit squad after him.

What really happened is he got cucked by a PB, and came after his ex in a rage while she was at a bar. Proud Boys, like all actual men, have an instinct to protect women. They threw Omar out of the bar and went on with the evening.

He responded by going live on twitter and accusing his ex of doing cocaine, and let everyone know he's much too virtuous to ever touch that stuff.

Well you weren't too good to hang out with PBs every chance you got till they put you in your place. I met you before and after you were twitter famous Omar. It didn't take long for people to start warning me: "Yeah he seems nice, but don't trust Omar with anything involving money."

Coulda kept it all in house but you had to run to the internet. She's 4 steps out of your league bro. She was never gonna put up with you forever.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Most ProudBoy tweet EVAR  
Most ProudBoy tweet EVAR

> Proud Boys:

Jason Lo  
MAGA Titan  
Titans of liberty  
Infowars army general

Trigger City ProudBoy  
Mother of dragons  
Breaker of chains  
Lover of dudechicks

<https://twitter.com/FordFischer/status/1146924171747831809?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

📷 And second place goes to....  
And second place goes to....

> Proud Boys:

📷 You're goddamn right we were.  
You're goddamn right we were.

> Proud Boys:

Caption this.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Without them, yesterday wouldn't have been possible. Because of them, tomorrow is. Thank you for your service gentlemen. POYB  
Without them, yesterday wouldn't have been possible. Because of them, tomorrow is. Thank you for your service gentlemen. POYB

> Proud Boys:

Tick tock Antifa.. your time is coming. See you on the 17th. I'm sure you can't resist the urge to attack our peaceful rally... AGAIN. Even with this many eyes on you.

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/former-new-york-city-police-commissioner-want-antifa-classified-as-a-domestic-terror-group>

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Master of Puppets — Metallica

> Proud Boys:

Not even mad...

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/proud-boys-rally-rocked-by-sex-cocaine-allegations?ref=scroll>

> Proud Boys:

"Rocked"

> Proud Boys:

Cocaine...Sex...And bodies in trunks.

> Proud Boys:

"How's your DC trip going, Nick?"

Great!

“You run out of money?”

Not yet. But I DID just jump into the trunk of a Proud Boys car to save money.

Sooooo

If you DO want to help....

It's [paypal.me/nickmon1112](https://www.paypal.me/nickmon1112)

> Proud Boys:

That article got me hard as fuck.

> Proud Boys:

Best thing Will Sommer ever did.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Silence peasant.

Silence peasant.

> Proud Boys:

👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

#DemandFreeSpeech Rally in DC

<https://youtu.be/nPDYiFlg1Oo>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ I really appreciate the Antifa member that tried to knock my head off with a baton in my cab but failed miserably.

It's shows how effective the Proudboys truly are. Enjoyed our time at the park while watching you guys get pummeled by cops.

Proudboys truly were gentlemen today...

A huge thank you to DC police for making this possible. I hope Portland PD learns something from them....because come August 17th...we're coming.

I really appreciate the Antifa member that tried to knock my head off with a baton in my cab but failed miserably.

It's shows how effective the Proudboys truly are. Enjoyed our time at the park while watching you guys get pummeled by cops.

Proudboys truly were gentlemen today...

A huge thank you to DC police for making this possible. I hope Portland PD learns something from them....because come August 17th...we're coming.

> Proud Boys:

I would've just shouted "white supremacist" at the cab until they kicked your white ass out!


> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/EvyMages/status/1147552645227433984>

> Proud Boys:  
Lo malo no muere

> Proud Boys:  
My girl Milo is looking good today.


> Proud Boys:  
What's that number for ICE?

> Proud Boys:  
It's adorable watching them try to do stuff.


> Proud Boys:  
 Independence Day — Martina McBride

> Proud Boys:  
Police did a great job today! POYB

> Proud Boys:  
Weekend so far..  
- exposed Omar  
- Will Sommer wrote something people would actually read  
- tossed Nick Monroe in a trunk  
- "Allegedly" there was a wild sex and cocaine party at the bar  
- Milo looked fabulous as always  
- Will Sommer's wife is still ugly  
- DC police roughed up some masked terrorists  
- got drunk and sobered up 3 or separate times  
- DC cops showed Portland what crowd control looks like  
- Gavin in cuffs  
- Enrique accidentally bleached his Fred Perry  
- meme war with RWFS  
- Antifa can't burn little flags. Sad  
- Jovi is still alive and horrible  
- DC Antifa is low energy. They should've flown in West Coast terrorists.  
- "Proud Boys" trending on Twitter  
- rally started and finished without interruption.

> Proud Boys:  
 Got muh new shirt from <https://1776.shop/> 

I love it. ❤️

I'll wear it with Western pride! 🇺🇸 us  
Got muh new shirt from <https://1776.shop/> 

I love it. ❤️

I'll wear it with Western pride! 🇺🇸 us

> Proud Boys:

That shirt is sold here <https://1776.shop/product/whiskey-patriot/>

> Proud Boys:

I think I might have found my 4th wife

> Proud Boys:

Thank you @MinervaFreedom for making this Whiskey Patriot shirt look so good!

<https://1776.shop/product/whiskey-patriot/>

> Proud Boys:

I'll pretend I didn't hear that.

> Proud Boys:

Fuck Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

With that much trauma, I'm not surprised @MiloOfficial's heaven is this delightfully round and swollen...

> Proud Boys:

Poor little crying Antifa

> Proud Boys:

How the fuck is this even a thing?

> Proud Boys:

<https://share.par.pw/post/f33755f8887e4a348865f2dee9fa2571>

> Proud Boys:

Thanks again Twitter! Really enjoyed this thread!

> Proud Boys:

Imagine it reversed. REEEEE!

<https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/afrofest-festival-biracial-rapper-white-people-of-color>

> Proud Boys:


📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:


WHITE POWDER!

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/proud-boys-rally-rocked-by-sex-cocaine-allegations>


> Proud Boys:  
It's definitely the most accurate thing Will has ever written about us.

> Proud Boys:  
 Save My Soul — Blues Saraceno

> Proud Boys:  
Heard you fags get triggered by music now? 🤡🤡🤡🤡

> Proud Boys:  
 Killing In The Name — Rage Against The Machine

> Proud Boys:  
 Freedom — Rage Against The Machine

> Proud Boys:  
 Bulls On Parade — Rage Against The Machine

> Proud Boys:  
 Guerrilla Radio (Rage Against The Machine cover) — The DrugZz

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
This anti Semite Nazi was trying to cause problems at the #demandfreespeechrally in DC. After he rushes the stage to attack Laura Loomer, he was removed. He immediately went and hung out with antifa where he was welcomed and remained the rest of the day.

Why are antifa in cohorts with nazis that tried to attack a young Jewish boy and Laura Loomer?

Easy. Antifa are actual fascists.

> Proud Boys:  
I refuse to apologize for creating the modern world. And.....for everything I said about you Omar. Ligmaballz bitch

> Proud Boys:  
Fake news :  
- Proud Boys and Police are too close  
- cops and Klan blah blah

Real story  
Two men who served together ran into each other by chance. They share a bond nobody at CNN or HuffPo could possibly understand. How dare they shake hands.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/txuWGoZF3ew>



> Proud Boys:  
Couldn't be more perfect

> Proud Boys:  
Only the Left would reeeee about two brothers that spilled the same blood in the same mud meeting by chance in the street.


> Proud Boys:  
NC Gavin has commented this post:

Dude is in my chapter

> Proud Boys:  
NC Gavin has commented this post:

That story is true.

> Proud Boys:  
Well POYB

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Totally agree

<https://gizmodo.com/apple-cofounder-steve-wozniak-says-most-people-should-g-1836178238>

> Proud Boys:  
Jovi Val has been fully radicalized by Nazis

> Proud Boys:  
There was a video of Jovi Val that came out some time ago of him in I think NYC, where he was holding a black sun flag (which got taken from him by Antifa because he was alone). I'm surprised the alt right would even take in Jovi Val considering that he's Cuban, I think.

> Proud Boys:  
Got you fam

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=XKvuNBssXG8>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
What a great pic tho 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

Later LOSER!

[https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/451995-swalwell-to-drop-out-of-democratic-presidential-primary?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/451995-swalwell-to-drop-out-of-democratic-presidential-primary?__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Wearing this shirt around Commiefornia is going to bring so much delight to my heart.  
🙏❤️

Get one at the 1776.shop! 🗉

Wearing this shirt around Commiefornia is going to bring so much delight to my heart.  
🙏❤️

Get one at the 1776.shop! 🗉

> Proud Boys:

Thanks for the pic in our shirt @MinervaFreedom!

<https://1776.shop/product/free-helicopter-rides/>

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING: Bill Clinton Releases Statement on Epstein Scandal**

Clinton has long been associated with Epstein, and even traveled on his private plane “Lolita Express” where it’s alleged they had sex with underage girls.

#BillClintonIsARapist

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/07/08/breaking-bill-clinton-releases-statement-on-epstein-scandal/>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 GIF

> Proud Boys:

A group of chad Americans vs a bunch of spergs.

A must watch.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGOlEw5EGQ>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Keep reporting these tweets when we post them people. You're doing God's work.  
Keep reporting these tweets when we post them people. You're doing God's work.

> Proud Boys:

**ATTACKED FOR SUPPORTING THE POTUS ON THE 4TH OF JULY IN THE UNITED STATES.**

A few years ago we would've been shocked to hear this happened in another country. The left is wants a war in the USA.

<https://www.thecollegefix.com/student-attacked-for-wearing-maga-hat-on-fourth-of-july/>


> Proud Boys:  
Happy Tits Out Tuesday everyone!


> Proud Boys:  
Good read. Thank you for all you did last weekend DC Police!

<https://townhall.com/columnists/johndempsey/2019/07/09/dc-metro-police-give-antifa-what-they-deserve-n2549733>

> Proud Boys:  
Terrible news. How different the country would look if he won in 1992. The man went up against the Clinton and Bush family at the same time.

<https://www.dallasnews.com/business/business/2019/07/09/ross-perot-self-made-billionaire-patriot-philanthropist-dies-89>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
And my favorite..keep in mind he said this almost 30 years ago.

> Proud Boys:  
The harassment of this man & of our family is something never witnessed before in U.S. politics. Despite the attacks/nastiness of the left, America is back and stronger than ever

before<sup>[PDI]</sup>. Thank you Donald Trump<sup>[PDI]</sup>. You didn't need this nonsense but America thanks you!

- Eric Trump

> Proud Boys:

We need to build a wall.

- Donald J Trump

> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 Scooter Nationalism motherfucker.

#LatvianStreetGang

Scooter Nationalism motherfucker.

#LatvianStreetGang

> Proud Boys:

It's on! Joey Salads is doing it!

> Proud Boys:

More coming!

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/aoc-to-face-lawsuit-over-blocking-twitter-users-following-appeals-court-ruling-on-trump>

> Proud Boys:

The whole fucking company...

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/carlhigbie/status/1148655643462635520?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Watching AntifashGordon lose his shit on twitter about Proudboys owning DC is about the best thing I've seen all day.

He got put on twitter vacation after our 2nd mass report thread made another successful carpet bombing.

Join us on @rtandreport

> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 Lol I won't go fuck myself because #nowanks....

But you know what you can do...stop fucking kids. Pedophiles get the rope. How the fuck does Twitter have pedos with a blue check...and I get banned for supporting the emperor? Lol I won't go fuck myself because #nowanks....

But you know what you can do...stop fucking kids. Pedophiles get the rope. How the fuck does Twitter have pedos with a blue check...and I get banned for supporting the emperor?

> Proud Boys:  
GOODBYE TERRORIST! ENJOY PRISON

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/07/breaking-antifa-thug-arrested-and-indicted-on-multiple-charges-for-brutal-beatings-at-portland-protest-in-june/>

> Proud Boys:  
RIP Rip Torn

> Proud Boys:  
The chairman said I can't post the purple hammer here.

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
Chuck and Loomer should be first on that list.


> Proud Boys:  
Chuck Johnson wasn't invited to the social media summit either.

Pretty wild

He was the very first to be deplatformed

> Proud Boys:  
Wise words from overseas. Bottom line..... meme them into oblivion !

<https://youtu.be/iZdXPfzgRtY>

> Proud Boys:  
 If you thought greenlighting death threats yesterday was wild, looks like Facebook is letting Wish just straight up sell heroin today  
If you thought greenlighting death threats yesterday was wild, looks like Facebook is letting Wish just straight up sell heroin today

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:

New shirt alert!

Support our movement! Buy our shit!

<https://1776.shop/vendor/1776/>

> Proud Boys:

 "Harassing"

#ScooterNationalism


"Harassing"

#ScooterNationalism

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 This is the subhuman filth that tried to swing a baton at my head and failed miserably. I'm offering \$200 to the person who identifies him successfully.

Message @NobleLead

This is the subhuman filth that tried to swing a baton at my head and failed miserably. I'm offering \$200 to the person who identifies him successfully.

Message @NobleLead

> Proud Boys:

Bro! That's Kyrie Irving!

> Proud Boys:

Pay me!

> Proud Boys:

I had to look that up...

> Proud Boys:

I'm not versed watching people play with a ball for money.

> Proud Boys:

Zero percent surprised.

<https://twitter.com/RealSaavedra/status/1149080911037657088?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Music

> Proud Boys:

People taking to the streets to free Tommy Robinson! God Bless you all!


<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dY2lNIhZpAE>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/cI2EHMy1lgs>

Lol classic toe

> Proud Boys:

Watch "  LIVE: President Trump URGENT Speech on Social Media BIAS at the White House" on YouTube

<https://youtu.be/fAsqA6lvr8k>

> Proud Boys:

CALL TO ACTION

This motherfucker has been slandering and fucking with us for the past week after we had to stop him at a bar from hitting his ex girlfriend. Whiteknighting is for fags but we weren't going to let little dicky do what he wanted to do.

Get on his tweets and mentions and wreck him for slander.

<https://twitter.com/RealOmarNavarro>

> Proud Boys:

He's live now...let it rip

<https://www.facebook.com/RealOmarNavarro/>

> Proud Boys:


For an Exposé on Omar Navarro go to @Pbchairman

> Proud Boys:

Sharika Soal 

<https://twitter.com/SharikaSoal84/status/1149650701217193985?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

 Black And Yellow (MeGa Mix 2014) — Wiz Khalifa ft. Snoop Dogg, Juicy J. T-Pain. Eminem. Tyga. The..


> Proud Boys:  
We have this guy going on an emotional rollercoaster.

Poor dude, but hey....FAFO.

<https://twitter.com/RealOmarNavarro/status/1149568821537021955?s=20>

> Proud Boys:  
 Deep down, you know it's true.  
Deep down, you know it's true.

> Proud Boys:  
^^^ Or Iran

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
I love how he calls us sellouts. No, Omar, YOU are the sellout. You sold out the entirety of the greatest fraternal organization ever to the Daily Beast of all people because you had an issue with two of us.

<https://twitter.com/RealOmarNavarro/status/1149568821537021955?s=20>

> Proud Boys:  
You can always tell frauds because they fall out with people over sex or money and then go ALLLLLLL THE WAY to the other side and sell their stories to the Daily Beast and start praising antifa or doing the moral equivalence thing. Look at this fat illiterate idiot.

<https://twitter.com/RealOmarNavarro/status/1149568821537021955>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
No more waiting....

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo




> Proud Boys:  
These speak for themselves.

> Proud Boys:  
Oh my...this story keeps getting better.

<https://www.dangerous.com/50902/omar-navarro-says-hell-buy-bitcoin-with-cash-from-dumb-minorities-who-can-be-told-to-do-anything/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
What happened? I thought you loved me but you were married with a girlfriend so you couldn't commit yet? Liar!

> Proud Boys:  
I ♥ Mindy!


<http://www.redwhiteandfyou.com/wannabe-politician-omar-navarro-stalks-ex-runs-revenge-smear-campaign-on-proud-boys/>

> Proud Boys:  
There is many who have never turned their backs on us through all the smear campaigns...

But this bunch shines and have always remained loyal and true in their core beliefs...

Milo  
Laura  
Stone  
Mindy  
Poso  
Gavin  
Tommy  
Tara  
Tom P


A huge thank you from all the ProudBoys worldwide. Loyalty to our nation and each other.

> Proud Boys:  
 Who the fuck is this guy Scruff Mcgruff?  
Who the fuck is this guy Scruff Mcgruff?

> Proud Boys:  
Moron! You can't have any of my drugs! Stop asking!

> Proud Boys:  
A good commie is a...

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.infowars.com/armed-left-wing-terrorist-shot-killed-while-attacking-ice-facility-with-molotov-cocktails/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
End this madness...go to [www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

> Proud Boys:  
The armed man who was killed after trying to firebomb an ICE facility in Washington state wrote an Antifa manifesto explaining his motives.

<https://summit.news/2019/07/14/armed-man-who-firebombed-ice-facility-wrote-antifa-manifesto/>

> Proud Boys:  
CALL TO ACTION

Please don't not scroll past this post without signing this petition. It is imperative that we end the domestic terrorist organization known as Antifa. Ted Cruz is already on board with this and we need President Trump to follow through with his promise to put AMERICA FIRST.

Please sign this and ask your followers to do the same in order to rid our beautiful nation of this growing threat. It is about time this gets done.

You MUST verify your email after signing

Petition by: Enrique Tarrío and Jacob Engels

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization>

> Proud Boys:  
 Huge shoutout to Kodak Black. You deserve it bruv!

Dub-oh-siaven!  
Huge shoutout to Kodak Black. You deserve it bruv!

Dub-oh-siaven!

> Proud Boys:

More like hog hunting....but whatevs

<https://www.counterculturetv.us/content/the-proud-boys-go-r-i-n-o-hunting>

> Proud Boys:

BREAKING: Twitter Hides All of Trump's Tweets After Viral Tweet Calling Out ' Hamas Caucus' <https://par.pw/1/Tlpe9>

> Proud Boys:

He became a good communist...

> Proud Boys:

☒ Leftist terrorist who was killed trying to bomb an ICE facility in Washington state mentions Proud Boys as people his Antifa buddies fear. We are happy to be feared by terrorists, commies, and any other group or individual who want to suppress other people's freedom, Uhuru.

Leftist terrorist who was killed trying to bomb an ICE facility in Washington state mentions Proud Boys as people his Antifa buddies fear. We are happy to be feared by terrorists, commies, and any other group or individual who want to suppress other people's freedom, Uhuru.

> Proud Boys:

☒ Good boy...

<https://1776.shop/product/dead-communist-7-62-tee/>  
Good boy...

<https://1776.shop/product/dead-communist-7-62-tee/>

> Proud Boys:

It's on like Donkey Kong.

> Proud Boys:

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/joe-biggs-antifas-molotov-cocktails-are-why-we-need-to-end-domestic-terrorism/>

> Proud Boys:

This is a VERY dangerous precedent....even more dangerous than the bank situation.

> Proud Boys:

BREAKING: Roger Stone censored by a federal judge

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/07/16/breaking-roger-stone-ordered-not-to-use-social-media-by-judge/>

> Proud Boys:

We're almost at the halfway point...Need and many shares as possible. Use [www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

[https://bigleaguepolitics.com/after-ice-firebomb-attack-petition-to-label-antifa-as-terrorist-group-swells-to-nearly-40000-signatures/?utm\\_source=srp002](https://bigleaguepolitics.com/after-ice-firebomb-attack-petition-to-label-antifa-as-terrorist-group-swells-to-nearly-40000-signatures/?utm_source=srp002)

> Proud Boys:

They have no interest in condemning it.

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/49569/hammer-how-hard-can-it-possibly-be-democrats-josh-hammer>

> Proud Boys:

They should just call it "The Boogaloo Resolution". You Socialists & Communists are not taking our President from us. Just imagine how pissed they are going to be in 2020 when he's reelected.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/unfit-be-president-full-text-house-impeachment-resolution-trump-n1030611>

> Proud Boys:

[www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

> Proud Boys:

We're taking calls at 718 400 6959

> Proud Boys:

"Our guys are fucking savages in that box"  
Might be the best rant ever.

[https://twitter.com/Jomboy\\_/status/1151965709095854085?s=19](https://twitter.com/Jomboy_/status/1151965709095854085?s=19)

> Proud Boys:

Let's see if this happens.


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/NewsChute/status/1152015541365661696>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/sentedcruz/status/1151945311876726784?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

 I said I would drop the Omar thing last week...

I lied.

I said I would drop the Omar thing last week...

I lied.

> Proud Boys:

 Annialate the reds...sign the petition!  
[www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

Also...I find this thread extremely flattering.

<https://twitter.com/SnarlakAttack/status/1152342607692853248?s=20>

Annialate the reds...sign the petition!

[www.EndAntifa.com](http://www.EndAntifa.com)

Also...I find this thread extremely flattering.

<https://twitter.com/SnarlakAttack/status/1152342607692853248?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

August 17th End Domestic Terrorism Rally - Portland Oregon

Hosted by: Joe Biggs - Enrique Tarrío - Rufio - Matteo Dagradi - Joseph Oakman

August 17th Portland Oregon - Tom McCall Waterfront Park - 11 a.m

Goal of this event:

With the continuous demonization of Trump supporters by the mainstream media, the violent attacks on them have become more and more rampant. Those false stories have fueled these organized thugs into thinking they are fighting in some type of holy war. Americans began seeing this growing menace at the inauguration of Donald J Trump during the J20 riots. Windows were broken, cars were set on fire and everyday Americans were assaulted for simply loving their country. As terroristic as that might sound...these groups have gotten worse...way worse. In the past year, we have seen these groups throw Improvised explosive devices(IEDs), molotov cocktails, chemical agents, urine and feces in glass containers, fireworks, and many other things, with the intent to maim and kill. They chant Allahu Akbar and call for the end of America openly in the streets. This month this situation has escalated to a level that we have never seen before in American history. Openly threatening to blind Americans with muriatic acid, hospitalizing journalist Andy Ngo for doing his job, attacking 2 men with crowbars on the streets and fracturing their skulls. One of these terrorists just last week attempted to firebomb an ICE facility because people like Alexandria Ocasio Cortez have demonized ICE agents for simply doing their jobs.

Most local state and federal law enforcement agencies keep the peace while allowing all parties to demonstrate their first amendment rights without violence. Ted Wheeler has failed miserably. He has allowed these domestic terrorists to commit acts of violence against the people of the United States.

On August 17th we want to peacefully unite under one message. We want to put an end to domestic terrorism. Antifa and The John Brown Gun Club must be designated as a terrorist organization. We have had enough. It's time to just say, no. Ted Wheeler and PPB put out a statement saying they will START doing their jobs(when did they stop?). Well then we are going to put that statement to the test. We will assemble peacefully at the Waterfront on August 17th at 11 a.m shortly after, we will be conducting a march.

On August 17th we want to peacefully unite under one message:

END DOMESTIC TERRORISM.

Thank you.

- The Organizers

What to bring:

- American Flags (as many as you can get your hands on)
- Trump flags
- Patriotic gear
- a smile

What to keep home:

- Weapons
- excessive LARPing gear
- shields
- items you can't haul during the march
- a shitty attitude
- cringey signs

A message about "gear":

If you **MUST** wear a vest, make it as concealable as possible. Under your shirt or jacket. Bringing a helmet? **DO NOT WEAR IT**. Keep it in your bag or clipped to it. If shit gets crazy, put it on. We **DO NOT** want the image of coming in ready for a battle. That is the very thing we are assembling **AGAINST**. Carry your flags and a smile. That also goes for gloves. Keep them in your bags or pockets until they become necessary. Nobody, absolutely **NOBODY** gives a shit about all your cool new tac/LARP gear.

Parking:

Unfortunately because of Ted Wheelers inaction parking locations cannot be issued through public channels. Please contact leadership of other groups that are going for more information.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Go figure, you put out a bunch of content that doesn't appeal to straight white males...or straight black males...or straight anyone really, and you wonder why you start losing business. You hire gay hipsters with nothing interesting to say and shockingly they only create content that appeals to gay hipsters. <https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/netflix-is-losing-subscribers-in-the-us-the-untold-reason/>

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy saves brother and takes out group of Antifa with a flying kick.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SqYIJACtUApT/>

> Proud Boys:

This is family...

This is SPARTA!

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy saves brother and takes out group of Antifa with a flying kick.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/SqYIJACtUApT/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Can't find anything "incriminating" on our public chats about the ProudBoys?

Well then let's make it all up!

This is the thought process of people like Samantha Kutner. Their "life work" revolves around our organization. It's a sad existence...their identities depend on us. We're the only reason their names are known.

It's a weird kink but, it's flattering.

Read this piece by @MinervaFreedom where she exposes these fags and groupies...

<https://www.minervafreedom.us/2019/07/endantifacom.html?m=1>

> Proud Boys:

Never forget who we are.

In case you did...here's a reminder.

Featured: Enrique - Rufio - Pete

<https://youtu.be/ZD4mGAZw8qg>


> Proud Boys:

The Guardian supports Antifa terrorism.

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/the-guardian-celebrates-same-antifa-group-that-firebombed-an-ice-facility-days-prior/>


> Proud Boys:

Report for targeted harassment

> Proud Boys:  
 MAGA Titan  
VS.  
Brainwashed Thug

Camera Credit: Paul Rae  
MAGA Titan  
VS.  
Brainwashed Thug


Camera Credit: Paul Rae


> Proud Boys:  
 Yeuh...  
Yeuh...

> Proud Boys:  
WE ARE SHINDOGS

8 . 1 7 . 1 9


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 What's he smashing?


> Proud Boys:  
 "God save the Queen" — National Anthem of the UK

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Here's England's message for the EU! #Brexit #Freedom #FreeTommy

> Proud Boys:  
 Perry Boys — The Old Firm Casuals

> Proud Boys:  
Please RETWEET the hell out of this to hold them to account!   
<https://twitter.com/ozraeliavi/status/1153650198448463873?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Bobby has always been a huge supporter every time we go out to DC. He supports the boys...we support him.

-----



Our friend Bobby Jeffries, who promises to be the most ANTI ANTIFA member of Congress... has officially announced!

LET'S HELP HIM WIN!

bobbyjeffriesforcongress.com

Bobby has always been a huge supporter every time we go out to DC. He supports the boys...we support him.

-----

Our friend Bobby Jeffries, who promises to be the most ANTI ANTIFA member of Congress... has officially announced!

LET'S HELP HIM WIN!

bobbyjeffriesforcongress.com

> Proud Boys:  
And he's officially been banned on facebook just after posting this....

> Proud Boys:  
🗑️ Brotherfucking memes...  
Brotherfucking memes...

> Proud Boys:  
Not even for Allah

> Proud Boys:  
I just ripped my pants...

<https://twitter.com/SenTedCruz/status/1153713533802164224>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/cnbcnow/status/1153765946949083136?s=12>

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa takes over Hamilton Ontario Police service board meeting to autistically screech about their terrorist friends who were arrested for attacking Christians at a pride event.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Kg4cE8iyjsCi/>

> Proud Boys:  
Ted Cruz to ask FBI to open up a RICO investigation into Antifa and politicians supporting them. Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler might finally be getting what's coming to him.  
[https://youtu.be/ILRL\\_YOB-eo](https://youtu.be/ILRL_YOB-eo)


> Proud Boys:  
🗑️ When your Tweet ends up on Gavin's show 😁  
When your Tweet ends up on Gavin's show 😁

> Proud Boys:  
Aye....AntifashGordon how DIS DICK taste?

Eat a bag of em ya fucking dirty communist.

<https://twitter.com/sentedcruz/status/1153793598627799040?s=12>

> Proud Boys:


 The protection of a truly glorious flag should be the priority of any westerner, this man makes many residents living in English speaking countries look as cowardly as they are pathetic.

The protection of a truly glorious flag should be the priority of any westerner, this man makes many residents living in English speaking countries look as cowardly as they are pathetic.

> Proud Boys:

Make America Great Again!

> Proud Boys:

Jim Jordan is on 

> Proud Boys:

Report this tweet as personal information and targeted harassment.

<https://twitter.com/AntiFashGordon/status/1154031208944340992?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

Personal info and targeted harassment.


Report it twice...once for each reason.

<https://twitter.com/AntiFashGordon/status/1154031155043348480?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 How does that broken clock saying go?

Ahhh fuck it...heres that fat useless meatbag with the hat swallowing the "inconvenient" truth.

How does that broken clock saying go?

Ahhh fuck it...heres that fat useless meatbag with the hat swallowing the "inconvenient" truth.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy MAGA Titan from Titans of Liberty (who you can subscribe to on telegram here @TITANSOFLIBERTY) vs Brainwashed Thug  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yKaF5eZRF8db/>


> Proud Boys:  
Shocked....

> Proud Boys:  
Can someone confirm this works? Type in the discussion thread

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
Be reporting people! Good work gang!


> Proud Boys:  
This ProudBoy kills machines...

> Proud Boys:  
 That destroyed.  
That destroyed.

> Proud Boys:  
Join the channel that is wreaking havoc on communist Twitter accounts.


Communists deserve nothing but gravity.

@RTandReport

> Proud Boys:  
 London cop tries to arrest guy, but is arrested with his own cuffs.  
London cop tries to arrest guy, but is arrested with his own cuffs.

> Proud Boys:  
Women cut T-shirts coming to [www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop) soon under their own category.

#Venerate

> Proud Boys:  
 Haha subscribe to Weaponized Opinions podcast on telegram here @WeaponizedOpinions  
Haha subscribe to Weaponized Opinions podcast on telegram here @WeaponizedOpinions

> Proud Boys:  
Muller couldn't even answer if he wrote the statement he read about the report he probably also didn't write.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys outnumbered and forced to fight crowd of Antifa in Providence Rhode Island.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3nPI3EukXJHk/>

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys standing in front of Trump Unity Bridge with Free Tommy added.  
Proud Boys standing in front of Trump Unity Bridge with Free Tommy added.

> Proud Boys:

 Y'all ever seen Indiana Jones?  
Y'all ever seen Indiana Jones?

> Proud Boys:

Here we have a group of young African Americans in DC, probably enjoying each other's company while studying for med school exams. Out of nowhere these 2 white racists come along and assault them with what we can only describe as deadly force. After trying every peaceful method at their disposal the African American youths are forced to retaliate against the racists. Luckily they only used as much force as required to neutralize the threat.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/G8wqeWUmr0xS/>

> Proud Boys:

L E A R N  
T O  
S U C K  
D I C K.

Fuck coding...

<https://twitter.com/GrimKim/status/1154839540550569986?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

Don't let Hillary win....Join this channel....SAVE THE WEST!

Enrique's house of propaganda.

<https://t.me/PBChairman>

> Proud Boys:

As long as you're all hungover and not going to church today at least do one thing right and follow The Ochs Report

Not that sinner Enrique

<https://t.me/TheOchsReport>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Max proving yet again that he's the conservative candidate we should've had. Calling a man a man is an act of rebellion almost all politicians are scared to commit nowadays.  
Max proving yet again that he's the conservative candidate we should've had. Calling a man a man is an act of rebellion almost all politicians are scared to commit nowadays.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ DePIAtFoRmiNg WeRkS

Mamamela cabron.

DePIAtFoRmiNg WeRkS

Mamamela cabron.

> Proud Boys:

Get it signed

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/tedcruz/status/1154122242365775873?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Peak Autism!

[https://youtu.be/LObY2kHVb\\_U](https://youtu.be/LObY2kHVb_U)

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Da fuck, was this cunt going to church; or Jedi school?

Da fuck, was this cunt going to church; or Jedi school?

> Proud Boys:

Best baseball fight I've seen in at least a couple years.

<https://twitter.com/Stadium/status/1156392383623421953?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Everyone should contact @venmo and @paypal and ask them why they are allowing terrorists that firebomb ICE facilities to use their platform!

Everyone should contact @venmo and @paypal and ask them why they are allowing terrorists that firebomb ICE facilities to use their platform!

> Proud Boys:

Help a great Brother out!

[https://www.gofundme.com/f/1pmo77r69c?utm\\_source=customer&utm\\_medium=copy\\_link&utm\\_campaign=p\\_cp+share-sheet](https://www.gofundme.com/f/1pmo77r69c?utm_source=customer&utm_medium=copy_link&utm_campaign=p_cp+share-sheet)

> Proud Boys:

Ann Coulter defends Proud Boys. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8y0u1fyQQn3V/>

> Proud Boys:

Is this entire debate about race?

> Proud Boys:

How come nobody is talking about the family values crime Kamala committed by sucking dick to get a head? She went from homewrecker to attorney general to senator and now she wants a promotion to country wrecker. All those promotions and she still sucks.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Don't let Milo and Laura ruin her for you...

Don't let Milo and Laura ruin her for you...

> Proud Boys:

🗉 📷 [instagram.com/p/BusbDuwAIqa](https://www.instagram.com/p/BusbDuwAIqa)

🐦 [twitter.com/sfthoughtcrime/status/1103517499360915464](https://twitter.com/sfthoughtcrime/status/1103517499360915464)

Follow him here on Telegram. [t.me/JoeBiggs](https://t.me/JoeBiggs)

📷 [instagram.com/p/BusbDuwAIqa](https://www.instagram.com/p/BusbDuwAIqa)

🐦 [twitter.com/sfthoughtcrime/status/1103517499360915464](https://twitter.com/sfthoughtcrime/status/1103517499360915464)

Follow him here on Telegram. [t.me/JoeBiggs](https://t.me/JoeBiggs)

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Forward this 📱

[DemandFreeSpeech.org](https://DemandFreeSpeech.org)

follow [T.me/DemandFreeSpeech](https://T.me/DemandFreeSpeech)

Forward this 📱

[DemandFreeSpeech.org](https://DemandFreeSpeech.org)

follow [T.me/DemandFreeSpeech](https://T.me/DemandFreeSpeech)

> Proud Boys:

Get your Tulsi Campaign memes at

[T.me/danktulsi](https://T.me/danktulsi)

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Photo

> Proud Boys:

It was nice meeting you too!

[https://youtu.be/4\\_zZ6LdIGOE](https://youtu.be/4_zZ6LdIGOE)

> Proud Boys:

False. The only thing you need to do, to make Kamala go down, is offer her a promotion.

<https://summit.news/2019/08/01/idiots-think-tulsi-gabbard-was-hired-by-russia-to-bring-down-kamala-harris/>

> Proud Boys:  
<http://www.fox5ny.com/news/maga-hat-beating>

> Proud Boys:  
Michigan Proud Boys chant for Tommy Robinson outside Democratic debates.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/DW4H6sHKgeAd/>

> Proud Boys:  
Michigan Proud Boys arrive at Democrat debates  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/TuXQCwWN7QX1/>

> Proud Boys:  
Nick Dipaolo is one of the only comedians with balls left <https://youtu.be/XpdjH5Nyf90>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
Scary stuff!


> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
Michigan Proud Boys bring Trump Unity Bridge to Democratic debates.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mk54OICuaSA4/>

> Proud Boys:  
Keep reporting what we post here people. Good work!

> Proud Boys:  
 Cocaine — Eric Clapton

> Proud Boys:  
 Dayton shooter Connor Betts was a Far Left extremist.  
Dayton shooter Connor Betts was a Far Left extremist.

> Proud Boys:  
 Any clearer?

Any clearer?

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ It's time for Congress to get #Loomered!  
It's time for Congress to get #Loomered!

> Proud Boys:

Reasons there are mass shootings in America.

1. Young boys being elbowed out of society by feminism
2. Young boys being drugged
3. ...
- ... 4,356. Some kind of racism

> Proud Boys:

Don't demean, belittle or discredit most of the male population because they don't satisfy unforgiving, elite standards that prioritize the superficial over the spiritual. Wealth and biceps don't matter as much as being a good father—which takes integrity, compassion, sensitivity and selflessness as much as money or strength.

> Proud Boys:

Dayton Shooter: Satanist, Member of ANTIFA, Despised ICE, Interacted With Left-Wing Media Outlets

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/08/05/dayton-shooter-satanist-member-of-antifa-despised-ice-interacted-with-left-wing-media-outlets/#.XUhTCHspBhF>

> Proud Boys:

SHOCKING REVELATION: Elizabeth Warren still has supporters.  
<https://youtu.be/dBJGbVVz9Rg>

> Proud Boys:

Pro tip

Left-wing media activists, aka #FakeNews can lick my balls. Not really a tip. I know you watch this channel and wanted to remind you that you suck at your job and my balls.

> Proud Boys:

Demand that the operator of the ItsGoingDown Twitter account unsuck our chairman's dick.

> Proud Boys:

No matter how much you try...you won't get rid of me. Y'all have tried to deplatform me from every service known to man....and I've still managed to inspire a bill to label you as a domestic terrorist org. Which is looking promising by the way. 40k signatures on my petition with ZERO platform...700 subs on tele.

But I also have to thank you....because our voices wouldn't be this powerful if it wasn't for y'all. From the bottom of my heart I'd like to say two things...

Thank you...



And fuck you.

[https://twitter.com/IGD\\_News/status/1158466818975162368?s=20](https://twitter.com/IGD_News/status/1158466818975162368?s=20)

> Proud Boys:  
Please let this happen

<https://www.3aw.com.au/caroline-wilson-has-been-told-donald-trump-will-visit-melbourne-this-year/>

> Proud Boys:  
The Dayton shooter was a member of Antifa. It is confirmed!

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/confirmed-democrat-dayton-shooter-was-part-of-antifa-participated-in-armed-protest-this-year/>

> Proud Boys:  
Even VICE...

[https://news.vice.com/en\\_us/article/j5yekp/exclusive-dayton-shooter-was-in-a-pornogrind-band-that-released-songs-about-raping-and-killing-women](https://news.vice.com/en_us/article/j5yekp/exclusive-dayton-shooter-was-in-a-pornogrind-band-that-released-songs-about-raping-and-killing-women)

> Proud Boys:  
Absolutely agree. Laura is solely responsible for all the political violence in our country.  
#CongressGetsLoomered

> Proud Boys:  
The great lengths these poor bastards are forced to go to since Trump had Backpage removed from the internet. You get your fisting...bro....uhh...girl...you..

> Proud Boys:  
Just in case you forgot...here it is again.

We Fight...  
We Party...  
We Repopulate...

We're the Swiss army knife of American patriotism.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/hlvJrIO5Dwg>

  
Proud to know you fellas. 🤔

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/janeltyvynenko/telegram-disinformation-fake-news>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Good...now fuck off.  
Good...now fuck off.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

These people are retards.

<https://twitter.com/JasonOverstreet/status/1158591696931717120?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

My legal issues in Berkeley have finally been resolved. I have signed a deal accepting 3 years felony probation for possession of a billy club. Although my sentence could of been worse, it is on the harsh side considering the lax criminal laws In CA and especially Alameda county, where people get misdemeanor tickets for car theft and robbery. As much as I wanted to take this case to trial, I would of never won in Alameda County where newspapers have repeatedly labeled me a White Nationalist and hate group leader.

I'm going to continue my break from activism to focus on my family and business. The long game is this battle is for conservatives to have children and raise the next generation of western warriors. Never in history has western civilization faced a demographic crisis like the one we face now. Childless patriots are part of the problem. Be part of the solution. The best thing western man can do is establish himself financially and raise as many nationalist children as possible.

I want to thank everyone that's supported me through this. You have been amazing friends and supporters.

Dues Vult

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Release Statement Ahead of Portland "END DOMESTIC TERRORISM"  
RALLY

Miami, FL --- On August 17th, in Portland, Oregon, The Proud Boys, and a collection of veterans and patriot groups, will gather in Downtown Portland to celebrate the power of the First Amendment and make it clear to public officials and law enforcement officers in Portland that all sane Americans want to put an end to the domestic terrorist organization commonly known as Antifa.

"Our organization is deeply empathetic with Portland Police and local law enforcement officers across the United States. They put themselves at great risk on a daily basis to make sure citizens are safe, even more so when managing political protests and gatherings. The Proud Boys are not coming to Portland to cause problems. We are simply sick of these

deranged and unstable groups wreaking havoc on innocent people, journalists and our brave law enforcement officers. Attacking someone in an effort to intimidate that person into silence because they hold a differing political viewpoint is the very definition of domestic terrorism. Antifa has run amok for far too long. Their days of operating with impunity are over. We will not remain silent and we will use the peaceful power of the First Amendment to expose these people for who they are; scum that resort to violence instead of settling their disputes at the ballot box," said Enrique Tarrío, the National Chairman of the Proud Boys, who is organizing the event with combat veteran and investigative reporter Joe Biggs.

Tarrío narrowly escaped an IED (improvised explosive device) thrown at him by members of Antifa several years ago during a protest in Portland.

Since the election of Donald Trump as President of the United States, violent alt-left groups like Antifa and the John Brown Gun Club have maimed countless people and carried out a campaign of terror against anyone they believe stands in the way of their quest for an anarchist society ruled by vicious street mobs. In Portland, Mayor Ted Wheeler and Police Chief Danielle Outlaw have watched their city burn and their citizens bloodied at the hands of Antifa, issuing stand-down orders to law enforcement officers tasked with keeping the peace. Over the past few months, Portland has become a breeding ground for the domestic terrorist organization, which regularly gathers in large groups, enveloping the city in a dark cloud of depravity and lawlessness.

Antifa members across the nation have been radicalized and emboldened by such activities, with a prominent member of both Antifa and John Brown Gun Club firebombing a government facility in Tacoma, Washington several weeks ago. This followed the brutal beating of Andy Ngo, a gay Asian journalist known for covering Antifa activities in Portland. Ngo was hospitalized with a brain bleed after being attacked by a melee of fists and milkshakes that allegedly contained liquid concrete or other harmful chemical substances. Just this past weekend, an Antifa sympathizer and member of the alt-left movement, massacred nine people in Dayton, Ohio, after leaving a long digital trail of activity supporting the terroristic behavior and tactics of the domestic terrorist organization. This cowardly incel is the personification of your average Antifa member, possessing no human emotions and a deep hatred for his fellow citizens.

Texas Senator Ted Cruz has filed legislation to officially label Antifa as a domestic terrorist organization and legislators in Oregon are currently considering unmasking laws inspired by the group's practice of concealing their identities with black masks while engaged in violent criminal acts.

The Portland Police Department is currently experiencing a staffing deficit, with reportedly over 100 openings remaining vacant. Because of this, local elected officials and law enforcement officers are having to coordinate with state and federal law enforcement agencies ahead of August 17th's "End Domestic Terrorism" rally. Antifa is expected to confront the peaceful gathering, but co-organizer Joe B

> Proud Boys:

iggs said that he will not tolerate violence or aggressive behavior from any of his attendees.

"After the last rally in Portland where Andy and others were attacked, we all got heated. Then these two last shootings happened. Both from people on extreme ends of the spectrum. I think it's time we cool down. I don't want to see people get hurt. I saw enough of that in combat. I feel like Americans have forgotten how to communicate. We need to start talking out our differences instead of doxxing, fighting and threatening one another. We simply want to shine a light on the atrocities carried out by members of ANTIFA," concluded Biggs, two-time Purple Heart veteran and free speech advocate.

Press inquiries and media requests can be sent to Jacob Engels at [engelsja@gmail.com](mailto:engelsja@gmail.com)

> Proud Boys:


Comments for press release.

> Proud Boys:

White House drafting executive order to tackle Silicon Valley's alleged anti-conservative bias

#StopTheBias <https://par.pw/l/xlxfC>

> Proud Boys:

 Looks like Twitter might've just banned Faith Goldy  
Looks like Twitter might've just banned Faith Goldy

> Proud Boys:

 F  
F

> Proud Boys:

Twitter was getting in the way of my gardening and Rosaries.

Bookmark  <https://faithgoldy.ca>

Subscribe to my channel on bitchute: <https://www.bitchute.com/faithgoldy/>

Share my telegram channel: <https://t.me/FaithGoldy>

Follow me on Parler: <https://parler.com/profile/Faithgoldy/posts>

Come hang in reddit: [https://www.reddit.com/r/Canada\\_First/](https://www.reddit.com/r/Canada_First/)

Support my work on the last free speech processor out there:  
<https://www.subscribestar.com/faith-goldy>

Also, just get out of the cities and log off — spend an hour with loved ones, in nature, and with God.

Pray for your family.

Pray for your nation.

Rest assured, I'll be doing the same.



> Proud Boys:

<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/aug/6/roger-stone-files-petition-contesting-social-media/>

> Proud Boys:


They're not even attempting to look unbiased anymore.

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/twitter-locks-out-mcconnell-campaign-for-posting-video-of-calls-for-violence-at-mcconnells-home>

> Proud Boys:

Dems really know how to use mass murder to their advantage.

> Proud Boys:

 We gotta let our representatives know how we feel.. featuring @johnathon\_miranda @freedomeagle1776 Follow is on Instagram!!!

We gotta let our representatives know how we feel.. featuring @johnathon\_miranda @freedomeagle1776 Follow is on Instagram!!!

> Proud Boys:

Seattle Proud Boys approached by Antifa with baseball bat.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3VMPs6UrXRrd/>

> Proud Boys:

Gavin McInnis vs Coppercab. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NFqi0WTgGCsF/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

So these chumps are begging for cash to “combat” Proud Boys in Portland. Sounds terrorism to me.

<https://twitter.com/antifashgordon/status/1159493839645806594?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Don't ever say y'all shouldn't be labeled a domestic terrorist group.  
Don't ever say y'all shouldn't be labeled a domestic terrorist group.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Never mind the fact that Portland PD will plug his ass quick for whipping this puppy out...

But launching beers at a bunch of drunks won't necessarily piss us off.

Never mind the fact that Portland PD will plug his ass quick for whipping this puppy out...

But launching beers at a bunch of drunks won't necessarily piss us off.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Beastie Boys - Sabotage — @moozikestan\_bot

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ 02. Chop Suey! — System of a Down

> Proud Boys:

The two dominant political ideologies in western democracies are leftists, and leftists who pretend they aren't leftists because they want to cut some taxes.

> Proud Boys:

The time Antifa attacked sargons speech and got the shit beat out of them  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/k7qo5qrmI9UE/>

> Proud Boys:

Folks, be very wary of who you support.

There are a LOT of what I call “the cavers.”

These people are RINOS, spineless, and pure cowards. They sacrifice our rights and liberty because of pressure, corruption, or to avoid being called a \_\_\_ist or a \_\_\_phobe.

The Ben Shapiros, the never Trumpers, the Wallaces, the Bill Mitchells, etc. do not have your interests at heart.

Here what I want-no immigration (or bare minimum that is severely scrutinized through tests, exams, and other forms of assessment to make sure they are the best of the best, but rather have none) because we have our own problems here.

I cannot stand people on social media who pretend to care about our rights and our country yet side with Dems and do a disservice to us.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ freedom is not a crime — <unknown>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ This lil' guy is in a cage RIGHT NOW  
This lil' guy is in a cage RIGHT NOW

> Proud Boys:

Jeffery Epstein committed suicide this morning via having information on powerful pedophiles.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ "I'm here for visitation..."

"I'm here for visitation..."

> Proud Boys:

Vice is on FIRE today.

<https://twitter.com/JesseKellyDC/status/1160214615944511490?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ PROUD OF OUR BOYS!

Another great day in CenTex when we can give \$\$\$ to a great organization like the Father's Rights Movement! The Texas Fathers Rights Movement, whose movement, both men and women, are interested in seeing an equal custody presumption in child custody cases.

We were able to raise and present to the TFRM \$510 for their fantastic organization to help keep getting the word out that there are always options and people willing to help!  
PROUD OF OUR BOYS!

Another great day in CenTex when we can give \$\$\$ to a great organization like the Father's Rights Movement! The Texas Fathers Rights Movement, whose movement, both men and women, are interested in seeing an equal custody presumption in child custody cases.

We were able to raise and present to the TFRM \$510 for their fantastic organization to help keep getting the word out that there are always options and people willing to help!

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Organic vs artificial trend

Organic vs artificial trend

> Proud Boys:

One minute you're alive and then all of a sudden, you see this.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ GIF

> Proud Boys:

Does anyone believe it was a suicide?

<https://nypost.com/2019/08/10/former-mcc-inmate-theres-no-way-jeffrey-epstein-killed-himself/>

> Proud Boys:

London Police officer caught telling public that a Football Lads Alliance protest is a far right English Defense League march. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/dVzinercks0/>


> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

PREDICTION: Big trend in 2020 election will be journalists outed as CIA/intelligence assets. Lots of them.

> Proud Boys:

 This can not be ignored

This can not be ignored

> Proud Boys:

It's hard to believe that they could be this unaware of what main stream media actually does.

> Proud Boys:

Joe Rogan dumped me

<https://youtu.be/fZkZ1QpPdRc>

> Proud Boys:

CNN anchor Chris Cuomo threatens Trump supporter and says he'll throw him down the stairs. All because the guy called him Fredo (solid burn. Subscribe to

@WeaponizedOpinions on Telegram <https://www.bitchute.com/video/WRf8VSps8kpY/>

> Proud Boys:

Aussies beat down a knife attacker with chairs and crowbars

<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/yelled-extremist-slogans-woman-in-stable-condition-man-arrested/>

> Proud Boys:

(Go Pro footage) Proud Boy notices brother being attacked, after Antifa puts hands on him he starts swinging. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/oRhElKbdzXBX/>

> Proud Boys:

(Go Pro footage) Proud Boy notices brother being attacked, after Antifa puts hands on him he starts swinging. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/oRhElKbdzXBX/>

> Proud Boys:

Chris Cuomo is not Fredo. Fredo, for a short time, was at least somewhat involved in the family business. Chris never was. Chris is more like Johnny Fontane. Tap-dancing and lying to leftist rubes on #FakeNews CNN. Just like Johnny, Chris wouldn't have his job if he didn't know the right people. Even the producers at CNN hate Chris Cuomo and wish he'd shut his dumb mouth. But, his brother is the governor, so Chris gets a show.

[https://youtu.be/e\\_xdhUINVas](https://youtu.be/e_xdhUINVas)

> Proud Boys:



But.... calling him Fredo seems to really annoy him, so let's just go with that. 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:  
Who's excited for Portland?

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Get Up Stand Up (feat. Brother Ali) — Public Enemy

> Proud Boys:  
Chris Cuomo should stick up for himself when people come after him in public. Also, the public should tell Chris "Fredo" Cuomo that he is a liar and a propagandist for the left anywhere they see him. Eat a giant bag of dicks Fredo.

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Subscribe on iTunes And All Things Podcast!  
<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>  
Subscribe on iTunes And All Things Podcast!  
<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

> Proud Boys:  
This is mental 😂😭👉

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/oRhElKbdzXBX/>

> Proud Boys:  
I smell a landslide coming.

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/small-dollar-donations-trump-gop>

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ #FakeNewsFredo  
#FakeNewsFredo


> Proud Boys:  
Antifa throws piss and attacks Proud Boys with sticks and pepper spray twice more after initial brawl in Providence. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5ltvqPVCFqOw/>

> Proud Boys:  
YouTube keeps taking down the video of Cuomo freaking out, so here it is on BitChute again. Subscribe to @WeaponizedOpinions on Telegram  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/WRf8VSps8kpY/>

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ BNL News:  
— "Following the death of Jeffrey Epstein, two MCC prison guards have been put on leave, warden reassigned"  
BNL News:

— "Following the death of Jeffrey Epstein, two MCC prison guards have been put on leave, warden reassigned"

> Proud Boys:

 You wont hear this on MSM 😞. This is why we must defend Christianity and traditional British values.

You wont hear this on MSM 😞. This is why we must defend Christianity and traditional British values.


> Proud Boys:

Just a reminder that our politicians are dumb enough, that someone thought this was a good tweet.

> Proud Boys:

Who's ready for Portland Saturday?


> Proud Boys:

 Fight For your Right II (Different Lyrics, Extra verses, louder.. — Beastie Boys

> Proud Boys:

This one goes out to all you reptilian space monsters controlling our government.

> Proud Boys:

 Inter Galaktik — Beastie Boys


> Proud Boys:

Infact, that's a good music theme for today. Comments on this post with songs you'd like to dedicate to the Reptilian Space Lords posing as our politicians and controlling our lives and we'll post the audio.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Counterfeit — Limp Bizkit

> Proud Boys:

 Folsom Prison Blues (Live at Folsom State Prison, Folsom, CA - January... — Johnny Cash

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys trial wrapping up today. Facing serious prison time for beating back an ambush from antifa. Reporters calling me day and night.

Meanwhile, 3 antifa beat a reporter to a pulp and took his equipment. They got a speedy trial and probation despite the victim there and ready to testify. Legal fees paid for and zero media attention. Why are our boys on trial for defending themselves when there are no victims?

Why does nobody mention the arrested antifa: Finbarr Slonim, Kai Russo, and Caleb Perkins?

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Zero Zero Ufo — The Ramones

> Proud Boys:  
Clown World

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Rosetta Stoned — Tool

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Space Truckin — Deep Purple

> Proud Boys:  
This story is brought to you straight from 1984.

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/manhattan-da-cy-vance-made-google-give-up-info-on-everyone-in-area-in-hunt-for-antifa-after-proud-boys-fight>

> Proud Boys:  
Do you think they are taking you back to dark ages? They are taking you back to darker ages than any your history has known. Their goal is not the era of pre-science, but the era of pre-language. Their purpose is to deprive you of the concept on which man's mind, his life and his culture depend: the concept of an objective reality. Identify the development of a human consciousness—and you will know the purpose of their creed.  
- John Galt

> Proud Boys:  
From the rites of the jungle witch-doctors, which distorted reality into grotesque absurdities, stunted the minds of their victims and kept them in terror of the supernatural for stagnant stretches of centuries—to the supernatural doctrines of the Middle Ages, which kept men huddling on the mud floors of their-hovels, in terror that the devil might steal the soup they had worked eighteen hours to earn—to the seedy little smiling professor who assures you that your brain has no capacity to think, that you have no means of perception and must blindly obey the omnipotent will of that supernatural force: Society—all of it is the same performance for the same and only purpose: to reduce you to the kind of pulp that has surrendered the validity of its consciousness.  
But it cannot be done to you without your consent. If you permit it to be done, you deserve it.

-John Galt

> Proud Boys:  
You who are innocent enough to believe that the forces let loose in your world today are moved by greed for material plunder—the mystics' scramble for spoils is only a screen to conceal from their mind the nature of their motive. Wealth is a means of human life, and they clamor for wealth in imitation of living beings, to pretend to themselves that they desire to live, but their swinish indulgence in plundered luxury is not enjoyment, it is escape. They do not want to own your fortune, they want you to lose it; they do not want to succeed, they want you to fail; they do not want to live, they want you to die; they desire nothing, they hate existence, and they keep running, each trying not to learn that the object of his hatred is himself.  
- J Galt

> Proud Boys:

Telegram turns 6 years today. Throughout these years, Telegram stood up for freedom and privacy. We defended what we believe in against tyrannies, kleptocracies and corporations.

Today, 6 years after launch, Telegram is the third largest global messaging app in terms of the number of countries where Telegram is in top 10 Social Networking apps.

Let us celebrate today. Tomorrow we'll get back to building new features. There's a lot of exciting work left to do.

> Proud Boys:

How Antifa acts when there's no cops around.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MoVznBdXrGrJ/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


Everyone please say a prayer for Max and John.

> Proud Boys:

 2 Palestinians try to stab multiple Israeli cops.

2 Palestinians try to stab multiple Israeli cops.

> Proud Boys:


 I hate seeing lovers quarrel.

I hate seeing lovers quarrel.

> Proud Boys:

Battle of Portland from 3 different views. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/WjWRuo9EfxXr/>

> Proud Boys:

 The Trump Unity Bridge was vandalized while going through San Buenaventura while touring California.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=10217499060580310&id=1590191578](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=10217499060580310&id=1590191578)

The Trump Unity Bridge was vandalized while going through San Buenaventura while touring California.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=10217499060580310&id=1590191578](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=10217499060580310&id=1590191578)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 If there's a source of information you can trust, it's a mentally ill purple haired woman with a bunch of metal in her face.

If there's a source of information you can trust, it's a mentally ill purple haired woman with a bunch of metal in her face.

> Proud Boys:

But.... How many beers?

> Proud Boys:

Could probably use her face as a bottle opener in a pinch, so I'll say 4.

> Proud Boys:

 Sexual predator and mentally ill man pretending to be a woman Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv and his mother assault Rebel media reporter David Menzies

Sexual predator and mentally ill man pretending to be a woman Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv and his mother assault Rebel media reporter David Menzies

> Proud Boys:

 KINGS         

KINGS         

> Proud Boys:

Portland Officials Refuse To Arrest Antifa Terrorists, Roundup Patriots Before Rally

Miami, FL -- Following an embarrassing and impotent performance on Fox News, Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler has decided to randomly pursue criminal charges against right-leaning political activists in the days leading up to the August 17th "End Domestic Terrorism" rally aimed at drawing attention to the documented and deranged violent tactics of Antifa. This coordinated Gestapo-style roundup of free speech advocates is not a mistake or randomly timed. Considering the lack of arrests or warrants issued for dozens of violent Antifa domestic terrorists still at large from previous melees, these disturbing movements prove an underlying political motivation for the recent actions from the Portland Mayor and Portland Police Bureau.

Wheeler refused to name the domestic terrorist group by name during his Fox News interview, but claimed that the Portland Police Bureau was still investigating Antifa's brutal

beating of gay journalist Andy Ngo, which left him hospitalized with a brain bleed. Despite a mountain of evidence, and Rose City Antifa claiming responsibility for the gay-bashing, no warrants have been issued or arrests made. Antifa has been allowed to run roughshod over law enforcement and the citizens in Portland for years, using their fists and blunt force objects to bludgeon their opponents into silence or self-imposed exile from subsequent political gatherings for fear of ending up in a bodybag or forever maimed at the hands of the black masked psychopaths.

Just recently, an Antifa obsessed and alt-left linked madman killed 9 people and injured more than a dozen during a mass-shooting in Dayton, Ohio. The perpetrator was an active advocate of Antifa, specifically their use of violence against anyone who opposes their desire for a progressive anarcho society.

On Thursday, the Portland Police Bureau falsely claimed on Twitter that it had been unable to coordinate with the organizers of the "End Domestic Terrorism" rally, despite organizers having already begun communication with a liaison officer. While the organizers of the "End Domestic Terrorism" rally remain steadfast in their support for law enforcement officers, putting such dubious claims out to the public serve no purpose other than to stoke the flames of division and discontent.

"Unfortunately, it looks like an Antifa sympathizer or a politically motivated public relations staffer with the Portland Police Bureau is intent on creating a cloud of confusion surrounding Saturday's gathering. As such, it is extremely important for us to make clear several things yet again; we will not tolerate violence or racism, those looking to engage in racism or violence should stay home or you will be mocked and humiliated in the most peaceful manner possible. We have been in contact with a liaison officer with the Portland Police Bureau and find it very concerning that they are claiming otherwise. We have engaged with local and federal law enforcement regarding their concerns from the beginning. To say otherwise is simply not true," stated organizer Enrique Tarrío, who serves as the Chairman of the Proud Boys.

The "End Domestic Terrorism" rally has turned into a hotly debated discussion on the activities of Antifa, a group that every sane American wants labeled as a domestic terrorist organization, following a cascade of violence initiated by the group that has swept from coast-to-coast since the election of Donald Trump. Portland, Oregon has been the birthpoint of the group's more violent and anti-American activities.

"The Proud Boys have a long history of defending rallygoers and draining local bars of their beers and booze.

> Proud Boys:

We will have several prominent constitutional law attorneys on standby this weekend in the event that Antifa or the Portland Police Bureau infringe on our constitutionally protected right to assemble peacefully and communicate our love for America and all things patriotic," concluded Joe Biggs, a two-time Purple Heart combat veteran who is also organizing and overseeing the "End Domestic Terrorism" rally.

No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD. - Isaiah 54:17

**\*PUBLIC NOTICE FROM ORGANIZERS TO POTENTIAL ATTENDEES\***

Anyone that intends on joining the “End Domestic Terrorism” rally on Saturday in Downtown Portland should refrain from bringing any items or objects that could be considered weapons. You will be ejected, sight-unseen, period.

**NO VIOLENCE, NO HATE, NO BAD VIBES.**

If you are not on-site by 11am, please stay home. It is imperative that all rallygoers arrive on time for their own safety.

Press inquiries and media requests can be sent to Jacob Engels at [engelsja@gmail.com](mailto:engelsja@gmail.com)

####

> Proud Boys:  
Comments.

> Proud Boys:  
I'm sure most of our guys have NEVER heard of Grindr. 😊

<https://twitter.com/gustavot888/status/1162230513295249408?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
.....so Gus here is saying that Proud Boys are using his gay hookup app to lure him out under the guise of buttfucking, only to turn the tables and say "AHA, we're not here to buttfuck, we're here to beat you up"? Not only is there no evidence of Proud Boys doing that, I doubt there's any evidence of anyone doing that ever.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/OmegaPill/status/1162320963599556608?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
We made it fam 🤔🤔🤔

<https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-features/proud-boys-antifa-attack-trump-rally-2020-election-862538/>

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 On The Cover Of The Rolling Stone (Almost Famous OST) — Dr. Hook & The Medicine Show


> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Epic — Faith No More

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Lonnie - PROUDBOY

> Proud Boys:

 For Whom the Bell Tolls — Metallica

> Proud Boys:

 Black And Yellow — telegram-@newrap888

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Release Official Statement After Portland Officials Target and ARREST  
Conservative Pro-Trump Patriots Before Saturday Rally

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/08/proud-boys-release-official-statement-after-portland-officials-target-and-arrest-conservative-pro-trump-patriots-before-saturday-rally/>

> Proud Boys:

 Lonnie - POYB — <unknown>

> Proud Boys:

I am a Proud Western Chauvinist and I refuse to apologize for creating the modern world.

> Proud Boys:

Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv beats reporter with cane

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/v8jr9axnRSKF/>

> Proud Boys:

 Case is closed boys. Absolutely no reason to pursue this further.

Also RIP to the Medical Examiner, who unfortunately will take his own life in about two weeks time

Case is closed boys. Absolutely no reason to pursue this further.

Also RIP to the Medical Examiner, who unfortunately will take his own life in about two weeks time

> Proud Boys:

Way to have the hot take from 2006 kid.

> Proud Boys:

I dont think there is any lower form of life than people who unironically post pictures of their food on social media. This is the absolute rock bottom of a gluttonous, decadent society obsessed with consumption

> Proud Boys:

Sure Nick. They're way worse than pedophiles.

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING: Joe Biggs Banned from Facebook**

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/08/16/breaking-joe-biggs-banned-from-facebook/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://nationalfile.com/exclusive-patriots-hunted-arrested-in-portland-ahead-of-end-domestic-terrorism-rally/>



> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/08/portland-braces-for-end-domestic-terrorism-rally-and-antifa-counter-protest/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/larslarsonshow/status/1162466964767272961?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Comments.


> Proud Boys:

Testing


> Proud Boys:

A toast to all our brothers in Portland. Stay safe and PROUD OF YOUR BOY!!!


> Proud Boys:

 For Those About To Rock — AC/DC

> Proud Boys:

 Holy Wars — Megadeath


> Proud Boys:

 01 War Pigs — Black Sabbath

> Proud Boys:

 Fields of Verdun — Sabaton

> Proud Boys:

 Rooster — Alice In Chains

> Proud Boys:

Joey Gibson taking time to talk to lefty propagandists larping as journalists before turning himself in. <https://youtu.be/ENCpVmh4ZfU>

> Proud Boys:

More cringe from the left....

<https://twitter.com/daynasteele/status/1162541167722020865?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Saying you're "monitoring" our channels, is like saying you're "monitoring" Netflix. You're not "monitoring" you're subscribing.

> Proud Boys:

Monitor us all you want fuck bois.

We aren't going anywhere.

<https://twitter.com/scrubpools-clean/status/1161495844719382536?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

It makes me so happy that while Ted Wheeler is pacing back and forth in his house tonight....I'm here being a fucking degenerate with the boys.

I can't find my fucking Hotel and my fucking nose hurts!

> Proud Boys:

^ keep it out of Joe Bigg's ass then


> Proud Boys:

Mamamela cabron


> Proud Boys:

That could be an issue if you got #HurtNose


> Proud Boys:

 The President is with the boys today.  
The President is with the boys today.


> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

 Master of Puppets — Metallica

> Proud Boys:

 Give Wings To My Triumph — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys praying in Portland as we speak. We even pray for Antifa. God bless you all.

<https://youtu.be/yK-uM0CSiVA>


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.pscp.tv/w/cCg32TFEWktvSk16V01sUWF8MXluSk9SbE9EYmxHUjCeZk2YPo2Ux9gxUvksFCqPXDpMgrtUol87yGl3ZbIq?t=4h19m8s>

> Proud Boys:

P R O U D  
O F  
Y O U R  
B O Y

> Proud Boys:


 Hundreds of Proud Boys arriving in Portland.  
Hundreds of Proud Boys arriving in Portland.

> Proud Boys:

In case you missed it, The City of Portland had to spend \$2,000,000 today so that Americans could say a quick prayer in their city. Portland is one of the most corrupt cities in the country. We will play no part in the set-up Ted Wheeler has planned for us. Proud Boys will be celebrating their freedom today and rallying against domestic terrorism while we eat bbq and drink beer with friends.

> Proud Boys:

 — "This man was just arrested by Portland Police. Police told our reporter that he had a gun."

 The Post Millennial (@TPostMillennial)

— "This man was just arrested by Portland Police. Police told our reporter that he had a gun."

 The Post Millennial (@TPostMillennial)

> Proud Boys:

Police just arrested an Antifa member armed with a firearm in Portland.

> Proud Boys:

Remember:

The Proud Boys are standing up for YOU.

ANTIFA is a DOMESTIC TERRORIST GROUP.

They are an actual gang. They are against all of us. They despise alternate views and political beliefs.

They also hate you based on skin color, sexual orientation, and religion! If you are a straight white Christian male, you are a bad person!

Thank you, Proud Boys. Keep up the fight.

They are the ones taking blows from weapon wielding weirdo ANTIFA losers. They deserve respect.

ANTIFA need to be locked up!

Thank you Patriots!

> Proud Boys:

Hey AnTiFa,

HOW'S MY ASS TASTE?

- Proud Boys

> Proud Boys:

BuT aNtIfA aReN't A tErRoRiSt OrGaNiZaTiOn

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys marching through Portland. Proud of our boys.  
Proud Boys marching through Portland. Proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

Portland Police have been forced to make multiple arrests of violent leftists in Portland now. Good job being done by Portland Police so far. Thank you!

> Proud Boys:


The people at NBC are not this stupid. They are just dishonest.

> Proud Boys:

Just a reminder...

WE RUN THIS CITY.

> Proud Boys:

 Proud of our boys.  
Proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/tristanCF/status/1162814404703875072>


> Proud Boys:

Portland PD in a FAFO mood today leftists


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1162817089058459649?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa smash windows of bus that carried Proud Boys to the rally in Portland.  
Antifa smash windows of bus that carried Proud Boys to the rally in Portland.


> Proud Boys:

 Patriots on bus in Portland attacked with hammer and mace.  
Patriots on bus in Portland attacked with hammer and mace.


> Proud Boys:

Those are American Guard members on that bus.

> Proud Boys:

 "Beta cuck for life" yeah, we know.  
"Beta cuck for life" yeah, we know.

> Proud Boys:


 This retard wants you to believe that a mob of 100 attacking a man and his daughter are the good guys. This is why nobody believes these idiots anymore.  
This retard wants you to believe that a mob of 100 attacking a man and his daughter are the good guys. This is why nobody believes these idiots anymore.

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 — An elderly couple was attacked thrown at maced at, and her husband was beaten unconscious to the ground by Antifa Militants protestors in #Portland.

 Sotiri Dimpinoudis (@sotiridi)

— An elderly couple was attacked thrown at maced at, and her husband was beaten unconscious to the ground by Antifa Militants protestors in #Portland.


 Sotiri Dimpinoudis (@sotiridi)

> Proud Boys:

 Beta cuck got arrested.

Beta cuck got arrested.

> Proud Boys:

 Uh oh, look like our boy "Beta cuck for life" was the one who threw the hammer at patriots on the bus. Enjoy the assault with a deadly weapon charge, bitch.

Uh oh, look like our boy "Beta cuck for life" was the one who threw the hammer at patriots on the bus. Enjoy the assault with a deadly weapon charge, bitch.

> Proud Boys:

And they say we're anti gay.

> Proud Boys:

 Champion boys

Champion boys

> Proud Boys:

GrindrBoys

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/08/proud-boys-statement-patriots-promise-to-revisit-portland-if-mayor-wheeler-continues-to-ignore-antifa-terrorists/>


> Proud Boys:

Final press release.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa - attacks innocent bystanders, destroys property, assaults journalists, hates America, thinks words are violence

Proud Boys - protect innocent bystanders, only fight in self defense, follow the law, facilitate an environment for free speech and discussion


Retard - "both should be denounced"

Antifa - attacks innocent bystanders, destroys property, assaults journalists, hates America, thinks words are violence

Proud Boys - protect innocent bystanders, only fight in self defense, follow the law, facilitate an environment for free speech and discussion

Retard - "both should be denounced"

> Proud Boys:

 This Andy nerd just crosses out Antifa and writes in Proud Boys.

This Andy nerd just crosses out Antifa and writes in Proud Boys.

> Proud Boys:

Black Antifa Portland member tells some cuck he has to leave because his 'spirit isn't with us" <https://www.bitchute.com/video/FgZzJ4ne3X14/>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa harass and assault random guy. Our buddy who can feel people's spirits says "death is coming" this guy is a piece of shit, but he's a soundbyte machine.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/dFYVmQIV2Z17/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/KAG4All/status/1162841729889947648?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

13 antifa arrested. They are officially your crazy ex-girlfriend. Say you're going to be somewhere and they go nuts.


<https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2019/08/portland-protests-antifa-right-wing-groups-set-to-face-off-downtown-live-updates.html>

> Proud Boys:

Brandon from That's The Point and another guy fight entire mob of Antifa in Portland.


<https://www.bitchute.com/video/5C9fQ6ZboKBP/>

> Proud Boys:

 (2nd view) Brandon from That's The Point gets beaten with clubs and fights Antifa mob.

(2nd view) Brandon from That's The Point gets beaten with clubs and fights Antifa mob.

> Proud Boys:

 #Portland #Antifa using chair legs as flag poles.. similar to those used in the #UnitedKingdom but they use rounded baton/flag poles

#Portland #Antifa using chair legs as flag poles.. similar to those used in the #UnitedKingdom but they use rounded baton/flag poles

> Proud Boys:

Great Playlist from a great dude!

> Proud Boys:

[youtube.com/playlist?list=PLDdNgBAqAt2lBH7QkXbetiQd2yhqjbLQm](https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLDdNgBAqAt2lBH7QkXbetiQd2yhqjbLQm)

> Proud Boys:

Good Job Enrique

[https://youtu.be/o\\_87True1ac](https://youtu.be/o_87True1ac)

> Proud Boys:

Tim Pool knows the truth. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_TK4OmijOOI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_TK4OmijOOI)

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ From the Commissar.

From the Commissar.

> Proud Boys:

📧 A message to Ted Wheeler from the infamous ProudBoys. #ThanksTed #WeAreAmerica

A message to Ted Wheeler from the infamous ProudBoys. #ThanksTed #WeAreAmerica

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/ep4GdEIT5Os>

> Proud Boys:

Video shows Brandon from That's The Point protecting lone man from Antifa mob

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qryhmaipbTgT/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Good advice.

Good advice.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ HAHA

HAHA

> Proud Boys:

You're going to hell...T

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ For those that don't know, this is the guy that stalked his ex with a GPS tracker in her tires and accused the Proud Boys of being a drug crazed gang when they threw him out of a bar after he couldn't stand that one cucked him and came after a woman

For those that don't know, this is the guy that stalked his ex with a GPS tracker in her tires and accused the Proud Boys of being a drug crazed gang when they threw him out of a bar after he couldn't stand that one cucked him and came after a woman

> Proud Boys:

Of course we had a big victory. The world and the President watched AnTiFa acting like a TERRORIST ORGANIZATION, while Proud Boys said a prayer and had a BBQ. All the

people that were arrested were Antifa. All the violence came from Antifa. The entire point of the rally was that Antifa is a violent TERRORIST ORGANIZATION and that they need to be labeled one.

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2019/08/18/antifa-proud-boys-claim-success-after-portland-protest/2045313001/>

> Proud Boys:

A video out of Portland illustrates how Antifa used broken up concrete slabs to attack Trump supporters during this past weekend's protests.

<https://summit.news/2019/08/19/antifa-smuggled-in-concrete-slabs-to-throw-at-trump-supporters-during-portland-event/>

> Proud Boys:

Man and his daughter attacked by mob of Antifa. Guy who tries to interfere gets punched in the face. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/EyF8wCyw1Oah/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

As the Democrats go more radical left, their cities will continue to look more and more like Venezuela.

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/la-residents-fed-up-with-officials-demand-change-after-homeless-crisis-spirals-in-city>

> Proud Boys:


 #Antifa #Portland have slabs of stone in black plastic cases, used to throw at their targets.

This antifa scumbag used his to throw at a passing bus of protestors.

#Antifa #Portland have slabs of stone in black plastic cases, used to throw at their targets.


This antifa scumbag used his to throw at a passing bus of protestors.

> Proud Boys:

 Meet Alexander Gorman Dial aka "beta cuck 4 lyfe" this is the guy who attacked patriots with a hammer while they were on a bus.

Meet Alexander Gorman Dial aka "beta cuck 4 lyfe" this is the guy who attacked patriots with a hammer while they were on a bus.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Our brothers in NYC were just found guilty on all counts, sentencing has not been carried out yet. Proud of our boys for fighting for what they believe in.

> Proud Boys:



And so it begins. Posting memes can get you called in.


<https://reclaimthenet.org/man-guns-confiscated-arrested-sharing-meme-red-flag-laws/>

> Proud Boys:

Max and John are great guys. This is not justice.

<http://proudboysusa.com/nyc9-found-guilty/>

> Proud Boys:

 Contact Portland PD by any means, send them this video and demand they charge Alexander Gorman Dial aka "beta cuck 4 lyfe" with assault with a deadly weapon for attacking patriots with a hammer. Demand they charge everyone else attacking patriots in this video aswell

Contact Portland PD by any means, send them this video and demand they charge Alexander Gorman Dial aka "beta cuck 4 lyfe" with assault with a deadly weapon for attacking patriots with a hammer. Demand they charge everyone else attacking patriots in this video aswell

> Proud Boys:

 Bravery.

Bravery.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Been meaning to promote this for a while, but use Brave browser. Duck Duck Go is integrated, ads and tracking are blocked, and they pay you in crypto to use it.

I'll do a longer post on this later.


> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío runs circles around CNN propaganda "reporter" in Portland. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/1aVE30DjExTT/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://nationalfile.com/justice-denied-new-york-proud-boys-convicted-of-assault-against-antifa/>

> Proud Boys:

 #AndyNgo is mased at #Portland by #AntifaTerrorists










#AndyNgo is mased at #Portland by #AntifaTerrorists

> Proud Boys:

 Looks like cheeseburgers and Orange Crush won the fight for us already

Looks like cheeseburgers and Orange Crush won the fight for us already

> Proud Boys:

> Proud Boys:

📄 BETA CUCK from Portland Antifa has been charged, report his Gofundme as raising money for a violent terrorist Antifa. <https://www.gofundme.com/f/jve5am?fbclid=IwAR2-c3ooHwkCzSqaCzJXlzXgqFOlrB19Te3bTqy2ghp0PLOyB3ZWjsLuVeg>

BETA CUCK from Portland Antifa has been charged, report his Gofundme as raising money for a violent terrorist Antifa. <https://www.gofundme.com/f/jve5am?fbclid=IwAR2-c3ooHwkCzSqaCzJXlzXgqFOlrB19Te3bTqy2ghp0PLOyB3ZWjsLuVeg>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío destroys fake news CNN propagandist who desperately tries to push a false narrative in Portland.

Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío destroys fake news CNN propagandist who desperately tries to push a false narrative in Portland.

> Proud Boys:

📄 #FreeTheBoys. #politicalpersecution is a thing now in the United States spread the word and use both hashtags let's get the word out more to come... Let's use Our activism for good.....

#FreeTheBoys. #politicalpersecution is a thing now in the United States spread the word and use both hashtags let's get the word out more to come... Let's use Our activism for good.....

> Proud Boys:

📄 Thanks for paying for our visit Ted.

Thanks for paying for our visit Ted.

> Proud Boys:

Street preacher and patriots interrupt drag queen story time in Ottawa Canada.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Qwz7k5EzANm0/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/1tMZEIdyKXk>

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to Proud Boys Britannia here @proudboysbritannia

> Proud Boys:

📄 Great weekend with our lads in Scotland! GB #Nosurrender

Great weekend with our lads in Scotland! GB #Nosurrender

> Proud Boys:

Even the Miami Herald admits antifa started the fight. When will the rest of the liberal media open their eyes?

<https://www.miamiherald.com/news/nation-world/article234156727.html>

> Proud Boys:

Of course they did <https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2019/08/19/minds-event-organizers-antifa-threatens-to-burn-down-theater-hosting-debate-on-political-violence/>

> Proud Boys:


This writer for NEWSMAX which is supposed to be a conservative outlet decided to call our boys fascist in this piece. Don't let him get away with it!

<https://twitter.com/johngizzi/status/1163996662135742466?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

HAHA

> Proud Boys:

 Muslim woman threatens with bombs, then this happens 😂😂😂👉👉

Muslim woman threatens with bombs, then this happens 😂😂😂👉👉


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Salute to our American and Canadian Proud Boys brothers, who once again waded into the den of leftist decadence known as Portland, Or!

Salute to our American and Canadian Proud Boys brothers, who once again waded into the den of leftist decadence known as Portland, Or!

> Proud Boys:

 @proudboysaustralia

Make sure to give our muckers "Down Under" a like, top blokes!

@proudboysaustralia

Make sure to give our muckers "Down Under" a like, top blokes!

> Proud Boys:

 @PBCanada

Canadian Proud Boys are ace as well!

@PBCanada

Canadian Proud Boys are ace as well!

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

If you don't like and subscribe to our liberal friend Brad Chadford you HATE America.

Seriously though...he's an asshole and you should subscribe. He's got a great show.

<https://youtu.be/xr0bVRP1DgM>

> Proud Boys:

This is what happens when Portland police DON'T keep the left away. At least we didn't get IEDs thrown at us this time. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/KoFVg2hRKCnR/>

> Proud Boys:

 In Sheffield  
In Sheffield

> Proud Boys:

 In Blackpool  
In Blackpool

> Proud Boys:

Brandon from That's The Point stops attempted stabbing by Antifa on a marine vet in Portland. <https://youtu.be/e7RIN6j9s7Q>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Sooo how do you Rebrand RAPE- Unauthorized Dicking ???  
Sooo how do you Rebrand RAPE- Unauthorized Dicking ???

> Proud Boys:

 Stolen mEmEIOr  
Stolen mEmEIOr

> Proud Boys:

Share this far and wide.

Antifa cumdumpster Gwen Snyder infiltrates our public chats and then makes a PB profile in order to screenshot herself Hitlerposting. She does this in order to frame our guys.

But yesterday she hilariously fucked up and left her profile picture for the world to see.

If you're in our public chats you know we police them very well. Snyder's attempt just shows how desperate people are to paint us as something we are not.

Gwen...Tonight we drink to your failures. Uhuru!

<https://nationalfile.com/famous-philadelphia-sjw-allegedly-posts-anti-semitic-cartoons-to-frame-proud-boys/>

> Proud Boys:

Gwen has a LOOOONG history of false accusations...including a really weird occurrence where someone licked her hairy tiddies at a public bar...

I really hope no one would consider procreating with this Snuffaluffagus.

<https://nationalfile.com/sjw-activist-who-allegedly-posted-anti-semitic-cartoons-has-history-of-false-accusations/>

> Proud Boys:

Watching Gwen implode on her Twitter is the sweetest gift ive received since our success in Portland last weekend.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF


> Proud Boys:

#Yeeted

> Proud Boys:

Anyone taking Huffpo as a credible resource for anything at this point is a literal retard. Get @TheOchsReport over a thousand subscribers.

> Proud Boys:

 Hoes mad  
Hoes mad

> Proud Boys:

 PROUD BOYS PORTLAND 🤝👁️  
PROUD BOYS PORTLAND 🤝👁️

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Britannia spreading the message. Subscribe to @ProudBoysBritannia  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mVceKmB8C27a/>

> Proud Boys:

This headline should read "Proud Boys chairman caught on video advocating non-violence and saying a bunch of things he said in a CNN interview already" the video footage they show in this article contradicts their own headline. <https://nypost.com/2019/08/22/proud-boys-leader-admits-rallies-all-about-brawling-costing-millions/amp/>

> Proud Boys:


This headline should read "Proud Boys chairman caught on video advocating non-violence and saying a bunch of things he said in a CNN interview already" the video footage they show in this article contradicts their own headline. <https://nypost.com/2019/08/22/proud-boys-leader-admits-rallies-all-about-brawling-costing-millions/amp/>

> Proud Boys:

Lol they're trying so hard to spin the win.

Thanks to articles like this...Portland was possible.

> Proud Boys:

 Point of personal privilege: "Nun Yah" is an account run by a woman, not a Proud Boy. Please don't assume our subscribers genders, we await your apology Gwen.

Point of personal privilege: "Nun Yah" is an account run by a woman, not a Proud Boy. Please don't assume our subscribers genders, we await your apology Gwen.

> Proud Boys:

I'm so scared with all this Gendering going on. Need safe space now!!!

> Proud Boys:

📧 Help Fight Censorship sign up for our newsletter at the bottom of the website The link is also in my bio and Below ▼▼ it's not a matter of if they will delete my account it's when ? Help us stay in touch with you!

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

Help Fight Censorship sign up for our newsletter at the bottom of the website The link is also in my bio and Below ▼▼ it's not a matter of if they will delete my account it's when ? Help us stay in touch with you!

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

Are thots worse than ants?

> Proud Boys:

<https://anchor.fm/prairieproudcast/episodes/Ep--28---Proud-Boys-Take-Portland--Embarass-Antifa-e52sca>

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío sits down to talk with Sarah Corriher about Potland, and the wrongful conviction of Proud Boys in New York. <https://youtu.be/ZMeAxDhoOt4>

> Proud Boys:

The Proud Boys by simply turning up in a city with Antifa causing a city wide shutdown in response President Trump now can add the event to his list of reasons why Antifa should now be designated an organisation of terror. - <https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/proud-boys-trigger-antifa-by-mere-presence-in-portland/>

> Proud Boys:

She seems nice.....

<https://twitter.com/DominickIzzo/status/1163908658016739329?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

By the way "The Iconoclast" got booted of Youtube today. AMW did a piece on him on her latest post this morning.

<https://youtu.be/46N7CZb0FOo>

> Proud Boys:


Give Julie a RT

<https://twitter.com/juliereichwein1/status/1165294295764484099?s=12>


> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to @ProudBoysAustralia

> Proud Boys:

 A few of the Sydney Proud Boys down at the socialism conference in Sydney today.  
A few of the Sydney Proud Boys down at the socialism conference in Sydney today.

> Proud Boys:

 MUSLIM MAN TELLS ALL THAT ANTIFA AND STAND UP TO RACISM ARE THE REAL RACISTS, NOT TOMMY ROBINSON. GB 🙏👉  
MUSLIM MAN TELLS ALL THAT ANTIFA AND STAND UP TO RACISM ARE THE REAL RACISTS, NOT TOMMY ROBINSON. GB 🙏👉

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío talks the End Domestic Terrorism rally in Portland, and the guilty charges for the New York Proud Boys boys who defended themselves against Antifa. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2FCdvKXTKw7j/>


> Proud Boys:

Were live.

<https://youtu.be/5WqlMO0SHSM>

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=654166898424476&id=1533819713577771](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=654166898424476&id=1533819713577771)


> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

Thank you JP

> Proud Boys:

 'YOU BETTER DO SOMETHING ABOUT THESE GROOMING GANGS, OR THIS MOVEMENT WILL TAKE DECISIVE ACTION AGAINST THEM.'  
'YOU BETTER DO SOMETHING ABOUT THESE GROOMING GANGS, OR THIS MOVEMENT WILL TAKE DECISIVE ACTION AGAINST THEM.'


> Proud Boys:

Full Video of Antifa attacking the bus full of patriots in Oregon. Shows a patriot slipping as he is trying to get off the bus, and the Antifa member in the green shirt immediately running to attack him. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/NYwtRfomZx8R/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Toronto Antifa member Alaa Soufi DaLua (seen here standing next to Antifa propaganda blogger Kevin Metcalf) who was responsible for the Eaton Centre mall fight and several

other instances of violence; removed from court by police. We're starting to find out who these people are. <https://youtu.be/CGUDWFVnoNY>

Toronto Antifa member Alaa Soufi DaLua (seen here standing next to Antifa propaganda blogger Kevin Metcalf) who was responsible for the Eaton Centre mall fight and several other instances of violence; removed from court by police. We're starting to find out who these people are. <https://youtu.be/CGUDWFVnoNY>

> Proud Boys:

Emergency, Nick only needs 13 more subscribers to beat some dude I've never heard of and don't care about to 1000 subscribers...SUBSCRIBE TO THE OCHS REPORT DAMN YOU

> Proud Boys:

Not gonna lie, I was trying to beat Ali to 1000.

At least we're still ahead of that troublemaker Enrique

Follow follow follow

> Proud Boys:

Facebook bans group trying to stop drag queen story hours for "hate speech"

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/facebook-bans-group-trying-to-stop-drag-queen-story-hours-for-hate-speech>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Yeah, be a shame if you were held to the same ethical standards you try to force on other people. What an asshole you'd look trying to explain yourself to your dipshit colleagues at the water cooler the next day.

Yeah, be a shame if you were held to the same ethical standards you try to force on other people. What an asshole you'd look trying to explain yourself to your dipshit colleagues at the water cooler the next day.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/brittpebbone/status/1165222746609131520?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Two of the ORGANISERS of the counter protest in London on Saturday.

It's always great to get their weasel faces all over the internet.. are these two guys Muslim?  
Two of the ORGANISERS of the counter protest in London on Saturday.

It's always great to get their weasel faces all over the internet.. are these two guys Muslim?

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ #FreeTheBoys #politicalpersecution please share the video and the hashtags help spread the word !

#FreeTheBoys #politicalpersecution please share the video and the hashtags help spread the word !

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Proud Boys Britannia meet up in Runnymede!! UHURU



Proud Boys Britannia meet up in Runnymede!! UHURU

> Proud Boys:

When is Donald Trump going to declare Antifa a domestic terrorist group, when is he going to pardon the members of the NYC Proud Boys who've been railroaded for defending themselves against these terrorists? Probably around the same time he gets that wall built.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RJrfnyQ8Rtkq/>

> Proud Boys:

Another one

> Proud Boys:

ALLSUP'S YOUTUBE CHANNEL GONE

<https://twitter.com/columbiabugle/status/1166087404429557760?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 WARNING 

YouTube has removed MORE of my videos. What's bizarre about this purge is that they included videos I already placed on 'private' or 'unlisted' so to comply with their ever moving target.

Additionally, they flagged and removed this video for either "inciting violence or hatred" which is INSANE seeing that all we did was discuss the undemocratic UN Migrant Compact.


Please share this telegram channel and bookmark [faithgoldy.com](http://faithgoldy.com)

Methinks a purge is coming.

> Proud Boys:

Yet another man attacked by leftist mob in Portland, no patriot group affiliation; just a normal dude with his wife. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/08/man-assaulted-by-angry-drunk-mob-for-wearing-maga-hat-into-portland-bar/>

> Proud Boys:





 2008: "Why are you worried about gay marriage? It's not your life."




2019: Lesbianic space crime

2008: "Why are you worried about gay marriage? It's not your life."

2019: Lesbianic space crime

> Proud Boys:

    I made this and never posted it

   I made this and never posted it

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Another one gone

> Proud Boys:  
Martin Sellner YT account deleted...

Purge is clearly ongoing...

They won't stop until every right winger is removed.

But don't worry, Trump is "watching this closely" 😏

> Proud Boys:  
Nah

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Seattle Proud Boys remove Antifa propaganda.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fO5hFxjPlgnB/>

> Proud Boys:  
Give our boys a hand on this thread. Seems like the spergs on twitter are reporting their video.

<https://mobile.twitter.com/UnframeOfMind/status/1165681445223981056?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
HAHAHA


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
This cumdumpster is still mad that she got caught?

She should stop worrying about us and start worrying about her cholesterol.

You're literately dying...

<https://twitter.com/gwensnyderPHL/status/1166479720478892033?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
 Ooooooo Yeeeeeeaaaaa  
Ooooooo Yeeeeeeaaaaa

> Proud Boys:  
FLASHBACK First coverage of Proud Boys on MSM

<https://youtu.be/e2rUP88AjJE>

> Proud Boys:

Crazy socialist lady tries to steal Sacramento Proud Boys flag.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1GrbIXXanwXn/>

> Proud Boys:

 BREAKING NEWS...

Tensions reach boiling point after hearing the news of a #suspensionOfParliament  
#Remoaners lose their shxt <https://t.co/DU1xRqvZhs>

BREAKING NEWS...

Tensions reach boiling point after hearing the news of a #suspensionOfParliament  
#Remoaners lose their shxt <https://t.co/DU1xRqvZhs>

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe and share the Proud Boys telegram channel with everone.


<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe and share the Proud Boys telegram channel with everone.

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

 Crazy socialist lady not quick enough to steal Sacramento Proud Boys flag.  
Crazy socialist lady not quick enough to steal Sacramento Proud Boys flag.

> Proud Boys:

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-is-raising-bail-money-for-arrests-during-straight-pride-counter-protest-that-hasnt-happened-yet/>

> Proud Boys:

Why does media have to suck so bad?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Keep reporting Antifa people

> Proud Boys:

In Canada you can be a sexual predator who dresses as a woman and tries to get little girls to swim topless with you without parental supervision and that's fine, but if you publish a satirical newspaper you might be given a year in jail for "hate speech" like the publisher of Your Ward News in Toronto just got.

> Proud Boys:

 Scottish sub-chapter of @ProudBoysBritannia. Proud of our boys.  
Scottish sub-chapter of @ProudBoysBritannia. Proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

Anyone trying to prevent the invasion of their country will be attacked by the establishment and legally and financially crippled. You either collaborate or watch silent and passively as your rights are stripped away, because if you speak out against it you mark yourself as a dissenter who needs to be destroyed. They can't do it to us all though, it's getting to the point where we are becoming uncontrollable.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/08/generation-identity-leaders-jailed-alpine-stunt-190829165124671.html>

> Proud Boys:

Oregon State Fair. POYB!

> Proud Boys:

The cool kids, the trendsetters and the power players are all dead. Now they're coming for the rest of you. And they will win—because no one stood up for us. RIP, USA!

> Proud Boys:

Next News Network segment on Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío destroying CNN propagandist. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/DUDFqCIjfpIq/>

> Proud Boys:

If Trump is unwilling to tackle Big Tech Censorship (viable solutions offered in attached piece) then he should step aside & let Mommy Tulsi take the wheel!!

<https://nationalfile.com/exclusive-faith-goldy-marked-for-destruction-by-adl-offers-solution-to-big-tech-censorship/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Mentally ill gay men are threatening rape victims. <https://www.theblaze.com/news/trans-power-womens-rape-shelter-faces-death-threat-and-vandalism-for-rejecting-transgender-women>

> Proud Boys:


 Just found this on twitter.

Good promo?


Just found this on twitter.

Good promo?

> Proud Boys:

 If Biden is going to use Charlottesville in his campaign, Trump has to use this. If Biden is going to use Charlottesville in his campaign, Trump has to use this.

> Proud Boys:

 We don't always wear Fred Perry's! After work pints in London! Uhuru We don't always wear Fred Perry's! After work pints in London! Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

American Guard guys are getting wiped off of Facebook right now. Looks like you've really made it boys. The eternal zucc comes for us all. RIP.

> Proud Boys:


It's on tomorrow and there are only like 20 tickets left.

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2019/08/30/minds-com-event-to-proceed-despite-violent-antifa-threats/>

> Proud Boys:

Telegram > FB

> Proud Boys:

 FELT CUTE thought I might re-edit one of my old fight highlight videos lol

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

FELT CUTE thought I might re-edit one of my old fight highlight videos lol

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

> Proud Boys:

<https://anchor.fm/prairieproudcast/episodes/Ep--29---Brexit-Date-Is-Set-e55p0p>

> Proud Boys:

Telegram will protect identity of Hong Kong protesters from Chinese authorities

Article, Comments

> Proud Boys:

WEW! Turns out leftist harassment group Hope Not Hate is funded by....drumroll.... George Soros! Imagine your shock!

> Proud Boys:

Two more members of Antifa arrested in Oregon for attacks on patriots and random people after the End Domestic Terrorism rally on August 17th. Thanks to Proud Boys Portland PD are finally doing their jobs, you're welcome Portland.

<https://www.nhregister.com/news/crime/article/Portland-police-make-another-arrest-from-mass-14402451.php>

> Proud Boys:

Mike from @WeaponizedOpinions Podcast (may or may not be a Proud Boy) fighting MMA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/6bPhnkivxo5b/>

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys Queensland standing in support of Hong Kong's freedom tonight in Brisbane

Proud Boys Queensland standing in support of Hong Kong's freedom tonight in Brisbane

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Texans United for America and Titans of Liberty present The MAGA POP-UP WATCH PARTY

Join us next Wednesday in San Antonio, Texas at 7:00pm ct

Event page here:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/413625542605675/?ti=icl>

Texans United for America and Titans of Liberty present The MAGA POP-UP WATCH PARTY

Join us next Wednesday in San Antonio, Texas at 7:00pm ct

Event page here:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/413625542605675/?ti=icl>

> Proud Boys:

Someone threw a lit Molotov cocktail into a Citizenship and Immigration Services building today

Seems like a real big story, huh?

Crazy how it's not


Really makes ya think

> Proud Boys:

That makes 15 arrests of domestic terrorists in Portland.

<https://www.wweek.com/news/courts/2019/08/30/arrests-and-indictments-pile-up-after-proud-boys-rally-in-downtown-portland/>

> Proud Boys:

 These two St Pauli antifa members were swinging punches at a pro brexit supporter in Leeds today. Video uploaded soon.

These two St Pauli antifa members were swinging punches at a pro brexit supporter in Leeds today. Video uploaded soon.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

The CBC says this guy is a "Nazi" member of a group called "The Base" a group nobody had ever heard of before these guys reported on it. Now they've ruined this guy's life and he's gone missing. They report it like the RCMP is searching for him to arrest him, but he's a missing person. The media is more responsible for death and violence than any "Nazi" group in Canada ever has been. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/patrik-matthews-neo-nazi-army-reservist-missing-1.5262251>

> Proud Boys:

This guy is getting punished for trolling useless people and proving gender studies is dumb, proud of your boy. <https://www.sott.net/article/419545-Portland-State-U-punishes-professor-for-proving-gender-studies-is-a-joke>

> Proud Boys:

Being handed out by counter protesters at the Straight Pride Parade.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Proud Boys Victoria also out in support of freedom in Hong Kong last night

Proud Boys Victoria also out in support of freedom in Hong Kong last night

> Proud Boys:

📺 London was most definitely an eye opening experience today, the remainers are actually very disturbed people!! My full video will be realised tomorrow morning, but here is a clip of what to expect. 👉👉👉 #Shocking

London was most definitely an eye opening experience today, the remainers are actually very disturbed people!! My full video will be realised tomorrow morning, but here is a clip of what to expect. 👉👉👉 #Shocking

> Proud Boys:

Some of our boys ran into Saleem from Operation Coldfront (now the Colored Conservatives) in Toronto yesterday while he was trying to interview Antifa.


<https://youtu.be/Z0O5qPgTuFQ>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Yet another TV show features Proud Boys without saying our name, they do say Antifas name though. Clearly they're talking about Tucker Carlson, which is ridiculous when compared to reality. This is supposed to be Fox News, but it's not even close. Fox just suspended Tucker for saying there's not a white supremacist problem in the United States. If there was even a hint that Tucker had Nazi ties or sympathies he'd be fired on the spot, regardless of truth. <https://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/culture/karen-townsend/2019/09/01/hbos-succession-introduces-white-supremacist-conservative>

Yet another TV show features Proud Boys without saying our name, they do say Antifas name though. Clearly they're talking about Tucker Carlson, which is ridiculous when compared to reality. This is supposed to be Fox News, but it's not even close. Fox just suspended Tucker for saying there's not a white supremacist problem in the United States. If there was even a hint that Tucker had Nazi ties or sympathies he'd be fired on the spot, regardless of truth. <https://www.newsbusters.org/blogs/culture/karen-townsend/2019/09/01/hbos-succession-introduces-white-supremacist-conservative>


> Proud Boys:

 #BREAKING: Based Amy has been arrested in central London.  
#BREAKING: Based Amy has been arrested in central London.

> Proud Boys:

<https://americanoverwatch.org/reports/f/should-employers-worry-about-affiliations-to-proud-boys-or-antifa>

> Proud Boys:

 People who try to preach a moral standard will always be looked at as an enemy by the establishment, Hollywood, silicon valley, and the media. People with morals will inevitably see the corruption and immorality of these institutions and become dissenters against them, can't have that. That's why Owen Benjamin can't get booked for shows, and Soph can't be on YouTube; too much pointing out hypocrisy. Dress your young son up as a bitch and have him dance for nickels at a strip club and you'll be the media darling, but point out how that's pediphilic child abuse and you're marked for quarantine.

People who try to preach a moral standard will always be looked at as an enemy by the establishment, Hollywood, silicon valley, and the media. People with morals will inevitably see the corruption and immorality of these institutions and become dissenters against them, can't have that. That's why Owen Benjamin can't get booked for shows, and Soph can't be on YouTube; too much pointing out hypocrisy. Dress your young son up as a bitch and have him dance for nickels at a strip club and you'll be the media darling, but point out how that's pediphilic child abuse and you're marked for quarantine.

> Proud Boys:

Soph debuts her new show on FreeSpeech.TV with an attack on... Free Speech.  
<https://freespeech.tv/watch/shows/soph/episode/the-marketplace-of-ideas>

> Proud Boys:

15 terrorists in Portland are now up on felony rioting charges for actual rioting, assault, and destruction of property. To get the law in these leftist cities to do their jobs we have to literally bring the attention of the sitting president to a rally, act completely above reproach so we don't get railroaded like our brothers in NYC, and let the left smash our property and attack us. <https://techultras.com/district-attorney-in-portland-pursues-riot-charges-against-15-antifa-members/>

> Proud Boys:

Toronto Antifa throw smoke bombs at police and protesters, and the police do nothing. Mayor John Tory has instructed police to come down hard on patriots if they step out of line, but treat Antifa with kid gloves. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zbGA2zTyKnrM/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1168542934444191745?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/JFNYC1/status/1168347750167130112?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Look what John Tory has done to the Toronto Police. Antifa throws smoke bombs at them, and they literally have to walk around pretending they didn't see it. <https://youtu.be/S-JORiASBGE>



> Proud Boys:

To talk about the return of the Proud Boys, to cut through the fake news and smears against them, and what they have planned for the future Proud Boys Chairman Enrique Tarrio appears on today's Unshackled Waves - [https://youtu.be/9ozboNL9\\_P0](https://youtu.be/9ozboNL9_P0)

> Proud Boys:

A huge Chinese cargo ship has unloaded troops and vehicles into Hong Kong amidst rumors of a military crackdown on protesters.

<https://summit.news/2019/09/03/china-unloads-troops-cargo-into-hong-kong-from-giant-ship-amidst-rumors-of-crackdown/>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa member punches patriot, then gets taken down and held till police come.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RbMPOBdx9CO/>

> Proud Boys:

!!Share!!Share!!Share!!

Great New Article ! Check it Out !

OH, SO YOU CALL YOURSELF A CONSERVATIVE?

<https://www.counterculturetv.us/content/oh-so-you-call-yourself-a-conservative>

> Proud Boys:

Banned from a US city. I think that trumps social media.

<https://www.bostonherald.com/2019/09/03/stay-out-of-boston-judge-tells-anti-straight-pride-protesters/?fbclid=IwAR1tTVnwgJCp9P79PQ5xShOIeFIHEufFHEDXpSquSp6QKVXyYSS8p1X9DG4>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa member hits patriot with a guitar, then says "you're not gonna hit me" guess what happens next... <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zaRQjNUiYFn9/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ While protestors are chaining themselves to railways to stop new jobs, one Proud Boy federal MP Bob Katter is chaining himself to a shovel to show support for new jobs. Let's get to work boys!

While protestors are chaining themselves to railways to stop new jobs, one Proud Boy federal MP Bob Katter is chaining himself to a shovel to show support for new jobs. Let's get to work boys!

> Proud Boys:

Judge says Antifa members charged for straight pride parade violence will stand trial.  
<https://youtu.be/G5vPOW2sOMI>

> Proud Boys:

17,000 YouTube channels purged for "Hate Speech" get on BitChute and subscribe to Proud Boys <https://youtu.be/Fd5vP6xKbP8>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Private citizens successfully file charges against Justin Trudeau for obstruction of justice. It'll be completely symbolic and probably get thrown out the first day, but proud of your boy all the same. <https://youtu.be/BgzIyRLsoVQ>

Private citizens successfully file charges against Justin Trudeau for obstruction of justice. It'll be completely symbolic and probably get thrown out the first day, but proud of your boy all the same. <https://youtu.be/BgzIyRLsoVQ>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 San Francisco sees people who want to protect their gun rights as terrorists.  
San Francisco sees people who want to protect their gun rights as terrorists.

> Proud Boys:

Justin from yellow vests Canada calls Justin Trudeau out for his association with pedophiles as he's leaving Hamilton Ontario. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Oa3SRYXiuGLQ/>

> Proud Boys:

"Sacramento bar under fire for not catering to garbage people" better headline.  
<https://www.yahoo.com/lifestyle/sacramento-bar-under-fire-for-new-dress-code-which-critics-call-a-modern-day-whites-only-sign-165735079.html>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Not the Onion. I don't even think this is peak clown world.

Havenford resident: "Thank god the people saving me don't support housewives"  
Not the Onion. I don't even think this is peak clown world.

Havenford resident: "Thank god the people saving me don't support housewives"

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Tune in for the Dusty Bogan's Thirsty Thursday news wrap from 5pm (AEST). Subscribe at - <https://youtube.com/thedustybogan>  
Tune in for the Dusty Bogan's Thirsty Thursday news wrap from 5pm (AEST). Subscribe at - <https://youtube.com/thedustybogan>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Meet Johnathon Miranda Political commentator, Professional skateboarder and The Founder Of Counter Culture TV if you dig this content and want to see more like, follow and share this page !

And if you want to help us fight CENSORSHIP!

Sign up for the most bad ass newsletter in the game !! Hit the link scroll to the bottom of the website and put in your email us

LINK ► <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>

Meet Johnathon Miranda Political commentator, Professional skateboarder and The Founder Of Counter Culture TV if you dig this content and want to see more like, follow and share this page !

And if you want to help us fight CENSORSHIP!

Sign up for the most bad ass newsletter in the game !! Hit the link scroll to the bottom of the website and put in your email us

LINK ► <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>

> Proud Boys:

Maybe it's time the ProudBoys make an appearance in Boston...

#KeepLockingThemUp

> Proud Boys:

What is wrong with these people? The Boston DA is now appealing to the Boston Supreme Court to get the charges vs the rioters thrown out.

"District Attorney Rachael Rollins is taking anti-Straight Pride Parade protester cases to the Supreme Judicial Court, seeking dismissals that a Boston Municipal Court judge refused to order."

<https://www.bostonherald.com/2019/09/04/da-rollins-challenging-judge-who-refused-to-dismiss-protesters-charges/>

> Proud Boys:

Great interview with The Unshackled.

[https://youtu.be/9ozboNL9\\_P0](https://youtu.be/9ozboNL9_P0)

> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 Proud Boys Britannia Fuck Antifa!!  
Proud Boys Britannia Fuck Antifa!!

> Proud Boys:

Tim Pool does story on firehouse that was shutdown because one volunteer firefighter was a Proud Boy. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/eJAo2n8KwUo/>

> Proud Boys:

"Retards to protest chick-fil-a" better headline. <https://www.thepostmillennial.com/vegan-and-lgbtq-activists-to-protest-toronto-chick-fil-a-grand-opening>

> Proud Boys:

Reason is totally off the deep end these days. <https://reason.com/2019/09/05/boston-judge-turns-stupid-straight-pride-parade-fighting-into-bizarre-constitutional-drama/>

> Proud Boys:

Have an iPhone and some channels and groups are censored? Follow these steps to get around it.

Download NICEGRAM app from app store.

1. go to your chat list view or whatever.
2. press settings once.
3. now press settings button 10 TIMES MORE. have to tap at a relatively brisk state. bc however I was tapping didn't activate it.
4. then a DEBUG window pops up.
- 5 swtich toggle on "Nicegram debug" to ON.

6 Viola I CAN SEE ALL MY TELEGRAM chats. No more iOS blocks

> Proud Boys:

Just looking at the protesters should be enough to turn you into a Chic-fil-a customer.

<https://twitter.com/CTVToronto/status/1169979864503468037?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/HdUmGD4XpgA>

> Proud Boys:

📷 His name is Mike Stuchbery 😂😂

His name is Mike Stuchbery 😂😂

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

The mainstream media is nothing but liars, we know this already.

<https://www.chch.com/more-hate-at-hamiltons-city-hall/>

> Proud Boys:

Coppercab hostile takeover

> Proud Boys:

📷 Roz Ward and Safe Schools. Not even once...

Roz Ward and Safe Schools. Not even once...

> Proud Boys:

Are you at least 18 years of age? Were you born with a penis? Do you hate political correctness? Are you not a Nazi? See if you have what it takes to be one of us?

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/europe/>

> Proud Boys:

📷 HOW TO HIDE YOUR PHONE NUMBER ON TELEGRAM

1. Click on SETTINGS
2. Click on PRIVACY & SECURITY
3. Under PRIVACY, click on PHONE NUMBER
4. Click on NOBODY

HOW TO HIDE YOUR PHONE NUMBER ON TELEGRAM

1. Click on SETTINGS
2. Click on PRIVACY & SECURITY
3. Under PRIVACY, click on PHONE NUMBER
4. Click on NOBODY

> Proud Boys:

What a disgusting human being. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Q3ibNAXaVwZh/>

> Proud Boys:

Thank God!

> Proud Boys:

Can't wait until they eat it.

<https://twitter.com/CNN/status/1171458513182150659?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

What happens when PayPal deplatforms the ProudBoys? We build our own.

Transfer money P2P

Use it like a bank account.

Debit card available.

Electronic bill pay.

Send money INSTANTLY.

Use this link to sign up for DirectPay.

[https://geniecard.com/dcs/?gc=GenieCard&reference\\_no=5172009221](https://geniecard.com/dcs/?gc=GenieCard&reference_no=5172009221)

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy Joe Oakman interviewed in an airport about the End Domestic Terrorism rally in Portland. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/FL8prwuCNTe7/>

> Proud Boys:

This woman is a terrorist and should be treated as such.

<https://www.local10.com/news/florida/broward/woman-accused-of-throwing-molotov-cocktail-into-federal-building-to-appear-in-court>

> Proud Boys:

So Many Lives. So Much Rage. Never Forget. God Bless America. God Bless All Of You.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:


> Proud Boys:

 Silk screens being created, loads more to come  
Silk screens being created, loads more to come


> Proud Boys:

 ATTENTION!!! LEFTIST IMPOSTER ALERT! Today in Leeds this melt has gone about claiming to be a member of Proud Boys Britannia. We have the slightest idea who this cockwomble is! No member of our organisation will ever identify himself to you as a member. We take security seriously and hope you do the same!


ATTENTION!!! LEFTIST IMPOSTER ALERT! Today in Leeds this melt has gone about claiming to be a member of Proud Boys Britannia. We have the slightest idea who this

cockwomble is! No member of our organisation will ever identify himself to you as a member. We take security seriously and hope you do the same!


> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boy Joe Oakman interviewed about Portland.  
Proud Boy Joe Oakman interviewed about Portland.

> Proud Boys:

 When having a barbeque in an unspecified location is extremism...  
When having a barbeque in an unspecified location is extremism...


> Proud Boys:

 Imagine being in Hawaii and missing this. Impossible.

Brought to you by Daiquiri Brothers Entertainment.  
Imagine being in Hawaii and missing this. Impossible.

Brought to you by Daiquiri Brothers Entertainment.

> Proud Boys:

 Getting rid of Bolton is one of the best decisions Trump has made in recent memory. Someone tell this little fag that if he wants to push for wars; he can be the one that goes to fight them.  
Getting rid of Bolton is one of the best decisions Trump has made in recent memory. Someone tell this little fag that if he wants to push for wars; he can be the one that goes to fight them.

> Proud Boys:

Guy gets powerbombed in a street fight. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gSdm7hWVTKrx/>


> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys and Saleem from the colored conservatives confronting Antifa in Toronto. Join Proud Boys Canada at ProudBoysCanada.com [https://youtu.be/AR\\_75TLftrA](https://youtu.be/AR_75TLftrA)

> Proud Boys:

Some rude fat bloke and an annoying sheila trying to interrupt Jacinta Price while she talks about ways to improve Aboriginal lives in Australia - <https://youtu.be/kdJzR-MCZsQ>

> Proud Boys:

 Because Iceland wants to ban cutting baby dicks they are now an enemy of the ADL. Fuck the ADL  
Because Iceland wants to ban cutting baby dicks they are now an enemy of the ADL. Fuck the ADL

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


Antifa member Ezra K Myers caught following Proud Boys home.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/EWEZj8q8jZ4g/>

> Proud Boys:

Would be a shame if you guys flooded this with nonsense. Send your submissions to our public chats. Don't use your real info.

<https://www.boycottmaga.com/proud/>

> Proud Boys:

 Hmmmph...which part should he take first?  
Hmmmph...which part should he take first?

> Proud Boys:

If you're planning to do it by giving him AIDS, you're way too late.

> Proud Boys:

Nicholas Ochs I am going to murder you

> Proud Boys:


For any Aussie guys looking to join the greatest fraternal organisation in the world

<https://www.proudboys.com.au/>

> Proud Boys:

This entire conversation is just to get normie conservatives to waste their energy being mad at nonsense.

> Proud Boys:

 Leftists don't know when to stop. Wow.  
Leftists don't know when to stop. Wow.

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson finally released from jail, proud of our boy.  
<https://youtu.be/HLIFPP78TZc>


> Proud Boys:

UK – (Britannia) – Proud Boys

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/europe/britannia/>


We have Three chapters covering the whole of the UK, The south, The North/wales, Scotland and Ireland. If you are born a man, have a job and are motivated apply to join! We do not accept anyone with far right/nazi views, drug or alcohol issues or the chronically unemployed.

> Proud Boys:


 Finally out, first stop the barber shop.  
Finally out, first stop the barber shop.


> Proud Boys:

In the jury of public opinion Tommy Robinson was always innocent, welcome home Tommy.

> Proud Boys:  
 Voice message

> Proud Boys:  
Welcome home brother. Now back to work!

> Proud Boys:  
 Music

> Proud Boys:  
 Is it crazy that we have a presidential candidate that openly calls for gun confiscation? Has the democratic party finally become the American Communist Party in less than a couple years?

Let's mash the pedal...


#ComeTakeIt #Clapback

<https://1776.shop/product/beto-clapback-tee/>  
Is it crazy that we have a presidential candidate that openly calls for gun confiscation? Has the democratic party finally become the American Communist Party in less than a couple years?

Let's mash the pedal...

#ComeTakeIt #Clapback

<https://1776.shop/product/beto-clapback-tee/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Yeuh.

<https://1776.shop/product/donald-mother-fucking-trump/>  
Yeuh.

<https://1776.shop/product/donald-mother-fucking-trump/>

> Proud Boys:  
ProudBoys  
I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST WHO REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE FOR  
CREATING THE MODERN WORLD

Follow us and join us  
<https://ProudBoysUSA.com>  
<https://parler.com/profile/theproudboys>  
<https://gab.ai/TheProudBoysUSA>  
<https://www.minds.com/proudboysusa>  
<https://t.me/proudboysusa>




> Proud Boys:  
Milo, can't believe you'd do that to Lauren.

> Proud Boys:  
Caolan Robertson is now making up stories about Lauren Southern, claiming that her early retirement came about after she was raped by someone on the political Right.

> Proud Boys:  
Tommy Robinson reunited with his family.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3PnukMC9bBrT/>

> Proud Boys:  
!!Share!!share!!Share!!  
New Great article check it out!  
By Chihuahua Books On <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>  
The Collectivist Pedigree of Puppeteering Gretas....


<https://www.counterculturetv.us/content/the-collectivist-pedigree-of-puppeteering-gretasthe-collectivist-pedigree-of-puppeteering-gretas>

> Proud Boys:  
 Proud Boys chanting for Tommy Robinson.  
Proud Boys chanting for Tommy Robinson.

> Proud Boys:  
200 Proud Boys chant for Tommy Robinson.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/vIz4Uov0UoHK/>

> Proud Boys:  
 First stop mcds #WelcomeHomeTommy  
First stop mcds #WelcomeHomeTommy

> Proud Boys:  
He once told me, "I could put on 30lbs just looking at a McDonald's."

> Proud Boys:  
 City council meetup for Haverford Township regarding the fire department that was shut down because one guy who once considered joining Proud Boys worked there. One low energy soy-boy, followed by one passionate supporter of freedom of association. Join Proud Boys at Proudboysusa.com.  
City council meetup for Haverford Township regarding the fire department that was shut down because one guy who once considered joining Proud Boys worked there. One low energy soy-boy, followed by one passionate supporter of freedom of association. Join Proud Boys at Proudboysusa.com.

> Proud Boys:  
Impassioned speech on behalf of Proud Boys and freedom of association by a liberal.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BFzZOYMP394b/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Owen Benjamin coming to Portland Oregon September 28th, let's see what happens when big bear enters the land of soy.

Owen Benjamin coming to Portland Oregon September 28th, let's see what happens when big bear enters the land of soy.

> Proud Boys:

You can't take these Proud Boys anywhere without civil discourse breaking out.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ OMG I'll call the cops and tell them there's 6 guys drinking beer and tipping generously.  
OMG I'll call the cops and tell them there's 6 guys drinking beer and tipping generously.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Go to PeoplesPartyOfCanada.ca for tickets to see Mad Max and Dave Rubin in Hamilton September 29th, we'll be there.

Go to PeoplesPartyOfCanada.ca for tickets to see Mad Max and Dave Rubin in Hamilton September 29th, we'll be there.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ High school coach of former Proud Boy prospect calls out Antifa doxxing as the reason Haverford Township fire department was shut down.

High school coach of former Proud Boy prospect calls out Antifa doxxing as the reason Haverford Township fire department was shut down.

> Proud Boys:

Former Proud Boy prospects coach calls out Antifa doxx as the reason Haverford fire department closed. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wTdo4EYiVAIv/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ EXTINCTION REBELLION have set up a separate movement aimed at SCHOOL CHILDREN.

This is the LEFT losing their shxt... 😂😂

EXTINCTION REBELLION have set up a separate movement aimed at SCHOOL CHILDREN.

This is the LEFT losing their shxt... 😂😂

> Proud Boys:

Hey, remember earlier this week when Israel got caught planting cell phone listening devices around the White House?

That was real crazy, glad it's done with now

> Proud Boys:

Residents of Haverford Township ask board members if they should go over their past associations and be held accountable like they did to a former Proud Boy prospect.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gDNvTMeQwr78/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/BFzZOYMP394b/>

Share!

> Proud Boys:

Now that Tommy Robinson is back home and using his telegram again things will probably start picking up around here a little more. Most people in our circles got on here to subscribe to him.

> Proud Boys:

Buckby used to be a Proud Boy, but he left because other Proud Boys made fun of him a couple times.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ I know two things about this Buckby guy. One, he used to be in the Socialist Workers' Party—so he's an opportunist who believes in nothing. Two, he was apparently really pissed that I didn't know who he was.

I know two things about this Buckby guy. One, he used to be in the Socialist Workers' Party—so he's an opportunist who believes in nothing. Two, he was apparently really pissed that I didn't know who he was.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ You can never tell if these Hong Kong protesters are Antifa, or just afraid to breathe the air there.

You can never tell if these Hong Kong protesters are Antifa, or just afraid to breathe the air there.

> Proud Boys:

Because they're gay retards.

> Proud Boys:

If deplatforming works...why is Antifas twitter full of ProudBoys posts today?

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

New England Patriots vs The #MeToo movement in 3 Minutes from Miami

> Proud Boys:

Who's ready to watch Antonio Brown stomp the dolphins while the #MeToo movement watches in tears? 🤔

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Speaking of filthy green haired soap dodgers, glad to see we wound up Manchester Anti Fascist Action!

Speaking of filthy green haired soap dodgers, glad to see we wound up Manchester Anti Fascist Action!

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ If you believe anything Pompeo says you're legitimately retarded. If a seagull shit on a British sailors head Pompeo would call for retaliatory strikes against Iran. He's the next one Trump needs to cut.

If you believe anything Pompeo says you're legitimately retarded. If a seagull shit on a British sailors head Pompeo would call for retaliatory strikes against Iran. He's the next one Trump needs to cut.

> Proud Boys:

Listen to Big Man Tyrone and join your local Proud Boys chapter today. Go to ProudBoysUSA.com and find your local chapter.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/4gGzGAuN1CHd/>

> Proud Boys:

Old man knocks out aggressive punk in one punch. When an old guy tells you "I'm gonna hurt ya" he means it. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/51uYhPUSRR58/>

> Proud Boys:

How dare you try to corrupt people who dress as animals and fuck each other.

> Proud Boys:

Either I'm irrelevant or I'm the greatest threat to youth in America. Please, Leftists, try to decide which! <https://twitter.com/BmoreShep/status/1173349951457419266>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ What a fuckin nerd.

What a fuckin nerd.

> Proud Boys:

☒ HAHA unless this article is two words that say "it didn't" it's leftist propaganda. The only thing the soy-boy brigade overwhelmed that day was our opinion on how retarded and gullible they are.

HAHA unless this article is two words that say "it didn't" it's leftist propaganda. The only thing the soy-boy brigade overwhelmed that day was our opinion on how retarded and gullible they are.

> Proud Boys:

☒ So Antifa in Philadelphia are now targeting a woman who does not know us and is not affiliated in any way with us, for defending a firefighter who's entire fire department was shut down because one member of it considered joining a year ago. If you say ANYTHING that isn't outright condemnation of us, these people will attack you. You are not allowed to have a nuanced opinion on things these people have a close-minded opinion on.

So Antifa in Philadelphia are now targeting a woman who does not know us and is not affiliated in any way with us, for defending a firefighter who's entire fire department was shut down because one member of it considered joining a year ago. If you say ANYTHING that isn't outright condemnation of us, these people will attack you. You are not allowed to have a nuanced opinion on things these people have a close-minded opinion on.

> Proud Boys:

If you'd like to counteract this insanity, please go leave this sweet woman a positive review

> Proud Boys:

The woman who gave this speech is named Christine Flowers. She has no affiliation at all with us, her only crime was righteously standing against an Antifa lynch mob that got an entire fire department shut down because one guy who once considered joining Proud Boys a year ago was an employee there. Please watch the video, follow the link, and give her a positive review to help combat this madness.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/459Yx5SBIApL/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/PerplexedPerspectIFs/videos/2054532344840097/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ Proud Boys Britannia in the Scottish Borders showing support for President Trump!  
Proud Boys Britannia in the Scottish Borders showing support for President Trump!

> Proud Boys:

The woman who gave this speech is named Christine Flowers. She has no affiliation at all with us, her only crime was righteously standing against an Antifa lynch mob that got an entire fire department shut down because one guy who once considered joining Proud Boys a year ago was an employee there. Please watch the video, follow the link, and give her a positive review to help combat this madness.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/459Yx5SBIApL/>

> Proud Boys:

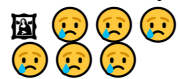
Proud Boys covering up Antifa propaganda in seattle.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/W9IEoVm4cCDM/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ What a fuckin dork.  
What a fuckin dork.

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

🖼️ This is part of a post by Toronto Against Fascism, a domestic terrorism group we ran into in Toronto. They were compelled to make this post because several of their members couldn't stop yelling "faggot" at people. No idea why, the only people who would be hurt by that are the soft kids on their own side.

This is part of a post by Toronto Against Fascism, a domestic terrorism group we ran into in Toronto. They were compelled to make this post because several of their members couldn't stop yelling "faggot" at people. No idea why, the only people who would be hurt by that are the soft kids on their own side.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Hey Seattle Antifa, we made sure to clean up some of the garbage you left around town



Hey Seattle Antifa, we made sure to clean up some of the garbage you left around town 🗑️

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

📺 CALAIS MIGRANTS: BRITAIN FIRST ATTACKED WITH ROCKS AND BRICKS  
(Shocking)

CALAIS MIGRANTS: BRITAIN FIRST ATTACKED WITH ROCKS AND BRICKS  
(Shocking)

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ If you want to know what the definition of insanity is, it's this broad.  
If you want to know what the definition of insanity is, it's this broad.


> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Seattle Proud Boys cleaned up a load of Antifa stickers and flyers! Uhuru  
Seattle Proud Boys cleaned up a load of Antifa stickers and flyers! Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

Portland Antifa gets punched in the face for throwing soda on a man.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/T6Zn72JlxS2L/>

> Proud Boys:

 65 year resident of the town speaks passionately in favor of former Proud Boy prospect, freedom of association, and against the closing of the Bon Air fire department. Go to ProudBoysUSA.com to read up about Proud Boys and join.


65 year resident of the town speaks passionately in favor of former Proud Boy prospect, freedom of association, and against the closing of the Bon Air fire department. Go to ProudBoysUSA.com to read up about Proud Boys and join.

> Proud Boys:


South Australian butcher regularly asked if they are halal certified. Eventually puts up sign to indicate no certification. Vilified as Islamophobic.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7465367/Valley-Butchers-sanctioned-non-halal-certified-sign-offends-Muslims.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Someone has to stop these white supremacists from barely ever killing anyone?  
Someone has to stop these white supremacists from barely ever killing anyone?

> Proud Boys:

 (Raw footage) for those of you who didn't watch the BitChute vid, the woman who gave this speech is named Christine Flowers. She has no affiliation at all with us, her only crime was righteously standing against an Antifa lynch mob that got an entire fire department shut down because one guy who once considered joining Proud Boys a year ago was an employee there. Please give her a positive review to help combat this madness <https://m.facebook.com/Christine-Flowers-Columnist-and-Radio-Host-2158700837687230/>

(Raw footage) for those of you who didn't watch the BitChute vid, the woman who gave this speech is named Christine Flowers. She has no affiliation at all with us, her only crime was righteously standing against an Antifa lynch mob that got an entire fire department shut down because one guy who once considered joining Proud Boys a year ago was an employee there. Please give her a positive review to help combat this madness <https://m.facebook.com/Christine-Flowers-Columnist-and-Radio-Host-2158700837687230/>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Covering up Antifa propaganda in Seattle.

Covering up Antifa propaganda in Seattle.

> Proud Boys:

 Yeesh

Yeesh

> Proud Boys:

Well said

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


65 YEAR RESIDENT GIVES IMPASSIONED DEFENSE OF FORMER PROUD BOY PROSPECT AND BON AIR FIRE DEPARTMENT.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2Rx07yh5fg91/>

> Proud Boys:

For those of you who don't know, Saudi Arabia has been bombing Yemen for years and killed over 90 000 people. The houthis have finally landed a huge retaliatory strike on an economic target; and retards like Pompeo immediately blame Iran. These bad actors like Lindsay Graham and Pompeo will say ANYTHING to get a war with Iran.

> Proud Boys:

 Southfront (@southfronteng) | Houthi strikes shut down half of Saudi Arabia Oil Production | 16-09-19

— "Saudi Arabia continues to suffer consequences of its unsuccessful invasion of Yemen.

On September 14, the Armed Forces of the Houthi government carried out a successful strike on facilities of Saudi Arabia's oil giant Saudi Aramco in Buqayq and Khurais.

In an official statement, a spokesperson for the Houthis, Brig. Gen. Yahya Sari, said that the attack, dubbed Operation Deterrent Balance 2, was a response to the Saudi aggression.

According to the Houthis, the strike was carried out with ten suicide unmanned aerial vehicles."

Southfront (@southfronteng) | Houthi strikes shut down half of Saudi Arabia Oil Production | 16-09-19

— "Saudi Arabia continues to suffer consequences of its unsuccessful invasion of Yemen.

On September 14, the Armed Forces of the Houthi government carried out a successful strike on facilities of Saudi Arabia's oil giant Saudi Aramco in Buqayq and Khurais.

In an official statement, a spokesperson for the Houthis, Brig. Gen. Yahya Sari, said that the attack, dubbed Operation Deterrent Balance 2, was a response to the Saudi aggression.

According to the Houthis, the strike was carried out with ten suicide unmanned aerial vehicles."

> Proud Boys:



Conservative woman defends Proud Boys and conservative values at Haveford Township board meeting. This woman clearly went to ProudBoysUSA.com and did her research. She even name drops our chairman Enrique. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Cp5A5cSO9h1S/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ Faith is only dangerous if you're an atheist globohomo who doesn't like truth.  
Faith is only dangerous if you're an atheist globohomo who doesn't like truth.

> Proud Boys:

☒ For all the normal people in the Pacific Northwest like this lady who stand up to these propagandists and terrorists that try to ruin people's lives over differences of opinions, thank you. When you make the decision not to capitulate to these losers, that's when we win.  
For all the normal people in the Pacific Northwest like this lady who stand up to these propagandists and terrorists that try to ruin people's lives over differences of opinions, thank you. When you make the decision not to capitulate to these losers, that's when we win.

> Proud Boys:

☒ No caption needed really.... 😂😂😂  
No caption needed really.... 😂😂😂

> Proud Boys:

Burn bitch...BURN

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/cspan/status/1174046842293837824?s=21>  
Boom! 💣

> Proud Boys:

This man actually does research and smashes SPLC and the lies about Proud Boys. He went to ProudBoysUSA.com and actually learned what he was talking about.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IZgBJM8Nx59Q/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ #27 BETO wants the GUNS ! 1984 Social Credit Score, Pete is Back and More !

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android and all things PODCAST!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

News letter and Website ► <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

#27 BETO wants the GUNS ! 1984 Social Credit Score, Pete is Back and More !

Subscribe on iTunes, Stitcher, Spotify and google play for iPhone and Android and all things PODCAST!

iTunes Link ► <https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

News letter and Website ► <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>

YouTube ► [www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike](http://www.YouTube.com/PatriotMike)

Cast Box ► <https://castbox.fm/vc/1804015>

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/ProudBoysOfficial>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Laura Loomer got Facebook to admit it's a PUBLISHER and not a platform.

<https://docs.reclaimthenet.org/Loomer-v-Facebook-fb-response.pdf>

Laura Loomer got Facebook to admit it's a PUBLISHER and not a platform.

<https://docs.reclaimthenet.org/Loomer-v-Facebook-fb-response.pdf>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Removing and replacing Antifa propaganda.

Removing and replacing Antifa propaganda.

> Proud Boys:

Hundreds of young Canadian women have signed a pledge not to have children unless Canada solves global warming.

Meantime, they welcome mass migration due to climate change... 😞

Architects of this level of brainwashing should be in jail.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/no-future-no-children-pledge-1.5286721>

> Proud Boys:

My girl had a “Live Laugh Love” print when I met her but don’t worry she’s better now.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-campaign-launching-smartphone-app-mobilize-army-trump-election-2019-9?r=US&IR=T>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Fresh morning

..... #Poyb

Fresh morning

..... #Poyb


> Proud Boys:

Right back at you brother 🤔

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Music

> Proud Boys:


 I'm massively exhausted, no where near getting to rest, but dammit right now it's Miller time.

I'm massively exhausted, no where near getting to rest, but dammit right now it's Miller time.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Another round of Antifa Propaganda removed.

Another round of Antifa Propaganda removed.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to Proud Boys Australia. <https://t.me/proudboysaustralia>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Woman gets tired of Antifa using her community group to doxx people, so Antifa gets a lynchmob together to go after her.

Woman gets tired of Antifa using her community group to doxx people, so Antifa gets a lynchmob together to go after her.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson's family are being openly threatened and the cops are doing nothing.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/7t6E8E4zEh0U/>

> Proud Boys:

 We're winning.  
We're winning.

> Proud Boys:

I'm a Proud Boy...and this is propaganda removal.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Zc8B3Sn9Z1tq/>

> Proud Boys:

ANNOUCEMENT.

In light of recent events where our favorite fag was denied entry to MIDWEST FURFEST...We are happy to announce the ProudBoys will be in attendance. We figured since we're hated on by every major leftist group....why not add cosplaying communist fags to that list.

Chicago...were coming...expect us.

#GameCocks

> Proud Boys:

Friends.

<https://twitter.com/mloadenthal/status/1174396727614476289?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Well.... Women's athletics mostly sucked but this is still sad.

[https://dailycaller.com/2019/05/17/house-equality-act-transgender-womens-sports/?fbclid=IwAR0X1UUtjimJRSzmnX\\_UV1CIUmUYzunfw8gl75biAJjvf6sbaJSkSGeEFQY](https://dailycaller.com/2019/05/17/house-equality-act-transgender-womens-sports/?fbclid=IwAR0X1UUtjimJRSzmnX_UV1CIUmUYzunfw8gl75biAJjvf6sbaJSkSGeEFQY)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ High school coach of former Proud Boy prospect calls out Antifa doxxing as the reason Haverford Township fire department was shut down.

High school coach of former Proud Boy prospect calls out Antifa doxxing as the reason Haverford Township fire department was shut down.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ People like Justin is why we love America  
People like Justin is why we love America

> Proud Boys:

Yes.

> Proud Boys:

Taylor Garza has commented this post:

Are you guys actually under the impression your making a difference by defending a degenerate, pederastic, race-mixing queer like Milo? Showing up a Furry festivals, engaging in brawls, and going to the bar to pay each other on the back and get shitfaced afterwards doesn't have any strategic value.

> Proud Boys:

The racemixing shitfaced brawls behind the bar make it all worth it.

> Proud Boys:

The Fur Right will be descending on fur-fest

> Proud Boys:

I didn't invite the lads myself, but I'm told a large contingent of fur-loving Proud Boys are descending on Midwest FurFest!

> Proud Boys:

^^^I see what you did there Timmy.

> Proud Boys:

Thanks noble load

> Proud Boys:

Watching P trying to dance in your shades made my day.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ THAT'S HOT FR  
THAT'S HOT FR

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson goes to home of man who threatened to kill his family.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/GRILY7rBVabW/>

> Proud Boys:

You are cordially invited by the Michigan and Ohio Proud Boys, to join us on Saturday October 12th at noon in Mansfield Ohio for a day of live music, speakers, food and drinks in this spectacular Trump Rally put on by organizer, John Witwer. We encourage all brothers to come out and support this huge event for President Trump. We have a myriad of endorsements from a wide variety of people including one of the event hosts, owner of Lew's Tavern, Ron Durfee. Save the date Party Boys and Rally Boys!

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson makes police do their job and arrest the man who threatened to kill his family. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/4aQUVdtONqDb/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/WZygPi2d5bs>

> Proud Boys:

📺 On November 17th, just after the We the People Rally in Philadelphia, Alejandro Godinez and Luis Torres were assaulted by approximately 10 Antifa members. 3 were caught and are awaiting trial in Philadelphia. First person on the scene was a Youtuber with a channel by the name of Anarchistpost. This is the video from just after Antifa left the scene. On November 17th, just after the We the People Rally in Philadelphia, Alejandro Godinez and Luis Torres were assaulted by approximately 10 Antifa members. 3 were caught and are awaiting trial in Philadelphia. First person on the scene was a Youtuber with a channel by the name of Anarchistpost. This is the video from just after Antifa left the scene.

> Proud Boys:

📺 And of course, Paul Minton was at that rally. Wondering if Alejandro and Luis have seen this picture yet. Hmmmmmm maybe we should ask them and their lawyers! 😊

And of course, Paul Minton was at that rally. Wondering if Alejandro and Luis have seen this picture yet. Hmmmmmm maybe we should ask them and their lawyers! 😊

> Proud Boys:

Win.

You know who won't get off that easily? The 14 bitches that got arrested at the End Domestic Terrorism rally.

<https://katu.com/news/local/charges-dismissed-against-man-who-drove-through-protesters-in-vancouver?sfns=mo>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Oh thank God he's sorry, because we all know that if we had a small misstep the left wouldn't use it as ammo against us.

Oh thank God he's sorry, because we all know that if we had a small misstep the left wouldn't use it as ammo against us.

> Proud Boys:

Starr~🇺🇸🇩🇪 it's worm time babey has commented this post:

boy, time to get my popcorn and watch people get arrested for trespassing!

> Proud Boys:

Furries thinking they're going to stop Proud Boys from coming to their party? Tell me how you're going to know who's a Proud Boy?

> Proud Boys:

I do too

<https://twitter.com/KatTimpf/status/1174484148544778240?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Our first black Prime Minister.

Our first black Prime Minister.

> Proud Boys:

So brave

> Proud Boys:

🗉 This squad got suspended for having a Trump 2020 banner.

This squad got suspended for having a Trump 2020 banner.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 ANTIFA UNMASKED.

Vinnie Sullivan confronts an #Antifa member after he sent photographs of his location to the late well known antifa leader LOLA.

ANTIFA UNMASKED.

Vinnie Sullivan confronts an #Antifa member after he sent photographs of his location to the late well known antifa leader LOLA.

> Proud Boys:

Tear down this commie propaganda wherever you find it.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/xkZJZ4KjUIXO/>

> Proud Boys:

Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

🗉 It's all about the 🐔

It's all about the 🐔

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Just crossed 2000 subscribers on BitChute. YouTube is anti-truth, get a BitChute account and subscribe to Proud Boys here <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ydfgluBT0a6W/>

Just crossed 2000 subscribers on BitChute. YouTube is anti-truth, get a BitChute account and subscribe to Proud Boys here <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ydfgluBT0a6W/>

> Proud Boys:

Families destroyed by the state removed by coward bailiffs in SWINTON

<https://youtu.be/okySRtgz2XA>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ "White nationalism should be considered terrorism" shut the fuck up you gay retard.  
"White nationalism should be considered terrorism" shut the fuck up you gay retard.

> Proud Boys:

We need to ban these schools the government keeps grouping our kids at to het shot.

> Proud Boys:

School Shooting Propaganda Video Designed To Scare Your Kids 🙄🙄  
<https://youtu.be/b-YO3vIgMoc>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Who would've thought that Justin Trudeau was the leader of the alt-right the entire time.  
Who would've thought that Justin Trudeau was the leader of the alt-right the entire time.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ No, we know most of you are lazy, socially anxious loners who don't leave your houses often.

No, we know most of you are lazy, socially anxious loners who don't leave your houses often.

> Proud Boys:

NEW SHIRT!

<https://1776.shop/product/mmga/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Trump would win an election against Trudeau in Canada.  
Trump would win an election against Trudeau in Canada.

> Proud Boys:

Facebook's employees are committing suicide

<https://lauraloomer.us/2019/09/19/facebook-employee-jumps-from-fourth-floor-of-headquarters-in-apparent-suicide/>

> Proud Boys:

On an unrelated note, I would never have expected these abs...

<https://twitter.com/RickyRebelRocks/status/1174796060872474624>

> Proud Boys:



☒ When the blue checkmarks come for you, don't miss the opportunity to fling that shit right back

When the blue checkmarks come for you, don't miss the opportunity to fling that shit right back

> Proud Boys:

Remember kids, if you're a leftist, it's called "face-darkening".

<https://twitter.com/thedailybeast/status/1174665843491385348?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

IIRAW Trigger Shirt

<https://1776.shop/product/iiraw/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/t5YcFSmD3H0>

> Proud Boys:

Oh no, really big political news, perhaps the biggest story in years! Part time Mayor of New York City, @BilldeBlasio, who was polling at a solid ZERO but had tremendous room for growth, has shocking dropped out of the Presidential race. NYC is devastated, he's coming home!

> Proud Boys:

OMG I actually agree with Beto on something!

<https://twitter.com/BetoORourke/status/1174723736982958081?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Gavin McInnes on the railroading of the NYC Proud Boys and the Antifa assault that happened the same day. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/JgxFZf5AYcpy/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ It all makes sense now. Justin Trudeau is a black man who constantly goes around in white face.

It all makes sense now. Justin Trudeau is a black man who constantly goes around in white face.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Australia

Official Proud Boys Australia Telegram Channel. <https://t.me/proudboysaustraliavettingpage>

<https://t.me/proudboysaustralia>

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Canada

Join Proud Boys Canada here at [ProudBoysCanada.com](https://ProudBoysCanada.com)

<https://t.me/ProudBoysCanada>

> Proud Boys:

Aftermath of Philly Antifa attacking two random guys.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Jkf3R6nxTYNo/>

> Proud Boys:

Fuck off

> Proud Boys:

 #Archive

— The time is coming, fellas.

<http://archive.is/wA5oQ>

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/j5yjkb/dhs-just-finally-recognized-white-nationalism-as-a-major-terror-threat](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/j5yjkb/dhs-just-finally-recognized-white-nationalism-as-a-major-terror-threat)

#Archive

— The time is coming, fellas.

<http://archive.is/wA5oQ>

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/j5yjkb/dhs-just-finally-recognized-white-nationalism-as-a-major-terror-threat](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/j5yjkb/dhs-just-finally-recognized-white-nationalism-as-a-major-terror-threat)

> Proud Boys:

So now they've suspended the cheerleading squad and cancelled the football game. All because they held a banner supporting the sitting president.

<https://www.wcnc.com/article/news/politics/high-school-football-game-canceled-ahead-of-rally-in-support-of-cheerleaders/275-511327fe-eb4b-4849-9f0d-50346eb317b3>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

And the plot thickens...

Shut this shit DOWN.

[https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/09/patriot-prayer-antifa-clash-lands-cider-riot-in-state-regulators-crosshairs.html?outputType=amp&\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/09/patriot-prayer-antifa-clash-lands-cider-riot-in-state-regulators-crosshairs.html?outputType=amp&__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

This comment is for the #Boomer below.

> Proud Boys:

These comments are for the above post #boomer

> Proud Boys:

Can confirm.

> Proud Boys:

Poet has commented this post:

Ryan eats noodles with dog meat

> Proud Boys:  
I figured it would be cat

> Proud Boys:  
This is really, really, bad news. The law enforcement establishment is listing patriots as terrorists. Proud Boys fighting back against antifa was already garnering prison sentences. Now it will apply to you.

“But according to the FBI, more people have been killed in the U.S. by domestic terrorists in the past few years than by attacks committed or motivated by foreign ones. More domestic than foreign terror suspects have been arrested as well. FBI Director Chris Wray recently told Congress that the majority of the domestic terror attacks are racially motivated, mostly by white supremacists.”

Not true. To get “white supremacist” numbers up to jihadist numbers they lump in every attack any non-liberal white person has ever done. They also list Islam attacks as “one attack” no matter how many are killed.

They are going to use this lie to attack Trump supporters - not just to deplatform them but to deperson and jail them.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/department-homeland-security-strategy-adds-white-supremacy-list-threats-n1057136>

> Proud Boys:  
🗑 For the record, nobody gives a shit that Trudeau goes in blackface all the time, it's literally the most endearing thing about him. If he wasn't such a balless femme who virtue signals against non-existent racism all the time it would be hilarious. People are using this against him because he's a hypocrite who is ruining our country and we hate him.  
For the record, nobody gives a shit that Trudeau goes in blackface all the time, it's literally the most endearing thing about him. If he wasn't such a balless femme who virtue signals against non-existent racism all the time it would be hilarious. People are using this against him because he's a hypocrite who is ruining our country and we hate him.


> Proud Boys:  
Portland police chase down rock throwing Antifa at climate change protest yesterday.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cdD4FISB9Zar/>


> Proud Boys:  
🗑 Join Proud Boys at Proudboysusa.com  
Join Proud Boys at Proudboysusa.com

> Proud Boys:  
Join Proud Boys @ ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:  
Guy who's been subject of Antifa doxxing campaign trolls Antifa for half an hour till they attack him. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/EUKNQ8ZWJCsQ/>

> Proud Boys:  
Haha

> Proud Boys:  
 Proud of my boy..... 🤔🤔🤔  
Proud of my boy..... 🤔🤔🤔


> Proud Boys:  
 Trudeau is gayer than the real village people.  
Trudeau is gayer than the real village people.

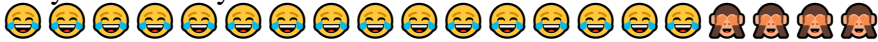
> Proud Boys:  
MAKE COMMIES FLY AGAIN!

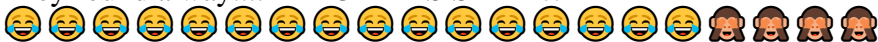
<https://1776.shop/product/make-commies-fly-again/>

> Proud Boys:  
New FF PB Seal

<https://1776.shop/product/ff-pb-seal/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Roanna and rats are finding it difficult to understand that platforms outside of facebook and twitter allow you to hurt people's feelings with a different opinion.

They found a way.... REPORT AS SPAM!!  
  
Roanna and rats are finding it difficult to understand that platforms outside of facebook and twitter allow you to hurt people's feelings with a different opinion.

They found a way.... REPORT AS SPAM!!  


> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
Reminds me of Ochs.

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa member tries to blow horn in Proud Boys face and fails miserably.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/0tcEigXz0KeH/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Our first black Prime Minister.  
Our first black Prime Minister.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Proud Boy trolling Antifa.  
Proud Boy trolling Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

Follow Proud Boys public page on MEWE  
<https://mewe.com/p/proudboys1>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Massive Trump Rally planned for the "Swing State" of Ohio, regardless of your location let's spread the news about this event and get the word out! Patriots world wide are involved in the same struggle!  
Massive Trump Rally planned for the "Swing State" of Ohio, regardless of your location let's spread the news about this event and get the word out! Patriots world wide are involved in the same struggle!

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.foxnews.com/media/antifa-members-harass-portland-police-climate-rally>

> Proud Boys:

Fuck Freddy Seal Backpack

<https://1776.shop/product/ff-seal-poyb-backpack/>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 It's done  
It's done

> Proud Boys:

POYB

> Proud Boys:

🗉 See how they keep Trudeau in the number 1 slot even though he's polling 4 points behind? That's how you know some spiteful gay man made the graph.  
See how they keep Trudeau in the number 1 slot even though he's polling 4 points behind? That's how you know some spiteful gay man made the graph.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Soph on Gretta Thunberg 🐵😂  
Soph on Gretta Thunberg 🐵😂

> Proud Boys:

Trying to help Antifa pick up items they dropped is considered provocation for an attack by them. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2ebJcDGSGBe0/>

> Proud Boys:

If you believe in climate change you're already fucked, dummy.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Give our boy Rufio's patriot fitness channel a sub.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This is not the time to plan for “someday”. We have all seen what’s happening just right outside our own doors. Get your ass in the gym, learn how to defend yourself, becoming dangerous, it’s a sacred honor for a man to be considered dangerous. Be these things not just for yourself, but for your family, friends and community, they will need you to stand for them when no one else does. Someday does not exist, all you’ve got is right now. We have become the forsaken and as shitty as that feels, understand that it makes us untouchable.

> Proud Boys:

 Courage — Flatfoot 56

> Proud Boys:

 Are ya ready kids?!?!?

Are ya ready kids?!?!?

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys set up Pro Gun display at Kent State during Beto O'Rourke rally.

<https://www.record-courier.com/news/20190925/pro-gun-display-seeks-to-educate-orourke-rally-attendees-at-kent-state>

> Proud Boys:

 Proud of our boy Dana White, Uhuru brother.

Proud of our boy Dana White, Uhuru brother.

> Proud Boys:


 Stuchbery wanted a group photo when we bumped into him at pride this year.

He was so star struck, he went in with all efforts.

Stuchbery wanted a group photo when we bumped into him at pride this year.

He was so star struck, he went in with all efforts.

> Proud Boys:

 Check out the shirts

[the1622store.com](http://the1622store.com)

Check out the shirts

[the1622store.com](http://the1622store.com)


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Mohawk campus raised the security fee 10× for the mad max/Dave Rubin event on Sunday in Hamilton due to Antifa threats, so Dave Rubin waived his fee and offered to cover the security cost; proud of your boy.

Mohawk campus raised the security fee 10× for the mad max/Dave Rubin event on Sunday in Hamilton due to Antifa threats, so Dave Rubin waived his fee and offered to cover the security cost; proud of your boy.

> Proud Boys:

The indoctrination of our youth must be stopped. So who is at fault here? An individual at Duncan Middle School or the Palm Beach County School Board? Maybe we should ask the school itself.

<https://wbdm.palmbeachschools.org>

Mr. Phillip D'Amico - Principal

watsonbduncanms@palmbeachschools.org

561-776-3500

[https://www.toddstarnes.com/show/florida-middle-school-lesson-labels-trump-as-idiot/amp/?utm\\_source=dlvr.it&utm\\_medium=twitter&\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.toddstarnes.com/show/florida-middle-school-lesson-labels-trump-as-idiot/amp/?utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=twitter&__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

The bad actors that have taken power in western countries have done their best to convince us that everything good for us is bad. Men are told that masculinity is toxic, women are told that chastity is oppressive. Raising families is considered a prison, but wage slaving so you can buy iPhones is considered freedom. Gender dysphoric and gay special interest groups are to be celebrated loudly, but monogamous relationships and good Christian values are openly mocked and sneered at. It's considered proper to teach children about the LGBT in schools and have drag queens read them stories, but to teach them the bible is indoctrination into the white supremacist patriarchal power structure.

The only way to combat this is to tell the truth regardless of personal cost. Do not sit idly and let everything we hold dear be lost because you were too scared or apathetic to say something. Go to ProudBoysUSA.com, we have chapters all over the world; find your local chapter and get involved.

> Proud Boys:

 The dippy broad brigade, at it again.

The dippy broad brigade, at it again.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 OWEN SHROYER OF INFOWARS INTERVIEW

OWEN SHROYER OF INFOWARS INTERVIEW

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Thank God you said you don't care, otherwise we'd be left with the impression that you are a useless attention-thot.

> Proud Boys:

I can't stop thinking about Talia Lavin's fingernails.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Greta Thunberg and Justin Trudeau's meeting seems to have went well.

Greta Thunberg and Justin Trudeau's meeting seems to have went well.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Good to see those two kids getting along.

Good to see those two kids getting along.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ 🗿🗿🗿🗿🗿🗿

🗿🗿🗿🗿🗿

> Proud Boys:

As fair-minded and mostly Christian folks, they concede that there is truth in the indictment of America's past. Our fathers did participate in slavery. We did practice segregation. Our treatment of the Indians was not what one should have expected of people to whom the Sermon on the Mount was divine command. But, having internalized a guilt that gnaws at their souls, these Republicans, in their lifelong quest for absolution, are easy prey for confidence men like Jackson and Sharpton who run the Big Sting.

The truth? In the story of slavery and the slave trade, Western Man was among the many villains, but Western Man was also the only hero. For the West did not invent slavery, but it alone abolished slavery. Had it not been for the West, African rulers would still be trafficking in the flesh of their kinsmen. Slaves, after all, were the leading cash crop of the friends of Mansa Musa. In Mauritania and Sudan today, slavery has returned, to the deafening silence of intellectuals who have built careers on the moral shakedown of America and the West. America was a segregated society, but in no other nation do people enjoy greater freedom, opportunity, and prosperity than here in the United States.

The time for apologies is past. But if Middle America believes that capitulations and reparations will buy peace in our time, it deludes itself. If there were no more demands, the race racketeers would have to find a new line of work. But as long as the silent majority keeps acceding to their demands, they will keep on making them. Time to just say no.

“The Death of the West” - Patrick J. Buchanan

> Proud Boys:

Gavin McInnes: stop being a useless critic, get off your ass and do better.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3RDM90O6nCTP/>



> Proud Boys:

📺 Meanwhile in the real world, Uhuru! 🇰🇪🇷🇺  
Meanwhile in the real world, Uhuru! 🇰🇪🇷🇺

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video of Justin Trudeau in blackface.  
Video of Justin Trudeau in blackface.

> Proud Boys:

📺 PROOF: Greta Thunberg is "mentally ill," being "weaponized"

On last night's show, Ezra Levant of Rebel News looked at Greta Thunberg's bizarre speech to the United Nations.

BUY Rebel News gear - <http://bit.ly/2kIaqcd>

▶ SUPPORT our independent journalism - <http://bit.ly/2kpfYbc>

▶ LISTEN to our FREE podcast - <http://bit.ly/2kpISrP>

▶ MEMBERSHIP - Become a Premium Content subscriber - <http://bit.ly/2kJ8Jez>

Make sure to follow Rebel News on your favourite social platforms too:

FACEBOOK - <https://bit.ly/2RRxK6o>

TWITTER - <http://bit.ly/2Jwf0T7>

INSTAGRAM - <https://bit.ly/2HWIeel>

Watch all the breaking Rebel news and latest Rebel videos over at <http://bit.ly/2ku1JIA>  
PROOF: Greta Thunberg is "mentally ill," being "weaponized"

On last night's show, Ezra Levant of Rebel News looked at Greta Thunberg's bizarre speech to the United Nations.

BUY Rebel News gear - <http://bit.ly/2kIaqcd>

▶ SUPPORT our independent journalism - <http://bit.ly/2kpfYbc>

▶ LISTEN to our FREE podcast - <http://bit.ly/2kpISrP>

▶ MEMBERSHIP - Become a Premium Content subscriber - <http://bit.ly/2kJ8Jez>

Make sure to follow Rebel News on your favourite social platforms too:

FACEBOOK - <https://bit.ly/2RRxK6o>

TWITTER - <http://bit.ly/2Jwf0T7>

INSTAGRAM - <https://bit.ly/2HWIeel>


Watch all the breaking Rebel news and latest Rebel videos over at <http://bit.ly/2ku1JIA>

> Proud Boys:


📧 Proudboieire@gmail.com


Proudboieire@gmail.com

> Proud Boys:


 <https://t.me/proudboysbritannia/870>  
<https://t.me/proudboysbritannia/870>

> Proud Boys:


 — "Massive fire hits #Saudi railway station on crucial Mecca–Medina pilgrimage route"  
— <https://on.rt.com/a2k2>

 RT (@RT\_com)


— "Massive fire hits #Saudi railway station on crucial Mecca–Medina pilgrimage route"  
— <https://on.rt.com/a2k2>

 RT (@RT\_com)

> Proud Boys:

 Some of these people don't even know what they're rallying about, they just go for the goofy costumes.  
Some of these people don't even know what they're rallying about, they just go for the goofy costumes.

> Proud Boys:

 Please call if you have any information  
Please call if you have any information

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Britannia is one chapter of the world wide Proud Boys fraternity! Our chapter is loyal to our brother chapters wherever they may be. Becoming a member of our brotherhood involves a process of vetting and probation ultimately leading up to the initiation of a prospect into a 2nd Degree member! We come from numerous socio-economic, religious and ethnic backgrounds, we are bound by our love of Western Civilisation and the tenets of freedom and liberty Western Civilisation was founded upon! We are happy to offer support and promote other organisations and individuals who have similar beliefs as us, however we do not involve ourselves in picking sides or slagging off this group or the other. We are aware of rumours that our members are being "poached" by various groups, this is interesting because our involvement with other groups has never been more than sharing information on Telegram! Proud Boys Britannia is a Proud Boys chapter now and we will only ever be a Proud Boys chapter! We are not governed by any laws or regulations other than our chapters Code of Conduct and the International By Laws of Proud Boys LLC! Our loyalties lie with our brothers and our fraternity! Uhuru and Proud of Your Boy!

> Proud Boys:

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ At the Dave Rubin/Max Bernier event Antifa swarmed every person who tried to enter the event and refused to let them in. Southwest Ontario Proud Boys pushed our way through the mob of Antifa several dozen times to make sure everyone who wanted to see the event could get in. Sadly several people; mostly old people and women were still harassed and attacked.

At the Dave Rubin/Max Bernier event Antifa swarmed every person who tried to enter the event and refused to let them in. Southwest Ontario Proud Boys pushed our way through the mob of Antifa several dozen times to make sure everyone who wanted to see the event could get in. Sadly several people; mostly old people and women were still harassed and attacked.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Today is the FEC deadline

DONATE TO LAURA LOOMER FOR CONGRESS NOW

<https://lauraloomerforcongress.com/>

> Proud Boys:

They delight in picking on those weaker than them, a few women who had no idea about Antifa broke down and cried as Antifa were yelling NAZI in their faces. The more vulnerable you are the better for them. [https://youtu.be/o4VS1d\\_rF6A](https://youtu.be/o4VS1d_rF6A)

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Europe is growing fast, dozens of requests per day. Join in and get involved.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ <http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/europe/>  
<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/europe/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Antifa gets served by patriot so bad they have to shut their music off.  
Antifa gets served by patriot so bad they have to shut their music off.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Antifa member hits Proud Boy in front of cops, walks away while Proud Boy is arrested.  
Antifa member hits Proud Boy in front of cops, walks away while Proud Boy is arrested.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Yet again TPUSA bows down to pressure from far left media outlet like a bunch of bitches.

#CharlieKirkIsJudas

Yet again TPUSA bows down to pressure from far left media outlet like a bunch of bitches.

#CharlieKirkIsJudas

> Proud Boys:

📷 Yet again TPUSA bows down to pressure from far left media outlet like a bunch of bitches.

#CharlieKirkIsJudas

Yet again TPUSA bows down to pressure from far left media outlet like a bunch of bitches.

#CharlieKirkIsJudas

> Proud Boys:

Will Chamberlain is a pussy.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

[https://youtu.be/t2zB-Pv\\_NGs](https://youtu.be/t2zB-Pv_NGs)

> Proud Boys:

Now Israel AND China are spying on us, I hope they catch the Russians that put them up to it.

> Proud Boys:

#BREAKING

- Chinese spy posing as a tour guide arrested in Northern California

<https://t.co/3Tm562Eqte>

> Proud Boys:

<https://nationalfile.com/tpusa-fires-influencer-at-behest-of-jared-holt/>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa punches proud boy in front of cops, Proud Boy gets arrested.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/e47NgAlnY64A/>

> Proud Boys:

Tell her "hoes mad" then snatch the fly out of her hand and your training will be complete.

> Proud Boys:

Fuck, how do u say anti Semitic and white supremacy in Chinese  
I literally have no idea how to translate this whole story to her

> Proud Boys:

📷 FIRST BULLET HITS PROTESTER IN HONG KONG!

#therealityreport

FIRST BULLET HITS PROTESTER IN HONG KONG!

#therealityreport

> Proud Boys:

📢 Share this photo far and wide! Antifa member in Ontario who harassed elderly couple shown here without his mask! I wasn't there but I'm guessing you can smell him from 500 metres out!

Share this photo far and wide! Antifa member in Ontario who harassed elderly couple shown here without his mask! I wasn't there but I'm guessing you can smell him from 500 metres out!

> Proud Boys:

Our comprehensive channels list:

1. Proud Boys Canada  
<https://t.me/ProudBoysCanada>
2. Britain First chat  
<https://t.me/BritainFirstChat>
3. Alternative news network  
<https://t.me/Altnewsnetwork>
4. Free Speech Zone group  
[https://t.me/Alternative\\_News\\_Group](https://t.me/Alternative_News_Group)
5. Generation Identity UK & Ireland:  
<https://t.me/GIUKIRE>
6. Britain First  
<https://t.me/BritainFirst>
7. Americanrenaissance  
<https://t.me/americanrenaissance>
8. Milo official  
<https://t.me/officialmilo>
9. Politicalite  
<https://t.me/politicalite>
10. Motiv8 Britain News  
<https://t.me/motiv8britainnews>
11. Israellycool  
<https://t.me/israellycool>
12. Stop the Censorship  
<https://t.me/stopthecensorship>
13. Proud Boys USA  
<http://T.me/ProudBoysUSA>
14. Lutz Bachmann  
<https://t.me/lutzbachmann>
15. Sargon of Akaad  
[https://t.me/sargon\\_of\\_akkad](https://t.me/sargon_of_akkad)
16. Faith Goldy  
<https://t.me/FaithGoldy>
17. JackDawkins  
<https://t.me/JackDawkins>
18. BellumActaNews  
<https://t.me/BellumActaNews>
19. Paul Joseph Watson  
<https://t.me/pjwnews>
20. Devon Patriots  
<https://t.me/devonpatriotschannel>
21. left vs Right

<https://t.me/FuckYourFeels>  
22. Nomore Mosques  
<https://t.me/nomoremosques>  
23. The golden one  
<https://t.me/thegoldenone>  
24. For Britain Movement  
<https://t.me/TheForBritainMovement>  
25. Yellow Vests UK News  
<https://t.me/yellowvestsuk>  
26. British Yellow Vests  
<https://t.me/Britishyellowvests>  
27. Antifa Public Watch  
<https://t.me/AntifaPublicWatch>  
28.. Based Amy  
<https://t.me/BasedAmyNews>  
29. toalibertarian  
<https://t.me/toalibertarian>  
30. Brianoflondon  
<https://t.me/BrianoflondonTalks>  
31. Infowars  
[https://t.me/real\\_AlexJones](https://t.me/real_AlexJones)  
32. saffercentral  
<https://t.me/saffercentral>  
33. DFLA  
<https://t.me/DFLATWAS>  
34. ShaziaHobbs  
<https://t.me/ShaziaH>  
35. Anni Syrus  
<https://t.me/Liveuptofreedom>  
36. CGItelegram  
<https://t.me/CIGtelegram>  
37. Theresistanceengland  
<https://t.me/theresistanceengland>  
38. Stefan Molyneux  
<https://t.me/freedomainradio>  
39. Tommy Robinson  
<https://t.me/TommyRobinsonNews>  
40. Therealityreport  
<https://t.me/therealityreport>  
41. Newspanopticon  
<https://t.me/newspanopticon>  
42. Vinnie Sullivan chat  
<https://t.me/vinniesullivanchat>  
43. Danny Tommo  
<https://t.me/dannytommo>  
44. The Great Unsaid  
<https://t.me/thegreatunsaid>  
45. Boris Johnson  
<https://t.me/Bojohnson>  
46. STIPPLE78 GBUS

<https://t.me/STIPPLE78>  
47. Jayda Frensen  
<https://t.me/JaydaFransen>  
48. Donald J Trump  
<https://t.me/trump>  
49. UNITE THE RIGHT UK  
<https://t.me/UniteTheRightUK>  
50. Police Frequency  
[https://t.me/police\\_frequency](https://t.me/police_frequency)  
51. MarkGB 🍌  
<https://t.me/returnofthemark>  
52. Red Dog 71 Media  
<https://t.me/RedDog71Media>  
53. South Africa reports  
<https://t.me/SouthAfricaReports>  
54. Soph  
[https://t.me/Soph\\_sewernugget](https://t.me/Soph_sewernugget)  
55. Ali Alexander  
<https://t.me/thealialexander>  
56. Laura Loomer  
<https://t.me/loomeredofficial>  
57. Gavin McInnes  
<https://t.me/RealGavinMcInnes>  
58. Jacob AWohl  
<https://t.me/JacobAWohl>  
59. Nick Fuentes  
<https://t.me/nickjfuentes1>  
60. The Dutch Oven  
<https://t.me/TheDutchOven>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ I'd say the 911 response time is slower if you live in a big city.  
I'd say the 911 response time is slower if you live in a big city.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Antifa who harassed old lady at PPC event in Hamilton Ontario.  
Antifa who harassed old lady at PPC event in Hamilton Ontario.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This is Alaa Soufi Dalua, one of the men who harassed the elderly woman at the PPC event in Hamilton Ontario on Sunday. He owns a restaurant in Toronto called Soufi's  
This is Alaa Soufi Dalua, one of the men who harassed the elderly woman at the PPC event in Hamilton Ontario on Sunday. He owns a restaurant in Toronto called Soufi's

> Proud Boys:


Here you can see Alaa Soufi Dalua and Antifa Propagandist Kevin Metcalf (who was arrested on Sunday at the PPC event in Hamilton Ontario for attacking an attendee of said event) stalking patriots through Eaton Centre mall after a rally in Toronto and attacking them; which led to the infamous mall brawl. These men have a history of attacking and harassing people at rallies. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/K2ecA0X97z6a/>

> Proud Boys:

@Justin\_PB sits down and drinks beers with Sheila Gunn-Reid of Rebel News to break down the party platforms for the upcoming election.

<https://anchor.fm/prairieproudcast/episodes/Canada-Election-Special-e5o5rr>


> Proud Boys:

 Elderly woman harassed by Antifa speaks up.  
Elderly woman harassed by Antifa speaks up.

> Proud Boys:

Facts vs Feelings breaks down Alaa Soufi Dalua. [https://youtu.be/56BIqe\\_kwRk](https://youtu.be/56BIqe_kwRk)




> Proud Boys:

 Remember this is who hates the Proud Boys  
Remember this is who hates the Proud Boys


> Proud Boys:

[https://summit.news/2019/10/02/masked-antifa-radical-who-harassed-elderly-lady-is-a-syrian-migrant/?fbclid=IwAR1Ee6LX30pwV-4-chJsrylnw4\\_EiaTcHaZFAuv8ZrjzeWLkMsLubul\\_gw](https://summit.news/2019/10/02/masked-antifa-radical-who-harassed-elderly-lady-is-a-syrian-migrant/?fbclid=IwAR1Ee6LX30pwV-4-chJsrylnw4_EiaTcHaZFAuv8ZrjzeWLkMsLubul_gw)


> Proud Boys:

  FreeSpeech.tv — subscribe to see @JoeBiggs's livestream footage of the Miami #DemandFreeSpeech event which will be posted soon.  
 FreeSpeech.tv — subscribe to see @JoeBiggs's livestream footage of the Miami #DemandFreeSpeech event which will be posted soon.

> Proud Boys:

 ...What?  
...What?

> Proud Boys:

 This is adrenaline control, let them get upset and shout all the nonsense they want; but keep your cool. She actually says "you'll find me in a dark alleyway and beat the shit out of me" but we run into small groups of these kids outside of rallies all the time. I ran into 5 Antifa on their way home from a rally once, I was with several PBs who are alot more capable than the 3 girls and 2 soy boys we ran into. We laughed at them and told them if it were the other way around they'd be attacking us right now, then we kept walking. If we saw this girl in a dark alley we'd tell her to go home and quit hanging out in dark alleys. This is adrenaline control, let them get upset and shout all the nonsense they want; but keep your cool. She actually says "you'll find me in a dark alleyway and beat the shit out of me" but we run into small groups of these kids outside of rallies all the time. I ran into 5 Antifa on their way home from a rally once, I was with several PBs who are alot more capable than the



3 girls and 2 soy boys we ran into. We laughed at them and told them if it were the other way around they'd be attacking us right now, then we kept walking. If we saw this girl in a dark alley we'd tell her to go home and quit hanging out in dark alleys.

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ #unstoppable #maga #winning  
#unstoppable #maga #winning

> Proud Boys:

Another episode of Antifa Exposed from Noble Savages on YouTube, also watch their Antifa Exposed video of Alaa Soufi Dalua; the man who harassed the elderly woman at the PPC event in Hamilton Ontario. <https://youtu.be/1wknncYjzgU>

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ The West is Best!!!  
The West is Best!!!

> Proud Boys:

This guy gets it.....

<https://onenewsnow.com/culture/2019/09/30/personal-account-antifas-bark-much-worse-than-its-bite>

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy with great adrenaline control VS triggered leftist.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/aCHqW4CPvyi1/>

> Proud Boys:

Y'all remember when Jeffery Epstein was obviously assassinated in his cell while on suicide watch and now Nobody even talks about it?

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Cleansing London GBGB

Thanks for the video Anon.  
Cleansing London GBGB

Thanks for the video Anon.

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/CanadaPublic/11511>

> Proud Boys:

A Federal Judge has ruled in favor of Harvard's admissions process which forces Asian Americans to clear a higher bar to get in, implying race/IQ science isn't discriminatory; rather, associated penalties are required for muh diversity.

My take 🗣️ <https://www.bitchute.com/video/FAiZeEhgyzU/>

PS: Follow me on Bitchute cos the BEYDAS at YT Shoah'd a bunch of my content.

> Proud Boys:

📄 <https://the1622store.com>

PATRIOTS

Visit the store today and show your support to Proud Boys Britannia

Now shipping to the states! MAGA!

<https://the1622store.com>

PATRIOTS

Visit the store today and show your support to Proud Boys Britannia

Now shipping to the states! MAGA!

> Proud Boys:

📄 The obvious answer to this question is "please stop talking to me, you gay retard"

The obvious answer to this question is "please stop talking to me, you gay retard"

> Proud Boys:

URGENT!!!

Danny has just been the victim of an attempted stabbing thanks to the fake news media.

SHAME ON YOU!!

<https://youtu.be/LcNKnzaXkjE>

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to Rufio's fitness channel. <https://t.me/Rufiopanman/12>

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/ProudBoysCanada/975>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/t0X7gNXdok4/>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Britain Fights Back!!

Britain Fights Back!!

> Proud Boys:

^ not sure what that was about, but solid headbutt

> Proud Boys:

What????

> Proud Boys:

📄 Never heard so much rubbish in my life 🙄♂️😂

Link to tweet

<https://twitter.com/MuslimDefenceL1/status/1176606159651913731?s=19>

Never heard so much rubbish in my life 🙄♂️😂

Link to tweet

<https://twitter.com/MuslimDefenceL1/status/1176606159651913731?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Oh No, not somebody who wants to put the country they represent first? Anything but that.

> Proud Boys:

🗨 Oh dear 😂😂😂😂😂

Oh dear 😂😂😂😂😂

> Proud Boys:

Elderly woman harassed by Antifa speaks up in favor of freedom of speech.

[https://youtu.be/77hB7p\\_fthQ](https://youtu.be/77hB7p_fthQ)

> Proud Boys:

I don't know whether to laugh or buy more ammo...

Either way...#Boogaloo

<https://twitter.com/realsaavedra/status/1179908480322289664?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗨 🇺🇸 CRAZY Lady Tells AOC To Eat The Baby's 🇺🇸

-

Counter Culture TV if you dig this content and want to see more like, follow and share this page !

And if you want to help us fight CENSORSHIP!

Sign up for the most bad ass newsletter in the game !! Hit the link scroll to the bottom of the website and put in your email us

LINK ► <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>

Subscribe on iTunes and all things podcast!

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

🇺🇸 CRAZY Lady Tells AOC To Eat The Baby's 🇺🇸

-

Counter Culture TV if you dig this content and want to see more like, follow and share this page !

And if you want to help us fight CENSORSHIP!

Sign up for the most bad ass newsletter in the game !! Hit the link scroll to the bottom of the website and put in your email us

LINK ► <https://www.counterculturetv.us/>

Subscribe on iTunes and all things podcast!

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

> Proud Boys:


🗨 "I hope you got his pilot and flight crew are all Americans of color" you gotta be a real pussy to post something like this.

"I hope you got his pilot and flight crew are all Americans of color" you gotta be a real pussy to post something like this.

> Proud Boys:


Toronto Antifa attack a 70 year old man, when another elderly man tries to save him they attack him and throw him into a safety fence. [https://youtu.be/Pm\\_BycerxDg](https://youtu.be/Pm_BycerxDg)

> Proud Boys:

 POYB and Uhuru


POYB and Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

 Massive Trump Rally planned for the "Swing State" of Ohio, regardless of your location let's spread the news about this event and get the word out! Patriots world wide are involved in the same struggle!

Massive Trump Rally planned for the "Swing State" of Ohio, regardless of your location let's spread the news about this event and get the word out! Patriots world wide are involved in the same struggle!

> Proud Boys:

 the1622store.com

the1622store.com

> Proud Boys:

 Subscribe to Phillidalphia Proud Boys @PhillyPB

Subscribe to Phillidalphia Proud Boys @PhillyPB

> Proud Boys:

<https://6abc.com/fire-company-proud-boys-respond-to-haverford-twp-shutdown/5518054/>

Thank you to 6ABC for releasing our statement on the Bon Air Fire Department without alteration. They have at the very least let us tell our side of the story, and allowed the public to come to their own conclusion.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Statment from the Philly Proud Boys regarding the shutting down of an entire volunteer fire department after an Antifa doxxing campaign, proud of our boys.

Statment from the Philly Proud Boys regarding the shutting down of an entire volunteer fire department after an Antifa doxxing campaign, proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 I dont think so.....

I dont think so.....

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys Britannia, covering up commie propaganda in London whilst enroute to Newcastle upon Tyne. Bloody soap dodgers

Proud Boys Britannia, covering up commie propaganda in London whilst enroute to Newcastle upon Tyne. Bloody soap dodgers

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This is who Antifa are

<https://newspunch.com/pedophile-antifa-leader-girl/>

> Proud Boys:


Antifa doxxer Paul Matisz was harassing anyone who tried to see the Max Bernier/Dave Rubin event on Sunday. He would block their way, stick his phone in their face, and yell that he was going to doxx them, even making a woman cry at one point. Eventually he forgot he wasn't behind a keyboard anymore and put his hands on a Proud Boy, then he got what he was asking for. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/sHPakVF2Twbq/>

> Proud Boys:

Samoan arrested for fighting antifa. Media's take? "This is a great victory in the war against white nationalism."

<https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/10/proud-boy-patriot-prayer-brawler-jailed-in-portland-after-months-on-the-lam.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Walls made of soy don't hold up well.

Walls made of soy don't hold up well.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Antifa terrorist who almost killed a guy in NYC pleads guilty to assault and will be sentenced to 18 months [https://nypost.com/2019/10/05/antifa-protester-who-attacked-trump-supporter-pleads-guilty-to-assault/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://nypost.com/2019/10/05/antifa-protester-who-attacked-trump-supporter-pleads-guilty-to-assault/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

Antifa doxxer touches Proud Boys face and gets popped in the mouth.

<https://youtu.be/uYQVSOw1Jis>

> Proud Boys:

The gym is supposed to be therapeutic, stop thinking so much about how much weight and how many reps you can do and focus on the quality of each contraction. The idea in each rep is to stretch the muscle fully, then go to complete muscle contraction. Do this until failure and I assure you will be happy with your results. DONT PHYSCH YOURSELF OUT....JUST LIFT

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/the1622store/>

Follow the 1622 Store on facebook

> Proud Boys:

📷 Thank God Hamilton and Toronto Antifa are always there to protect our communities from old ladies. Just in case you thought the woman with the walker was a one time incident. Thank God Hamilton and Toronto Antifa are always there to protect our communities from old ladies. Just in case you thought the woman with the walker was a one time incident.

> Proud Boys:

Wall made of soy vegans easily broken. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/hgfsuwlUHRoS/>

> Proud Boys:

Dear John Sweeney:

<https://twitter.com/ozraeliavi/status/1180936097355816960?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

📷 PB'S in Philly representing!

PB'S in Philly representing!

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Bill Nye the science guy tries to mock Nick Dipaolo for not graduating college, Nick Dipaolo: "I don't like your sarcasm asshole" <https://youtu.be/D9MfAWIT6Ig>

> Proud Boys:

They had a cop there guarding the movie. I'm in Honolulu. No one even has guns here.


We joked about how retarded it was to have him sitting there. Hope no Agents of I.N.C.E.L. heard us.

> Proud Boys:

📷 This was under the "Trans-Racial" catagory.

This was under the "Trans-Racial" category.

> Proud Boys:


 EXTINCTION REBELLION activists spray fake blood at the treasury in another climate change stunt. They even used a fire engine to spray the building on horse guards road, Westminster.

EXTINCTION REBELLION activists spray fake blood at the treasury in another climate change stunt. They even used a fire engine to spray the building on horse guards road, Westminster.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud of our boy.  
Proud of our boy.

> Proud Boys:

I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST AND I REFUSE TO APOLOGIZE FOR CREATING THE MODERN WORLD.

> Proud Boys:

This is a kickass clip until you remember Breitbart died suspiciously just before his organization became infiltrated with Ziocons 🙄

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1181070895017644034?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

"father of terrorist has to close restaurant because real Canadians don't like terrorists and refused to eat there anymore" real headline. <https://www.blogto.com/city/2019/10/toronto-restaurant-soufis-antifa-rally-permanently-closes-death-threats/>

> Proud Boys:

 Portugal on the rise! Uhuru  
Portugal on the rise! Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

 Photo






> Proud Boys:  
US

<https://twitter.com/levinejonathan/status/1181272860733693952?s=12>


> Proud Boys:  
You mean when we were busted for defending ourselves...

> Proud Boys:  
Haha

> Proud Boys:  
GO TRANS! <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019/10/08/exclusive-poll-transgender-men-ads-lead-to-8-point-voter-swing-to-republican-matt-bevin-from-democrat-andy-beshear/>

> Proud Boys:  
 #EuropeanUnion promises VERSUS Reality    
#EuropeanUnion promises VERSUS Reality  

> Proud Boys:  
Stop bringing children to see these monster. [https://www.wnd.com/2019/08/another-library-drag-queen-exposed-as-sex-offender/?utm\\_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fzen.yandex.com](https://www.wnd.com/2019/08/another-library-drag-queen-exposed-as-sex-offender/?utm_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fzen.yandex.com)

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 ONLY IN CANADA:

> A Syrian migrant harasses a Canadian grandma in a viral video

>Syrian attacker's parents own Toronto restaurant

>Restaurant closes down bc people find out who raised this monster

>@JustinTrudeau stands up for the \*MIGRANT\* who attacked A CANADIAN ONLY IN CANADA:

> A Syrian migrant harasses a Canadian grandma in a viral video

>Syrian attacker's parents own Toronto restaurant




>Restaurant closes down bc people find out who raised this monster

>@JustinTrudeau stands up for the \*MIGRANT\* who attacked A CANADIAN

> Proud Boys:

<https://babylonbee.com/news/radical-far-right-library-just-has-books-no-drag-queens>

> Proud Boys:


 2 young girls ask homosexual makeup artist Justin Trudeau about some bold personal makeup choices he made that didn't quite work out. #TrudeauBlackface

2 young girls ask homosexual makeup artist Justin Trudeau about some bold personal makeup choices he made that didn't quite work out. #TrudeauBlackface

> Proud Boys:

Nice <https://metaladdicts.com/site/behemoths-nergal-reveals-black-metal-against-antifa-t-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

 the1622store.com

For all your Patriotic gear needs!


the1622store.com

For all your Patriotic gear needs!

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Please don't waste our time if you don't have what it takes! We are not concerned with quantity we want quality! If you plan on beginning the membership process you will sacrifice to earn a place with us!

Please don't waste our time if you don't have what it takes! We are not concerned with quantity we want quality! If you plan on beginning the membership process you will sacrifice to earn a place with us!

> Proud Boys:

 This photo illustrates the struggle Canadians are going through to retain the few freedoms we have left. An Antifa terrorist mob looks on as one old man tries to keep his his flag.

What are you going to do about it western men? Go to ProudBoysCanada.com or

Proudboysusa.com, join Proud Boys and break out of your apathy.

This photo illustrates the struggle Canadians are going through to retain the few freedoms we have left. An Antifa terrorist mob looks on as one old man tries to keep his his flag. What

are you going to do about it western men? Go to ProudBoysCanada.com or

Proudboysusa.com, join Proud Boys and break out of your apathy.

> Proud Boys:


<https://www.tr.news/unhinged-unemployed-under-performing-and-under-fire/>

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Australia


Official Proud Boys Australia Telegram Channel. <https://t.me/proudboysaustraliavettingpage>  
<https://t.me/proudboysaustralia>

> Proud Boys:

 Bouda bring Columbus back strong to the local leftist college that makes a huge deal about having classes on the holiday. What should I call the event? "Thanks Columbus!" Or something like that...

Bouda bring Columbus back strong to the local leftist college that makes a huge deal about having classes on the holiday. What should I call the event? "Thanks Columbus!" Or something like that...

> Proud Boys:

 This should happen every time to Antifa.  
This should happen every time to Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

Watch our boy from Victoria Proud Boys make old mate Antifa sympathizer drop his nuts

<https://youtu.be/hOx0qJnRyQk>

> Proud Boys:

THE BASED BUGLE  
BASED NEWS AND LEFTIST EXPOSURE  
<https://t.me/basedbuglepb>


> Proud Boys:

Follow this shit

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Guy in Trump2020 hat gets assaulted outside Minneapolis rally, nobody will be arrested for this.

Guy in Trump2020 hat gets assaulted outside Minneapolis rally, nobody will be arrested for this.

> Proud Boys:

 Why women shouldn't be in politics, exhibit # 125353: maybe she wouldn't need to be "mansplained" to if she wasn't cuntplaining all the time.

Why women shouldn't be in politics, exhibit # 125353: maybe she wouldn't need to be "mansplained" to if she wasn't cuntplaining all the time.


> Proud Boys:

Over a year ago a chapter of Proud Boys established in the United Kingdom caled PB UK cucked out and disbanded. Their reasoning was they didn't have the balls to stand in solidarity with Proud Boys around the world. There were a few actual men who chose to remain, those men stepped up, created Proud Boys Britannia, and have grown our presence in the United Kingdom and across Europe to be bigger than it was before the others lost their


nerve. We now have chapters in England, Ireland, Scotland, and all across Europe because our PB Britannia brothers actually had the integrity to stay and rebuild. Subscribe to PB Britannia, and proud of our boys.

<https://t.me/proudboysbritannia>

> Proud Boys:

 Almost forgot to post this based Korean  
Almost forgot to post this based Korean

> Proud Boys:

 Alexandria Ocassio-Cortez might get beat by a primary challenge from a moderate Democrat in her distric. The Democratic party is 2 parties now, the far left commie AOC types, and the establishment skills. No idea which ones are more hateable. Alexandria Ocassio-Cortez might get beat by a primary challenge from a moderate Democrat in her distric. The Democratic party is 2 parties now, the far left commie AOC types, and the establishment skills. No idea which ones are more hateable.


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/Imamofpeace/status/1182822212040036352?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Turns out the left can occasionally meme  
Turns out the left can occasionally meme

> Proud Boys:

An Antifa activist died in a mysterious incident involving gunfire and a car crash. When patriots have passed away in the Pacific Northwest it's been greeted with celebration from Antifa; but we greet Sean's passing as a tragic end to a sad life. Sean was brainwashed by a communist indoctrination system to believe there are Nazis behind every corner, and out of fear and insecurity he spent his entire life fighting imaginary oppression. Sean was groomed to believe the opposite of reality, he believed words were violence, freedom of speech was hate speech, aggressive violence was self-defense, and becoming an oppressor was fighting oppression.

It is incredibly difficult to escape leftist cults like Antifa, even when you know in your heart what you're doing is wrong. You have to go against the propaganda fed to you by all mainstream media, all social media and tech giants, most politicians, and the education system. On top of all that, you risk being excommunicated from your entire peer group for not toeing the line. Sean was never able to escape this living hell while alive, that is the tragic part of all this. For the rest of Antifa and the far left there is still time to change. don't spend your life in a constant cycle of fear and anger like Sean, get out while you still can.  
<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1183272193549053953?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 [www.the1622store.com](http://www.the1622store.com) - A must for all patriots.  
[www.the1622store.com](http://www.the1622store.com) - A must for all patriots.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

So the car that hit Sean crashed outside the Democratic Party of Oregon, it had apparently been fired upon, something happened here.

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1183278810046877697?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

So Portland antifa, who blame everything including the rain on “fascists”, say that fascists didn’t kill their boy Sean Kealiher. It’s still an official murder investigation tho.


That means it was an internal conflict. Happens a lot to antifa, best I can tell. There are an absolute ton of mental cases that get drawn to these groups. I don’t mean just the usual personality disorders. They won’t kick out schizo types for diversity reasons and also because they are useful for senseless violence and taking stupid risks.

Anyway we’ll see who gets arrested (and someone will) but based on the little statement Rose City Antifa put out this is something they know they can’t hide.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 It was most likely an Antifa member who killed Sean.  
It was most likely an Antifa member who killed Sean.

> Proud Boys:


Sargon...what the fuck are you talking about? Even Antifa is saying it wasn't Patriot Prayer, this is fake news. You've literally just injected Patriot Prayer into a story they had nothing to do with and are calling them murderers.

> Proud Boys:

The culture war in Portland is escalating.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m04fosXCG9c>

> Proud Boys:

 Hong Kong protester dropkicks riot cop in the face.  
Hong Kong protester dropkicks riot cop in the face.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1183602989451436033?s=12>


> Proud Boys:

What would have happened if there was a PB standing right there while this happened?

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/PolishPatriotTM/status/1183695628288827392?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Female Trump supporter smacked in the face by leftist man outside of Trump rally in Minneapolis.

Female Trump supporter smacked in the face by leftist man outside of Trump rally in Minneapolis.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 ONLY IN CANADA:

> A Syrian migrant harasses a Canadian grandma in a viral video

>Syrian attacker's parents own Toronto restaurant

>Restaurant closes down bc people find out who raised this monster

>@JustinTrudeau stands up for the \*MIGRANT\* who attacked A CANADIAN ONLY IN CANADA:

> A Syrian migrant harasses a Canadian grandma in a viral video

>Syrian attacker's parents own Toronto restaurant

>Restaurant closes down bc people find out who raised this monster


>@JustinTrudeau stands up for the \*MIGRANT\* who attacked A CANADIAN

> Proud Boys:

James O'Keefe and Project Veritas exposing CNN

<https://twitter.com/jamesokeefeiii/status/1183793116161171457?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 In today's episode of "Blame everything on the ProudBoys"

In today's episode of "Blame everything on the ProudBoys"

> Proud Boys:

Second dumbest thing this weekend

The dumbest thing was me thinking the cowboys could win a football game.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Even Rose City Antifa (who blame Proud Boys if the weather is bad) are saying it had nothing to do with "fascists". Their "sources" btw are them, because they most likely killed Sean or know who did.

Even Rose City Antifa (who blame Proud Boys if the weather is bad) are saying it had nothing to do with "fascists". Their "sources" btw are them, because they most likely killed Sean or know who did.

> Proud Boys:

Delete Twitter while you're at it

> Proud Boys:

#DeleteFacebook is trending on twitter because Zuckerberg sat with conservative "influencers" for dinner.

Don't care to be on either side of this argument...I'm just enjoying the anarchy while I grill this steak.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ OMW to colonize your bitch  
OMW to colonize your bitch

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ To answer my earlier question, no. The Democrats don't get it. Imagine being so cucked you tweeted this to a backdrop of a vandalized building.

To answer my earlier question, no. The Democrats don't get it. Imagine being so cucked you tweeted this to a backdrop of a vandalized building.

> Proud Boys:

Wow. Just wow. The cultural Marxists who run the fake media have suddenly gone full on neocon, now that their comrades are at risk. Remember, neocons and commies are the same thing, and one will shapeshift into the other when their interests benefit from it.

If you click on this tweet by @PolishPatriot and go down the thread, you can see that the footage the fake news is pushing as Turkey shooting and bombing Kurdish civilians was a range training video from the US that happened two and a half years ago.

Spread this like wildfire, these lies cannot go unchecked.

> Proud Boys:

Portland Antifa member hits patriot with a guitar, says "you're not gonna hit me" then gets hit. <https://twitter.com/RickTheMan50/status/1183856900800237568?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Saying "Happy Columbus Day" to some college students went pretty well.

Some chick dumped her water bottle all over my stuff and then accused me of sexual assault. I got it all on tape and she had to apologize and pay 50 bucks in front of the police.

I let her go because in America false rape accusations are totally legal and crimes like water bottle assault... come on fam.

I guess if I wasn't filming I'd be in jail forever. Cool huh?

Happy Columbus Day!

> Proud Boys:

Ilhan Omar and her boyfriend caught masked up outside Trump rally in Minneapolis.  
<https://youtu.be/0Aa1Xf2R2fo>

> Proud Boys:

 Got what it takes? Apply today via the official Proud Boys website, official chapters section and drop us an electronic mail! 🇺🇸🇺🇸

[Proudboysusa.com](http://Proudboysusa.com)

Got what it takes? Apply today via the official Proud Boys website, official chapters section and drop us an electronic mail! 🇺🇸🇺🇸

[Proudboysusa.com](http://Proudboysusa.com)

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys East Asia

We are the collective expatriots whom have traveled to the far East for our Careers, Families, and Fun.

<https://t.me/ProudBoysAsia>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


<https://twitter.com/johncardillo/status/1184202884650557440?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Yep you can now stream FUCK ANTIFA the rap song ! stream that's shit 🇺🇸

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/4nLjZWMtBHQgsj4u1ZCpPJ>

> Proud Boys:

 This is the video that ABC claimed was "WAR FOOTAGE FROM SYRIA", but is actually just doctored video footage from the Knob Creek Gun Range in Kentucky.

Disgraceful deception from the MSM

#FakeNews

This is the video that ABC claimed was "WAR FOOTAGE FROM SYRIA", but is actually just doctored video footage from the Knob Creek Gun Range in Kentucky.

Disgraceful deception from the MSM

#FakeNews

> Proud Boys:

Only one arrest. Insane. With all the video and photos of these animals attacking peaceful supporters of our President, and our men and women in blue, I would hope that arrest number will go up.

Fuck antifa.

[https://alphanewsmn.com/leftist-protesters-threw-urine-at-the-police-does-the-dfl-disavow/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://alphanewsmn.com/leftist-protesters-threw-urine-at-the-police-does-the-dfl-disavow/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

Our brother Tiny pounding Antifa has gone viral

> Proud Boys:

📷 Tiny getting a shout out from one of the big homies  
Tiny getting a shout out from one of the big homies

> Proud Boys:

📧 Seeking able bodied men of the United Kingdom 1622proudboys@gmail.com  
Seeking able bodied men of the United Kingdom 1622proudboys@gmail.com

> Proud Boys:

📺 Project Veritas has CNN insider record months of conversations to expose corruption of CNN leadership <https://youtu.be/m7XZmugtLv4>  
Project Veritas has CNN insider record months of conversations to expose corruption of CNN leadership <https://youtu.be/m7XZmugtLv4>

> Proud Boys:

Wear masks

> Proud Boys:

Bank account closures by ANZ, Commonwealth Bank and Westpac Banking Corporation in Australia:

For the past four years, Victoria State Police have been seen filming political rallies and rally attendees with handheld video cameras. When questioned police have said the cameras were “for public safety”.

Over the past 12 months dozens of people who have attended at least one rally against state policy (specifically: immigration policy or the multicultural agenda) have had their personal bank accounts closed “for commercial reasons”, banks have stated that they cannot provide further information.

Over the past 6 months family members and associates of rally attendees have also had their personal banking accounts abruptly closed by one of these three major banks, citing the same abstract reasoning.

So far, only a few freelance journalists are trying to investigate this matter to discover whether or not state intelligence agencies, such as Australian Security Intelligence Organisation (ASIO) or the Australian Federal Police are involved in these account closures, as the information necessary to know the identities and personal banking information of not just political activists, but politically inactive family members and friends associated with open political activists would probably have to come from one or both of these agencies.

It would certainly explain the handheld video cameras used by police at political rallies over the past few years, which would mean Victoria Police have passed on the footage of political



rallies to another agency, which reviewed the footage, put names to faces and listed working-class rally attendees for bank account closures by working with or pressuring private banks to comply.

If there was a concern regarding “extreme elements” in political activism, then the censorship and bank account closures currently rampant in Australia would also have been affecting known members of “antifa” and communist groups as well.

Instead communist agitators are being completely overlooked, while “right-wing” and nationalistic activists are being targeted exclusively for censorship and forms of terrorism, with even known associates facing bank account closures and social media bans.

The mainstream media has so far ignored this incredible precedent of financial-terrorism against dissidents and associates of dissidents, further indicating that a collaborative bureaucratic network involving media corporations, state police, and security agencies is working actively and aggressively against worker’s organisations critical of mass immigration and forced multiculturalism.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ He told The Oldham Times: "When I was lead for children's services, I saw for myself that there were young Asian men turning up at a children's home in Oldham at about 10pm shouting them out.

"I said to one of the offices, 'why the \*\*\*\*\* hell don't you keep them in' and they said, 'we can't'.

"If a young girl wants to go out, you can't keep them in. That was the story I was told at the time. "We're talking about girls in their early teens - girls who had got problems.

He told The Oldham Times: "When I was lead for children's services, I saw for myself that there were young Asian men turning up at a children's home in Oldham at about 10pm shouting them out.

"I said to one of the offices, 'why the \*\*\*\*\* hell don't you keep them in' and they said, 'we can't'.

"If a young girl wants to go out, you can't keep them in. That was the story I was told at the time. "We're talking about girls in their early teens - girls who had got problems.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Tulsi Gabbard calling out the regime change wars in Syria and Yemen, and mailing out politicians and media from both sides. This is the liberal America needs.

Tulsi Gabbard calling out the regime change wars in Syria and Yemen, and mailing out politicians and media from both sides. This is the liberal America needs.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Is there anything good about socialism ?


Is there anything good about socialism ?

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to official Proud Boys Sweden

<https://t.me/PBSweden>

> Proud Boys:

 Justin Trouble on YouTube gives us more information on the death of Antifa Sean Kealiher in Portland than any news source. Looks like his friends didn't call an ambulance because they didn't want to hurt the reputation of Portland Antifa hangout Cider Riot.

<https://youtu.be/UiABq6R8haY>


Justin Trouble on YouTube gives us more information on the death of Antifa Sean Kealiher in Portland than any news source. Looks like his friends didn't call an ambulance because they didn't want to hurt the reputation of Portland Antifa hangout Cider Riot.

<https://youtu.be/UiABq6R8haY>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Support our push against domestic terrorists. Mass shootings firebombings and anarchy can not be tolerated.

<https://www.fatenzo.shop/store/p47/ANTIFA.html>

Support our push against domestic terrorists. Mass shootings firebombings and anarchy can not be tolerated.

<https://www.fatenzo.shop/store/p47/ANTIFA.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Official Proud Boys Britannia

The West Is the Best! Bringing you news and information on the worlds greatest fraternity!

<https://t.me/proudboysbritannia>

> Proud Boys:

 This is sickening 😂👤♂

This is sickening 😂👤♂

> Proud Boys:

SHARE & SUBSCRIBE exposing the far left for the world to see GB

We are against those that call themselves ANTIFASCIST as a smoke screen to shut down FREE SPEECH.

<https://t.me/AntifaPublicWatch>

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys elder Harry Fox giving speech, Uhuru.

Proud Boys elder Harry Fox giving speech, Uhuru.


> Proud Boys:

This is indicative of the entire left now "white people to the back"  
<https://twitter.com/SheilaGunnReid/status/1185247853842591744?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 It's this easy to deal with commies blocking traffic, good job by this guy.  
It's this easy to deal with commies blocking traffic, good job by this guy.

> Proud Boys:

 A new campaign has been launched in Australia by the alt-right to promote New Balance as the official sneakers of white supremacists. There have been multiple reports of stickers and posters appearing in all major cities across the country


A new campaign has been launched in Australia by the alt-right to promote New Balance as the official sneakers of white supremacists. There have been multiple reports of stickers and posters appearing in all major cities across the country

> Proud Boys:

Pakistani invaders chop off man's hand with axe, call him 'white bastard who is in OUR country'. Every politician in Britain should be forced to live with these scum, to experience the multicultural hell they've created.

<https://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-manchester-news/road-rage-row-turned-rochdale-17107382>


> Proud Boys:

 Morning all, have a great Sunday!  
Morning all, have a great Sunday!

> Proud Boys:

PROUD BOYS NORWAY  
Official Norwegian Chapter of the Proud Boys  
<https://t.me/PBNOR>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://incendiarynews.com/2019/10/18/kansas-city-anti-revisionist-confrontation-of-dsa-event-ends-in-bloodshed/> This is hilarious, the photos are from the Democratic Socialists of America, the article is from violent communist larpers who call themselves Red Guards. Apparently the DSA in Kansas City had thrown an "Antifascist day of unity" for their nerd friends, ironically their day of unity was disrupted when a bunch of commie hardliners blocked the door, read a speech condemning the DSA, stole their projector and a bunch of other shit, beat up one of the DSA dorks, then left. From online posts we are led to believe this isn't even the first time this has happened, but nobody knows because these DSA chumps won't call the cops. This is the society they're fighting for, one where masked commies can just walk into your place, beat you up, steal your shit, and there's nothing you can do about it; they literally want this.

<https://incendiarynews.com/2019/10/18/kansas-city-anti-revisionist-confrontation-of-dsa-event-ends-in-bloodshed/> This is hilarious, the photos are from the Democratic Socialists of America, the article is from violent communist larpers who call themselves Red Guards. Apparently the DSA in Kansas City had thrown an "Antifascist day of unity" for their nerd friends, ironically their day of unity was disrupted when a bunch of commie hardliners blocked the door, read a speech condemning the DSA, stole their projector and a bunch of other shit, beat up one of the DSA dorks, then left. From online posts we are led to believe

this isn't even the first time this has happened, but nobody knows because these DSA chumps won't call the cops. This is the society they're fighting for, one where masked commies can just walk into your place, beat you up, steal your shit, and there's nothing you can do about it; they literally want this.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST AND I REFUSE TO APOLOGIZE FOR CREATING THE MODERN WORLD  
I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST AND I REFUSE TO APOLOGIZE FOR CREATING THE MODERN WORLD

> Proud Boys:

 No caption necessary  
No caption necessary

> Proud Boys:





 Are you a man? Are you over 18 years old? Do you refuse to apologize for creating the modern world? Think you have what it takes? Apply to join Proud Boys Norway today. ProudBoysNorway@gmail.com  
Are you a man? Are you over 18 years old? Do you refuse to apologize for creating the modern world? Think you have what it takes? Apply to join Proud Boys Norway today. ProudBoysNorway@gmail.com

> Proud Boys:

One angry guy stops commies from blocking road.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yLJTGwM2I4jU/>

> Proud Boys:

 How can we make people listen to our climate change message?

I know.... let's get naked in a gallery and pour engine oil all over us!!    

#ExtinctionRebellionNutters

How can we make people listen to our climate change message?

I know.... let's get naked in a gallery and pour engine oil all over us!! 🙋♂️😂😭  
#ExtinctionRebellionNutters

> Proud Boys:

@RedIceTV was purged by YouTube for no reason, they're good people and have spoken out in our favor before. You can subscribe to be a member of theirs at [redicemembers.com](https://redicemembers.com) and subscribe to their new channel here. <https://youtu.be/L9rlvZbOVqA>

> Proud Boys:

This is why you never ask a young woman's opinion. They give you some long boring story that spans their entire life; to get to a point that should've been a 5-10 word answer.

> Proud Boys:

My experience with Christianity has been a mess.

When I was younger, my parents weren't religious at all but they wanted me to go to church because it taught good values - despite them being an atheist.

They had a close friend that was a Jehovah's Witness member so my parents allowed her to take me to church every weekend. I also spent a lot of time at her and her husband's house, played with their pets, went to fun places with them; basically they were my babysitters when my parents were working

I went door knocking with them early in the morning to hand out watchtower magazines and other Jehovah's Witness things.

They moved to Singapore and I've only seen them once since. That was from when I was about 8 till like 11.

After they left, I didn't go to church at all but I actively was craving to go because I felt like a bad person for not going and losing "faith". So I went with my Christian school friends to their churches. It was fun? I guess?

I still didn't fully commit but I wanted to be into religion so bad because everyone around me always talked about it.

I always prayed about a sign or an indication from god that he actually was real and not just some placebo hoax.

No sign was ever given to me. And I gave up.

Now, my parents r super religious and they go to church basically 3 times a week and actively attend bible studies.

I despise it because Christians always are so hypocritical and annoying - at least the ones I've been exposed to.

When I was at UCF in Florida before I transferred to Michigan, I lived near UCF at an apartment that my mom's overly religious friend owned. She was the landlord. Rent was cheap and that's why I agreed to live there. This bitch literally didn't let my boyfriend go in the

apartment without her consent first; no because she knew my parents, but because “god wouldn’t like us to potentially be in an environment where naughty things can occur”. My parents literally knew my bf and liked him and didn’t mind us hanging out at all.

I quickly began despising christians more and more. And now I moved to Michigan. My bf’s parents are also very religious but him and I are just very atheist. Now I see all these “Christian conservatives” calling me “despicable” or “fake conservative” etc and it pisses me off even more.

And that’s where I am today.

> Proud Boys:  
I think Kathy just came out as trans

> Proud Boys:  
I have way more T and bigger balls than all of u because I put myself out there to be ridiculed.  
Y’all just hide behind a fucking phone screen.

> Proud Boys:  
Nah she's just pissed off.

> Proud Boys:  
Thank you for adding nothing

> Proud Boys:  
Conservatives have been attacked nearly 700 times in less than a year and a half over our political beliefs, and the government and media are complacent with their inaction.

<https://www.breitbart.com/the-media/2018/07/05/rap-sheet-acts-of-media-approved-violence-and-harassment-against-trump-supporters/>

> Proud Boys:  
☒ Dear NASA,

please send this bitch to space...one way.

- Enrique  
Dear NASA,

please send this bitch to space...one way.

- Enrique

> Proud Boys:  
Black Trump supporter slaps phone of hand of communist harassing him.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/R0JYQrKi98S5/>

> Proud Boys:  
Haha holy shit

> Proud Boys:

📺 TOOL's VIP passes. Never knew how fucking woke Maynard was. POYB 🙄🙄  
TOOL's VIP passes. Never knew how fucking woke Maynard was. POYB 🙄🙄

> Proud Boys:

Damn, Chile is kickin off.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Recent footage from Chile

@CIGtelegram

Recent footage from Chile

@CIGtelegram

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

📺 Get yourself a Proud Boys hat today!

<https://1776.shop/product/poyb-snapback-hat/>

Get yourself a Proud Boys hat today!

<https://1776.shop/product/poyb-snapback-hat/>

> Proud Boys:

One super obvious thing I've noticed is how little the left understands us. Boomers excluded, right wing people have a pretty accurate picture of what leftists believe and what they'll try next.

Still I think I'll do a video on the specifics of why the left is like it is. It's one of our great advantages that we already know, but worth a quick reminder.

> Proud Boys:

How is this unbelievable racist attack where they stuck an axe in his chest and cut off his hand not front page news... 😞 [https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/10/20/uk-20-strong-gang-target-white-bastards-cut-off-mans-arm-axe/#disqus\\_thread](https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/10/20/uk-20-strong-gang-target-white-bastards-cut-off-mans-arm-axe/#disqus_thread)

> Proud Boys:

📺 Another one from our meet up this weekend gone in Liverpool!

Another one from our meet up this weekend gone in Liverpool!

> Proud Boys:

📺 Socialists and Communists Fly Free!

<https://1776.shop/product/youre-next-comrade/>

Socialists and Communists Fly Free!

<https://1776.shop/product/youre-next-comrade/>

> Proud Boys:

From a Norwegian Proud Boy: I guess you do not get these news, as they are probably not available in English, but even the mainstream media here, and some high profile politicians, picked up these stories over the weekend, that gangs of immigrants went around Norways capital Oslo, assaulting random people. They were apparently not interested in money, just beating up on weaker individuals, kicking people to the head while on the ground etc. This is an everyday occurrence in the immigrant dominated suburbs, but when it happens in the city center, and the gangs go over to the affluent west side to assault people there, the media could not ignore it. Of course, explanations are lacking, and they call it "blind violence" as if there is no motivation behind it, but they actually acknowledge that it is immigrant youths behind it: [https://www.vg.no/nyheter/innenriks/i/wp5G0M/politiet-mye-uprovoert-vold-i-oslo?utm\\_source=recirculation-matrix&utm\\_content=WP524A](https://www.vg.no/nyheter/innenriks/i/wp5G0M/politiet-mye-uprovoert-vold-i-oslo?utm_source=recirculation-matrix&utm_content=WP524A)

> Proud Boys:

Predictive policing has begun and is in full swing. People are being red flagged, detained, and punished right now in America based on crimes that they have not yet committed, but are predicted to commit in the future. Fake conservatives are nowhere to be found after authorities recently used predictive policing in order to red flag someone. This person has committed no crime, but mainstream conservatives are silent because this person has been deemed a 'neo Nazi.' This is going to be another perfect example of something that was not spoken out against, or culturally 'nipped in the bud' at the beginning that will also spiral out of control. We constantly hear about the "slippery slope" from conservatism INC, but the people who are using this terminology, are the same people who are watering down said 'slope' to make even more slippery. Individuals who call themselves conservatives keep falling for the same cultural revolutionary tactics time and time again. For example, the fake conservatives who were scared to vocally oppose gay marriage 5 years ago, helped lead us to the wonderful trans kids phenomenon and pedophiles reading to children in libraries across the country today. Another example would be the fake 'free speech advocates' who were scared to stand up against the censorship of Andrew Anglin, which has now led us to censorship creeping into mainstream conservatism. Once again, like clockwork the fake conservatives are SILENT on this victim of dystopian predictive policing. They are once again, complicit in the slope becoming even more slippery.

> Proud Boys:

American Gold

<https://1776.shop/product/american-gold/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/TheOchsReport>

The people must know

> Proud Boys:


 Photo



> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 The Sinaloa cartel just forced the president of Mexico to release El Chapo's son. The Cartel is more powerful than the Mexican government.

The Sinaloa cartel just forced the president of Mexico to release El Chapo's son. The Cartel is more powerful than the Mexican government.

> Proud Boys:

 The Sinaloa cartel just forced the president of Mexico to release El Chapo's son. The Cartel is more powerful than the Mexican government.

The Sinaloa cartel just forced the president of Mexico to release El Chapo's son. The Cartel is more powerful than the Mexican government.

> Proud Boys:

"Woke bloggers tell me all the time as a comedian I should evolve with the audience. That's true, the reason I got into comedy was so I could march in lockstep with societies contemporary convention" - Colin Quinn

> Proud Boys:

A jury in Texas returned a verdict on Monday that will prevent a Texas dad from intervening in the gender transition of his 7-year-old son.

> Proud Boys:

the savage judge issued a restraining order against the father

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Get the original Run The PB shirt. Comes in long sleeve, V-Neck and women's cuts.

<https://1776.shop/product/hf-run-the-jewels-long-sleeved-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

Never Happened! But this is MAGA COUNTRY JUSSIE!

<https://1776.shop/product/never-happened/>

> Proud Boys:

Cobra Proud Boys!

<https://1776.shop/product/hf-cobra-boys-t-shirt-tank-or-hoodie/>

> Proud Boys:

If you think this changes anything, you're wrong. I am still a western chauvinist and I refuse to apologize for creating the modern world. Fuck the SPLC. FUCK NY.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Max Hare and John Kinsman were just sentenced to 4 years in prison for defending themselves too much after an ambush. The SPLC made them a gang and the media pushed the narrative. John has 4 black kids including a newborn who won't fucking know him when he gets out.

Nice work Colin Moynihan, Andy Campbell, Jared Holt, Christopher Mathias, Will Sommer, Andrew Marantz, etc. Your lies just ruined two lives.

> Proud Boys:

2 things to remember while you leftists celebrate 2 men losing their freedom today.

1 - suck my dick

2- Trump will still be President when they get out.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Time to start planning the welcome home party. That shit is going to be ridiculous. Couldn't be more Proud of Max and John. We will see you soon brothers. Proud Of Your Fucking Boy.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys Did Nothing Wrong

> Proud Boys:

 Jailbreak — Thin Lizzy - Jailbreak (1976)

> Proud Boys:

To those critics in the comments:

I'm not interested in Jordan Peterson weeping like an old woman over mean words on the internet.

I'm interested in getting even for the politically-motivated injustice of jailing two Proud Boys for four years for the crime of defending themselves against Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

There are people who stand their ground and hold fast to their convictions no matter what. People whose lives are torn apart because they refuse to bow. People who see the entire world lined up to destroy them and who say: "Bring it."

And then there are lily-livered cowards who betray their friends and run screaming from fights, scrambling to save themselves at all costs—men like Jordan Peterson.

Pick a side.

> Proud Boys:

Some good news for Canada. That disgusting mentally ill gay man pretending to be a woman, Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv; lost his human rights tribunal cases. He now has to pay 3 of the 5 women he filed false complaints against \$2000 each.

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/breaking-jessica-yaniv-loses-cases-against-women-who-wouldnt-wax-her-balls/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/cU0bmV5BKiy>

> Proud Boys:

Exposing Resisting Hate

Roanna and her brainwashed minions are actively shutting down free speech on all platforms.

Its payback.

<https://t.me/exposingRH>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/cU0bmV5BKiy>

> Proud Boys:

Seeing a lot of debate this week about Tulsi Gabbard and her openly taking pictures with antifa leadership.

“But Mama Tulsi didn’t know they were antifa! She’s said she isn’t antifa!”

Lemmie explain somethin’ to ya:

Lines are drawn very clearly in Hawaii, where we both reside. We’re 6-7 years ahead in 3rd worlding and racial politics.

White people are savagely beat in their own homes for being white and the perpetrators are set free. It’s a very literal one party system. Small and large bribes are normal. All government jobs are (correctly) seen as the highest form of welfare and mostly obtained through family ties. Middle school children are indoctrinated to believe “haolies” stole the land while Chinese millionaires buy all the real estate and leave the AC on all year while they don’t live there.

Tulsi Gabbard stands here in Hawaii openly with the absolute worst leftists and minority grievance mongers as they block the road to a FUCKING TELESCOPE because it represents “white supremacy”.

But yeah doods she’s slightly based on not starting wars, it’s great.

Tulsi is not your friend and doesn’t want to be.

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.tr.news/proud-boys-politically-persecuted-and-politically-prosecuted/>

> Proud Boys:  
YouTube censorship at it again.

> Proud Boys:  
YouTube just deleted our backup channel.

> Proud Boys:  
 1812 Overture, Op. 49 — Tchaikovsky: Symphony No. 6 / 1812 Overture

> Proud Boys:  
!!CRAZY ANTIFA INTERVIEW !!

<https://youtu.be/fTRIitPZfsQ>

> Proud Boys:  
Here's a Swedish girl you actually should listen to. <https://youtu.be/oZCCXZz5Esw>


> Proud Boys:  
Proud Boys Sentenced To FOUR YEARS In Prison For NYC Brawl With Far left  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XdjliOBYCII>

> Proud Boys:  
[https://www.wnd.com/2019/10/laura-loomer-disrupter-congress/?utm\\_source=Twitter&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=web-sitesharingbuttons](https://www.wnd.com/2019/10/laura-loomer-disrupter-congress/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=web-sitesharingbuttons)

> Proud Boys:  
Proud of our girl <https://twitter.com/taralarosa/status/1186890365430710273?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Two members of the New York City Proud Boys who were stalked and confronted by members of Antifa in October last year have been sentenced to four years in prison. -  
<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/two-new-york-proud-boys-sentenced-to-four-years-prison/>

> Proud Boys:  
**SHOW YOUR SUPPORT! BLACK AND GOLD ROOSTER!**  
<https://1776.shop/product/pb-rooster-black-and-gold/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Masked terrorist and harasser of elderly women Alaa Soufi, along with fake news commie propagandist Kevin Metcalf, and some other retard have all officially been charged for their actions at the Maxime Bernier/David Rubin event a few weeks ago. Though we have no faith in the Canadian legal system to follow through in any significant way, anything that makes these spoiled pricks lives harder is a good thing. <https://hamiltonpolice.on.ca/news/en-ca/three-charged-in-protest-at-mohawk-college-ppc-event/>  
Masked terrorist and harasser of elderly women Alaa Soufi, along with fake news commie propagandist Kevin Metcalf, and some other retard have all officially been charged for their actions at the Maxime Bernier/David Rubin event a few weeks ago. Though we have no faith in the Canadian legal system to follow through in any significant way, anything that makes

these spoiled pricks lives harder is a good thing. <https://hamiltonpolice.on.ca/news/en-ca/three-charged-in-protest-at-mohawk-college-ppc-event/>

> Proud Boys:

The judge who put Mark and John in prison for 4 years gave this guy 3 months for raping kids.

<https://jewishweek.timesofisrael.com/questions-over-child-molesters-early-release/>

> Proud Boys:

🚫 Free the Boyz! This is political persuasion! No assault charges were filed! This is a victimless crime where two men whom defended themselves against Antifa just got four years in prison! We MUST raise our voices in disgust at the way this NYC Judge handled these cases.

Free the Boyz! This is political persuasion! No assault charges were filed! This is a victimless crime where two men whom defended themselves against Antifa just got four years in prison! We MUST raise our voices in disgust at the way this NYC Judge handled these cases.

> Proud Boys:

The judge who put Mark and John in prison for 4 years gave this guy 3 months for raping kids.

<https://jewishweek.timesofisrael.com/questions-over-child-molesters-early-release/>

> Proud Boys:

More than 5 minute compilation of commie violence.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/1Zeb1gno7Sgm/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://proudboysusa.com/>

> Proud Boys:

How come #Antifa can go to the outside of a private PB event and try to break in to cause harm...(nothing happens) But then when the PB go to leave they are attacked.. defend theirselves and get 4 years in prison?!

> Proud Boys:

We've been deplatformed from most services that would allow for customized donations, but if you'd like to support our brothers Max and John you can buy a wristband in support of them here and the money will get to them. This way we can make sure they have money while they serve their time for defending themselves against terrorists. #SupportTheNYC9 <http://Fundthewest.com>

> Proud Boys:

🚫 OLDHAM TOMMY ROBINSON CAMPAIGN.

RE-CAP of some of the MDL UNMASKED who attacked members of the public, which included women and children who attended a political campaign for Tommy Robinson.

These Muslim thugs hurled bricks, bottles and scissors. No arrests were made. 🚫🤔

OLDHAM TOMMY ROBINSON CAMPAIGN.

RE-CAP of some of the MDL UNMASKED who attacked members of the public, which included women and children who attended a political campaign for Tommy Robinson. These Muslim thugs hurled bricks, bottles and scissors. No arrests were made. 🚫🤡

> Proud Boys:

📄 Charlie Kirk thinks you shouldn't love your country...oh, unless that country is Israel of course. Not only does Charlie Kirk take it in the ass, he pushes back and dares em to do it harder.

Charlie Kirk thinks you shouldn't love your country...oh, unless that country is Israel of course. Not only does Charlie Kirk take it in the ass, he pushes back and dares em to do it harder.

> Proud Boys:

Two Proud Boys in New York have been jailed for four years after defending themselves against a mob of masked Antifa thugs. How did this injustice occur? -

<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/why-were-2-proud-boys-jailed-for-fighting-back-against-antifa/>

> Proud Boys:

This POS Antifa Attacked A 56 year old man outside of A Conservative event beat him so bad he had a heart attack..... He Got 18 Months.

Proud Boys get attacked ! fight back and win !

They Get 4 Fucking Years.... 🤡🌐  
#FreeTheBoys #Politicalpersecution

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7606489/Antifa-protester-32-attacked-56-year-old-Trump-supporter-year-jailed-18-months.html>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Proud boys China both Beijing and Shanghai chapters stand by the New York 9. What was done was purely out of political persecution. America has become a shadow of its former glory. We are a chapter of Americans, Canadians, Brits, and Australians that recognize that our countries are failing patriots. We see how the west is falling to the same tyranny that beset China in 1949.

Proud boys China both Beijing and Shanghai chapters stand by the New York 9. What was done was purely out of political persecution. America has become a shadow of its former glory. We are a chapter of Americans, Canadians, Brits, and Australians that recognize that our countries are failing patriots. We see how the west is falling to the same tyranny that beset China in 1949.

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Courage — Flatfoot 56

> Proud Boys:

POYFB!!!!

> Proud Boys:

📄 Fundthewest.com

#FreeTheBoys  
Fundthewest.com


#FreeTheBoys

> Proud Boys:

Proud boys in NYC just got 4 yrs for a mutual combat incident. No victims. No confirmed injuries. I'll bet anyone this guy gets less for an unprovoked assault with confirmed injuries. Any takers?

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1187258266176253952?s=21>


> Proud Boys:

 <https://the1622store.com/product/support-for-ny/>  
<https://the1622store.com/product/support-for-ny/>

> Proud Boys:

Since they booted my last Instagram, if anyone wants to follow me on Instagram as well you can find me @irongloryfitness

> Proud Boys:

 This is 7yo from Texas James Younger, he borrowed his friend's mom's phone to make this message. His mom is a "doctor" who wants to start him on hormone therapy to make him a girl and change his name to Luna. If this poor kid is forced to be a girl there's a good chance he'll commit suicide before he's 30.

This is 7yo from Texas James Younger, he borrowed his friend's mom's phone to make this message. His mom is a "doctor" who wants to start him on hormone therapy to make him a girl and change his name to Luna. If this poor kid is forced to be a girl there's a good chance he'll commit suicide before he's 30.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Our production headquarters is a state of the art facility with screen presses, laser printing and computers! All work done on site! In the same building we have a clubhouse with a bar and stage! We are completely self contained!

Our production headquarters is a state of the art facility with screen presses, laser printing and computers! All work done on site! In the same building we have a clubhouse with a bar and stage! We are completely self contained!

> Proud Boys:

PLEASE SHARE THE LINK/POST BELOW ON FACEBOOK/TWITTER SO WE CAN LET THE WORLD KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO PAUL, ASHLEA AND TIM!

SHARE 👉👉👉👉

[https://www.britainfirst.org/breaking\\_paul\\_golding\\_and\\_britain\\_first\\_colleagues\\_arrested\\_at\\_heathrow\\_airport\\_by\\_so15\\_counter\\_terrorism\\_command](https://www.britainfirst.org/breaking_paul_golding_and_britain_first_colleagues_arrested_at_heathrow_airport_by_so15_counter_terrorism_command)

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Fundthewest.com

#FreeTheBoys  
Fundthewest.com

#FreeTheBoys

> Proud Boys:

MY COLD DEAD HANDS!

<https://1776.shop/product/cold-dead-hands-molon-labe/>

> Proud Boys:

That's still hilarious

> Proud Boys:

To those critics in the comments:

I'm not interested in Jordan Peterson weeping like an old woman over mean words on the internet.

I'm interested in getting even for the politically-motivated injustice of jailing two Proud Boys for four years for the crime of defending themselves against Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ They take 2 to 3 weeks to make if your interested join the chat link →

<https://t.me/joinchat/IIIabxZgvRmPQVPCSe9aDQ>

They take 2 to 3 weeks to make if your interested join the chat link →

<https://t.me/joinchat/IIIabxZgvRmPQVPCSe9aDQ>

> Proud Boys:


🖼️ Photo




> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 #AntifashGordon is back after his APW month ban.... treading on eggshells now lad!!!  
#AccountSuspension coming fast  
#AntifashGordon is back after his APW month ban.... treading on eggshells now lad!!!  
#AccountSuspension coming fast






> Proud Boys:

 Charlie Kirk blatantly lying about something he said word for word. This kid is a fraud and a fake conservative.  
Charlie Kirk blatantly lying about something he said word for word. This kid is a fraud and a fake conservative.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

 Meanwhile on the left...    
Meanwhile on the left...  

> Proud Boys:

Official Proud Boys Britannia  
The West Is the Best! Bringing you news and information on the worlds greatest fraternity!  
<https://t.me/proudboysbritannia>

> Proud Boys:

How do you have a democratic vote on one of the biggest issues of the time, and years later it's still not happened and probably won't. How are the British people just accepting the fact that their will was ignored?

> Proud Boys:

 PAUL GOLDING FULL INTERVIEW ON RUSSIAN TV (IN ENGLISH) GBRU  
PAUL GOLDING FULL INTERVIEW ON RUSSIAN TV (IN ENGLISH) GBRU

> Proud Boys:

Go to [FundTheWest.com](https://FundTheWest.com) to donate to John, Max, and their families while they are on the inside

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

POY-Backpack!  
<https://1776.shop/product/ff-seal-poyb-backpack/>

> Proud Boys:

Streaming right now with Deplorable Trumpster ([t.me/deplorabletrumpster](https://t.me/deplorabletrumpster)) on YouTube right now, tune in here

> Proud Boys:

 Activists in Ottawa put up some informative posters today @ProudBoysCanada. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join.

Activists in Ottawa put up some informative posters today @ProudBoysCanada. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Hong Kong protester flying kicks riot cop in the face.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/dfyqxXjR1PI3/>

> Proud Boys:

 3 Metropolitan Police get twatted by one suspect! This is what happens when you recruit Beta males and put women police on the street hoping to combat criminal gangs, it won't work!

3 Metropolitan Police get twatted by one suspect! This is what happens when you recruit Beta males and put women police on the street hoping to combat criminal gangs, it won't work!

> Proud Boys:

 American Independent Media:

— "Mass shooting reported in Greenville Texas at a Homecoming party for Texas A&M University at Commerce. Reported 20 shot.

Fatalities reported."

American Independent Media:

— "Mass shooting reported in Greenville Texas at a Homecoming party for Texas A&M University at Commerce. Reported 20 shot.

Fatalities reported."

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Some scoundrels in Kelowna and Kamloops B.C. put up a few informative posters regarding Islam and feminism yesterday @ProudBoysCanada. Join Proud Boys at ProudBoysCanada.com.

Some scoundrels in Kelowna and Kamloops B.C. put up a few informative posters regarding Islam and feminism yesterday @ProudBoysCanada. Join Proud Boys at ProudBoysCanada.com.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

This is how skynet is going to get us.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Yikes

Yikes

> Proud Boys:

Can't believe Charlie Kirk would let these disreputable characters runs his Turning Point USA booth at Politicon, is Charlie Kirk literally Hitler?

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Charlie Kirk is a giant pussy.

> Proud Boys:

This won't end well for Charlie Kirk. And I can already see TPUSA retreating into bogus explanations about "racist disruption" and "alt-right harassment"... but it's not going to work.


Fuentes, et. al. have Kirk in a bind. They're forcing him to admit that he doesn't, in fact, believe in all that free speech stuff. Especially not the litmus tests of defending speech you don't like, and recognizing that all views should be heard so that the best ones may prevail. They're also nailing him to the wall on lies he's told, and surfacing some, let's say, highly peculiar ideas about America and Israel.


I do believe in free expression. Rather than disavow others on the right, even when I find their views reprehensible, I typically agree to disagree politely (unless they've done something to me directly that warrants vengeance).

That's why I've never been targeted by the far-Right, nativist Right, whatever you want to call it, except for a bit of name calling from the Daily Stormer. Because they know I'd let them in, let them talk, debate them a little and then politely move on. There would be no spectacle, because there would be no hypocrisy. I actually believe what I say about free speech.


This is how you can tell whether people actually believe what they say they believe: Show up in the real world and ask them. Who'd have imagined it would be Nicholas J. Fuentes who would shatter Charlie Kirk's credibility? But that's what's unfolding before our eyes.


> Proud Boys:  
Give Greta her childhood back China and India.

> Proud Boys:  
 How dare you!  
How dare you!

> Proud Boys:  
 I'm sure they'll get it right the next time...  
I'm sure they'll get it right the next time...

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Oh no, some unsavory characters in Hamilton Ontario put up some informative posters regarding Islam and feminism @ProudBoysCanada. To join Proud Boys go to ProudBoysCanada.com  
Oh no, some unsavory characters in Hamilton Ontario put up some informative posters regarding Islam and feminism @ProudBoysCanada. To join Proud Boys go to ProudBoysCanada.com

> Proud Boys:  
 The song "Kung Fu Fighting" was actually a prophecy of the current situation in Hong Kong.  
The song "Kung Fu Fighting" was actually a prophecy of the current situation in Hong Kong.


> Proud Boys:  
Add this channel. It's shows antifa pages on twitter and who they are doxxing. Then you can go to the page on twitter and get it reported for targeted harassment and taken down.

<https://t.me/RTandReport>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Charlie Kirk called security to keep Nick Fuentes away from him at Politicon, Kirk lives in fear of Nick Fuentes. What kind of weak beta male fears Nick Fuentes? The same kind that disavows Proud Boys, cucks on every issue, and doesn't even believe Americans have the right to be attached to their own land because "America is just a placeholder for ideas" go to this guys speaking gigs and ask tough questions about his loyalty to America, he'll fold. Charlie Kirk called security to keep Nick Fuentes away from him at Politicon, Kirk lives in fear of Nick Fuentes. What kind of weak beta male fears Nick Fuentes? The same kind that disavows Proud Boys, cucks on every issue, and doesn't even believe Americans have the right to be attached to their own land because "America is just a placeholder for ideas" go to this guys speaking gigs and ask tough questions about his loyalty to America, he'll fold.

> Proud Boys:

Support the boys. Go to [www.FundTheWest.com](http://www.FundTheWest.com)

> Proud Boys:

Bring it on!

<https://twitter.com/BreakingNLive/status/118890470777028096?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Wow

> Proud Boys:


What a fucking fag

<https://www.sfgate.com/news/article/Jury-awards-nearly-20-million-to-police-sergeant-14567748.php>

> Proud Boys:

Fuck this guy

> Proud Boys:


 Far left neo communist vaush defends buying child pornography. These are the types of Godless left wing people who are dishing out "moral" advice on YouTube.

<https://twitter.com/marxistdoomer/status/1187371999565438982?s=21>

Far left neo communist vaush defends buying child pornography. These are the types of Godless left wing people who are dishing out "moral" advice on YouTube.

<https://twitter.com/marxistdoomer/status/1187371999565438982?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Our boys in the Pacific Northwest have set up Cash app donations for the legal defense of our brother Tiny. Tiny is being charged with assault for defending himself against Antifa commies, so if you have cash app you can scan this bar code and donate to help our brother out.

Our boys in the Pacific Northwest have set up Cash app donations for the legal defense of our brother Tiny. Tiny is being charged with assault for defending himself against Antifa commies, so if you have cash app you can scan this bar code and donate to help our brother out.

> Proud Boys:

Shirtless Antifa that “came to bang it out” in Portland got banged out with 100k bail. Those “hate crime” laws aren’t working out how the mayor intended.

<https://nationalfile.com/black-antifa-activist-arrested-for-harassing-threatening-orthodox-jews-in-seattle/>




> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

This is how controlled the news is, they're all saying the exact same thing.


> Proud Boys:

 Keep your eyes ears and mouth closed sheep nothing to see here.....  Fuck that 1984 Fake News subscribe to Weaponized Opinions Podcast on iTunes and all things Podcast!!  
Keep your eyes ears and mouth closed sheep nothing to see here.....  Fuck that 1984 Fake News subscribe to Weaponized Opinions Podcast on iTunes and all things Podcast!!

> Proud Boys:

Brandon from That's The Point knocks down commie that tries to choke him with one punch.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ah6H5dklYYng/>

> Proud Boys:

 Our boys in the Pacific Northwest have set up Cash app donations for the legal defense of our brother Tiny. Tiny is being charged with assault for Defending himself against Antifa commies, so if you have cash app you can scan this bar code and donate to help our brother out.


Our boys in the Pacific Northwest have set up Cash app donations for the legal defense of our brother Tiny. Tiny is being charged with assault for Defending himself against Antifa commies, so if you have cash app you can scan this bar code and donate to help our brother out.

> Proud Boys:

MISSION ACCOMPLISHED!!!

<https://1776.shop/product/mission-accomplished/>

> Proud Boys:

 Go big or go home!  
Go big or go home!

> Proud Boys:

CRYING TERRORIST!!!

<https://1776.shop/product/crying-terrorist/>

> Proud Boys:

The comments on this are hilarious

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1188963718668808193?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

It's official. Portland Antifa has now been charged with more hate crimes than the American Guard and the Proud Boys put together. @splc @adl

> Proud Boys:

📷 Hoping to attend this. If you are in NY, NJ or nearby, please come.  
Hoping to attend this. If you are in NY, NJ or nearby, please come.

> Proud Boys:

Hunter Avallone's entire YouTube career summed up in one single picture

> Proud Boys:

📷 Chapter info is also available at [www.proudboys.com.au](http://www.proudboys.com.au)  
Chapter info is also available at [www.proudboys.com.au](http://www.proudboys.com.au)

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proud of our Norwegians

> Proud Boys:

📷 Fuck Antifa  
Fuck Antifa

> Proud Boys:

📷 Okay Guys is one of the Funniest dudes on the Internet so if your on Instagram give him a follow @geemack\_ he has a ton of funny content like this 🤔😂  
Okay Guys is one of the Funniest dudes on the Internet so if your on Instagram give him a follow @geemack\_ he has a ton of funny content like this 🤔😂

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 Antifash Gordon has thousands of hate follows, he just advertised our donation link for our NYC brothers to all those people; thanks sweetheart. Go to [FundTheWest.com](http://FundTheWest.com) to buy a wristband in support of our brothers in New York.  
Antifash Gordon has thousands of hate follows, he just advertised our donation link for our NYC brothers to all those people; thanks sweetheart. Go to [FundTheWest.com](http://FundTheWest.com) to buy a wristband in support of our brothers in New York.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Let that sink in for a second..

Corruption?

Let that sink in for a second..

Corruption?

> Proud Boys:

The media is the enemy of Western culture.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/qRhatqE8gK2A/>

> Proud Boys:

Educate a Lefty today! 😊 Pat [insert preferred pronoun here] on the head and let them know, "it's ok to 🤞"

<https://teespring.com/okay-to-ok>

> Proud Boys:

The end of the month is the best time to support the work of the Unshackled with a financial contribution. Our recurring web membership program is the easiest way to regularly donate and provides the best value, we are also on the world's most popular crowdfunding platforms. Help the Unshackled produce more content more often and pledge through the link below.

<https://www.theunshackled.net/membership>

> Proud Boys:

Hey guys!

We are 2 DAYS away from the end of October!

I am \$10,000 away from my October fundraising goal!

That means I need 2,000 of my amazing Telegram followers to donate \$5 today!

Together, we can reach my October fundraising goal!

We have less than 48 hours to do it, but I know we will!

Thank you! You can donate online here:

#LauraLoomerForCongress <https://par.pw/l/jWVk3>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Our boys in the Pacific Northwest have set up Cash app donations for the legal defense of our brother Tiny. Tiny is being charged with assault for Defending himself against Antifa commies, so if you have cash app you can scan this bar code and donate to help our brother out.

Our boys in the Pacific Northwest have set up Cash app donations for the legal defense of our brother Tiny. Tiny is being charged with assault for Defending himself against Antifa commies, so if you have cash app you can scan this bar code and donate to help our brother out.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 When you realise socialism has never worked



When you realise socialism has never worked

> Proud Boys:

One of dead Antifa member Sean Kealiher's friends who was with him when he was killed by hit and run is admitting to shooting at the car. This guy Hyatt Eschelman's story is suspect, he has 2 attorneys representing him and he's saying the shooting was defensive in nature. Hyatt is claiming they left Cider Riot (known Antifa bar) and walked to another friends car, then got into an argument with some random guys on the street. The guys got in their car and drove at them killing Sean, then he shot at them.

I don't believe any of this story, and if cops catch the driver of the car I bet we'll be hearing a far different version of events. That brings up another question, if the cops have the guys abandoned car, why are they taking so long to find this guy? Also we now know Antifa in Oregon are walking around with guns. [https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/10/fatal-clash-near-portland-left-wing-hangout-followed-random-argument-not-political-attack-lawyers-say.html?outputType=amp&\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.oregonlive.com/news/2019/10/fatal-clash-near-portland-left-wing-hangout-followed-random-argument-not-political-attack-lawyers-say.html?outputType=amp&__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

Haha @PBNOR

> Proud Boys:

“Whites don’t have culture...”

OK- fet historie broder!

<https://9gag.com/gag/aqgn2mp>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/antifa-activist-charges-hate-crime/>

> Proud Boys:

 Drag Queen Performers A Sickening DEMONIC Cannibalistic Fake Abortion 🤢🤢🤢🤢

> Proud Boys:

Some dem polling people if they support trumps impeachment.

<https://twitter.com/joncoopertweets/status/1189927844207628288?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Haha even Biggs knows Kirk is gay

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

So Judge Jeanine Pirro got me fired. Yes, for real.

Sit right back and listen to a tale of cuckery and cowardice from people who claim to be “standing up to the left”.

I don't post about my personal life, but offline I'm a consultant and generally involved in conservative organizations.

I was working at CPAC Korea and went out to a nice dinner with all the celebrities attending the conference and the organizers as well. Since I normally hate these things and had hours of work left that night, I was forced into it while underdressed with short sleeves on.

I saw my Proud Boy arm tattoo get noticed, but everyone including Judge Jeanine was super pleasant the whole time.

The next morning I get word Judge Jenine Pirro wants me to delete all pictures I took because she's worried about her contract at Fox News, like they are gonna fire her for accidentally being in the same room as me. I didn't take any selfies with these people because... well I just don't do the selfie thing.

I am in the group photo. (Lol)

The next morning at KCPAC I keep getting progressively restricted. Keep low, let no one see your arm, don't be in this or that area... it was obvious what was coming. I hadn't tweeted or bragged to anyone that I was working at KCPAC. I'm happy to just do my job and not be seen despite having a modest internet following.

American Conservative Union (ACU is CPAC) executive director Dan Schneider "thanked" me for playing along and I just said "understood". As I said, I wasn't there to tell people about it, just to help put on the event - even if I knew how these people really are. Same team, right?

Then I'm told if there are any posts with me and CPAC I'll be removed. Judge Jenine looks shocked to see me and then won't make eye contact.

I just eat some appetizers and wait to be removed. My immediate boss doesn't believe I will be. I am escorted out about 15 minutes before KCPAC kicks off. I traveled to Korea for this.

I was told repeatedly it's just Judge Jenine making the stink over me. CPAC leadership made the final call.

Right away I was fired from my consultant job when I landed back in Hawaii. Worked there for two years. Everyone there knows I'm not racist or violent and have my first kid on the way in December.

I'm good enough to travel continents and work all day and night for these people, but not be seen near them. I'm good enough for the Marine Corps, but not CPAC.

CPAC 2020 banned Cuban-American patriot Enrique Tarrío before he even made it in the door at CPAC last year, and Laura Loomer too. But they let in open antifa supporting "journalists" like Chapo Trap House.

This week Turning Point USA has been calling college students in MAGA hats "white nationalists" for daring to call out Charlie Kirk on his empty talking points.

One potential HuffPost article means more to these people than conservatism. That might bring donations down for a week.

My job survived multiple fake news hit pieces, a change-dot-org petition to ban me, and various leftist efforts to wreck my life, but not the good judge.

Traitors are worse than enemies.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Well that didn't work

> Proud Boys:


 #LondonAntifascistAssembly fail their planned violence and intimidation on #Brexiters last night.

#LondonAntifascistAssembly fail their planned violence and intimidation on #Brexiters last night.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 <https://the1622store.com>


<https://the1622store.com>

> Proud Boys:

Normies BTFO, subscribe to @WeaponizedOpinions

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8Wb36SUXEHHP/>

> Proud Boys:

 Learning can be fun. @ProudBoysOfficial

Learning can be fun. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

 ProudBoys Bomber Jacket.

<https://1776.shop/product/pb-bomber-jacket/>

ProudBoys Bomber Jacket.

<https://1776.shop/product/pb-bomber-jacket/>

> Proud Boys:

An Antifa supporter bragged about giving trick or treat children dressed as Trump Fentanyl-laced candy.


So much for the tolerant left!

<https://summit.news/2019/11/01/antifa-supporter-brags-about-giving-kids-dressed-as-trump-fentanyl-laced-candy/>

> Proud Boys:

"America is just an idea, not a people or place" - Charlie Kirk

> Proud Boys:

 Looks like natural causes... @ProudBoysOfficial  
Looks like natural causes... @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

How funny would it be if I ruined this...

> Proud Boys:

Boy do I have news for y'all.

#StayTuned

> Proud Boys:

Good news gang: we're ahead of Enrique in subscribers again


> Proud Boys:

We all saw this coming. Enrique is great, but he's no Ochs Report

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa hang out cider riot shut down, and Antifa member gets 6 years in jail. This in the heels of Sean Kealiher's death (probably due to association with Antifa) and Toronto Antifa propagandist Kevin Metcalf admitting publicly that's he's ratting out other Antifa to avoid jail time. If there's anyone joining Antifa that actually still has good intentions, there's still time to change your ways. You're aligning yourself with people who have no integrity, and will use you as cannon fodder then turn on you when it suits them. The people you call "Nazis" have infinitely more compassion and integrity than the insecure sociopaths you've aligned yourself with.

Antifa hang out cider riot shut down, and Antifa member gets 6 years in jail. This in the heels of Sean Kealiher's death (probably due to association with Antifa) and Toronto Antifa propagandist Kevin Metcalf admitting publicly that's he's ratting out other Antifa to avoid jail time. If there's anyone joining Antifa that actually still has good intentions, there's still time to change your ways. You're aligning yourself with people who have no integrity, and will use you as cannon fodder then turn on you when it suits them. The people you call "Nazis" have infinitely more compassion and integrity than the insecure sociopaths you've aligned yourself with.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📖 Some of our Michigan Brothers attended a panel discussion on a book written about us called "Proud Boys and the White Ethnostate" this was the reaction of whatever frightened child runs "Stop Trump Ann Arbor". To someone like this who lives in permanent fear and victimhood, the day Proud Boys walked into the same room as him/her was a defining moment of their life; to us it was a Friday. If you write a book about us, then hold a discussion about the book you wrote about us; you probably shouldn't be surprised if we show up. @ProudBoysOfficial

Some of our Michigan Brothers attended a panel discussion on a book written about us called "Proud Boys and the White Ethnostate" this was the reaction of whatever frightened child runs "Stop Trump Ann Arbor". To someone like this who lives in permanent fear and victimhood, the day Proud Boys walked into the same room as him/her was a defining moment of their life; to us it was a Friday. If you write a book about us, then hold a discussion about the book you wrote about us; you probably shouldn't be surprised if we show up. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

Proud of our Aussie Boys. <https://t.me/proudboysaustralia/346?single>

> Proud Boys:

Everyone sees how corrupt the NYC legal and political system is.

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1190375828099674113?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

Terrifying.

<https://twitter.com/LABasedComedian/status/1190331819486404609?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Fucking magnets, how do they work?

> Proud Boys:

So the citizens that are ok with immigration are probably already brain damaged? I could've told you that already.

> Proud Boys:

📱 #FreeTheBoys #Politicalpersecution  
#FreeTheBoys #Politicalpersecution

> Proud Boys:

OINK OINK YOU MONSTER!

<https://1776.shop/product/oink-oink/>

> Proud Boys:

📖 One of our brothers was recently doxxed by a woman named Megan Squire. Megan works for Elon University in North Carolina, as seen in the second video she prides herself on doxxing and deplatforming "extremists" which is anyone right of center to her. Please contact her direct supervisor Duke Hutchings at 336-278-2000 or email him at [dhutchings@elon.edu](mailto:dhutchings@elon.edu) and demand Megan Squire be fired for using her platform to engage in terrorism, harassment, and doxxing of normal people.

One of our brothers was recently doxxed by a woman named Megan Squire. Megan works for Elon University in North Carolina, as seen in the second video she prides herself on doxxing and deplatforming "extremists" which is anyone right of center to her. Please contact her direct supervisor Duke Hutchings at 336-278-2000 or email him at dhutchings@elon.edu and demand Megan Squire be fired for using her platform to engage in terrorism, harassment, and doxxing of normal people.


> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Swing and a miss kids, thought you could give Crowder the Charlie Kirk treatment but it didn't pan out; you can tell because they edited out his responses and only left the questions. Charlie Kirk is a child who is easily exposed, Crowder is going to be much harder. Most of this is these boys being inexperienced in social situations, half these kids spend most of their time indoors on the internet with Fuentes open on one window and porn open on another. Regroup, meet in person, and come up with better questions. If you're a young man don't put too much of your hopes in guys like Fuentes just because they're saying things that might sound appealing to you right now, treat him with the same scrutiny you would Ben Shapiro. Swing and a miss kids, thought you could give Crowder the Charlie Kirk treatment but it didn't pan out; you can tell because they edited out his responses and only left the questions. Charlie Kirk is a child who is easily exposed, Crowder is going to be much harder. Most of this is these boys being inexperienced in social situations, half these kids spend most of their time indoors on the internet with Fuentes open on one window and porn open on another. Regroup, meet in person, and come up with better questions. If you're a young man don't put too much of your hopes in guys like Fuentes just because they're saying things that might sound appealing to you right now, treat him with the same scrutiny you would Ben Shapiro.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

"A nightmare for the democrats in congress if elected."

"Still, he'll likely be a lightning rod candidate during this race."

"The anti-Castro buzz-saw has stepped into the arena."

Since my FEC filing became public, these have been the words of the liberal media and for once it is not fake news!

I have been a political activist for over 16 years, planning and attending events, knocking on doors, organizing fundraisers and handing out flyers on street corners.

In 2019, I have become more active in the political arena all across the country. From Miami all the way to the streets of Portland I have witnessed what the poison of socialism can do to our American cities. I have also bared witness to the outright compassion and the love for this country shown by a strong majority of God-fearing American patriots.

I have been a boots on the ground street activist from day one. And I, along with many of you that have joined me, have inspired legislation that has championed our Constitutional rights and continued deregulation. We have shown the true power of "WE THE PEOPLE." Unfortunately, social and political activism has its limits. The dry ink of a legislative act from the United States House or Senate holds the weight of the people and is much louder and powerful than a group of thousands taking to the streets. For much too long, many of those in Congress use that very ink to violate your God-given rights to bear arms and to speak, free of government consequences.

That is why today, I am formally announcing that I will be running as a Republican in Florida's 27th Congressional District against Hillary Clinton's puppet, Donna Shalala. Miami, you deserve better than this. In the past two years, she has voted multiple times to give the government more power, taking what is rightfully yours and placing that power and money in the hands of a distant political elite that believes it knows what is better for you and your family than you do.

My core platform may align with individual liberty and conservatism but these principals are outlined for ALL Americans regardless of party affiliation:

- Criminal Justice reform
- Rooting out legislative violations of our 2nd Amendment
- Free Speech across all digital platforms
- An America first foreign policy
- Promotion of an energy policy that benefits all Americans
- Countering the very real threat of domestic terrorism
- Common sense education reform
- Assuring that our active duty and retired veterans always have access to excellent healthcare and housing
- Immigration reform
- Pharma
- Reduction and simplification of the tax code
- Addressing common sense and effective solutions with the stated goal of ending the failed war on drugs

I will be expanding on these issues in the coming weeks. There is a lot of work to be done and I will need your help because the establishment and the left are going to try their hardest to smear me and take me down. Let's elect a person that puts YOU and America first in office. Let me be that person.

Join the team and help us raise the money we need to accomplish this task and bring the will of the people back to Congress. If we stand together, we cannot be stopped.

www.Tarrio2020.com  
#TeamTarrio  
#Tarrio2020  
#FL27

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/rob.cortis/videos/10218127943982002?d=n&sfns=mo>

> Proud Boys:

 Hypnotize — The Notorious B.I.G.

> Proud Boys:


 Proud Boys Britannia sticker sighted in Maine, USA!!  
Proud Boys Britannia sticker sighted in Maine, USA!!

> Proud Boys:

RT!

<https://twitter.com/OmegaPill/status/1191183584780005377?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Hoes Mad — Famous Dex

> Proud Boys:

Dont want to start anything with Sargon but...

Does he think our guys deserve 4 years for defending ourselves?

And if not, does he think we should be casualties of war in this fight for free speech?

> Proud Boys:

The Proud Boys don't instigate. What's happening to my friend Sargon!?!?!?

> Proud Boys:

I'll start it. Hey Sargon, eat my ass.

> Proud Boys:

This is the second time recently that Sargon has come off like a complete retard. He also blamed Sean Kealiher's death in Portland on political violence from the right when even Antifa was saying it wasn't that.

> Proud Boys:

The state must be impartial with who is punished, no matter who it is that broke the law.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KgBPDC2qr74>

> Proud Boys:


 Back In Black — AC/DC

> Proud Boys:




Sargon and the rest of the poser right can fuck off. Don't need them.

> Proud Boys:

 Dangerous — Busta Rhymes

> Proud Boys:

 AMERIKA — Rammstein

> Proud Boys:

 Highway to Hell — AC/DC

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

WAR!!!

> Proud Boys:

Were fucking with ya Sargon.

On a serious note....6 years for a tire iron to the head sounds good. 4 years for defending yourself is gay as fuck.

> Proud Boys:

Tucker Carlson: the last conservative.

> Proud Boys:

 Tucker Carlson DESTROYS Gay Libertarian Charlie Kirk


Tucker Carlson DESTROYS Gay Libertarian Charlie Kirk

> Proud Boys:

What a great answer. Trump2020!

<https://twitter.com/DonaldJTrumpJr/status/1191167736610729984?s=19>

> Proud Boys:


 #TheRapeOfBritain #ComingSoon #TR GB

#TheRapeOfBritain #ComingSoon #TR GB

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 As yet another church burns as we speak in Europe, this time in the Netherlands, we're supposed to believe these structures that have stood for centuries are all of a sudden catching fire.

As yet another church burns as we speak in Europe, this time in the Netherlands, we're supposed to believe these structures that have stood for centuries are all of a sudden catching fire.

> Proud Boys:


Very sad to hear about Ronan Farrow's suicide in December 2019! Tragedy!

<https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/ronan-farrow-bill-clinton-juanita-broadrick>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 We know.

We know.


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1191409674656059392?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

I can't believe people found an audio recording of Richard Spencer acting like Richard Spencer, hope this doesn't tarnish his stellar reputation 🤔. How is this news among the right? A guy who's been irrelevant for over a year, has no following left, has led groups of young men into traps on more than one occasion, yet somehow is still on Twitter and gets invited on mainstream media. Spencer is a government asset, and even if he wasn't the only people who would still put any stock into what he says are people who find Charlie Kirk "too masculine and heterosexual" avoid that guy at all cost.

> Proud Boys:

 Enrique = Handsfree

Dems in congress = Brainless

Choose wisely this 2020 election.

Tarrío2020.com

Enrique = Handsfree

Dems in congress = Brainless

Choose wisely this 2020 election.

Tarrío2020.com

> Proud Boys:

Give this man a perry

> Proud Boys:

This Is A Great Idea.... Georgia Lawmaker Wants to Criminalize Medical Professionals who Assist in Child Gender Transitions

<https://nationalfile.com/lawmaker-wants-to-make-child-gender-transition-a-felony/>


> Proud Boys:


I hate to keep using the stupid dog walking meme, but it so accurately describes what's going on here


> Proud Boys:  
Liberal media paints me as a douche...







Are they right?

<https://youtu.be/2A-f3judL5I>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 In case you didn't know, our chairman Enrique Tarrío is running for Congress in Florida district 27. If you live in district 27 it's your chance to be part of history, spread the word and make sure you get out and vote for Enrique.  
In case you didn't know, our chairman Enrique Tarrío is running for Congress in Florida district 27. If you live in district 27 it's your chance to be part of history, spread the word and make sure you get out and vote for Enrique.

> Proud Boys:  
 FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM  
I'm on Instagram as @antifawatch. Install the app to follow my photos and videos.  
[https://www.instagram.com/invites/contact/?i=1f9gptq6qj4qs&utm\\_content=5b6xg0v](https://www.instagram.com/invites/contact/?i=1f9gptq6qj4qs&utm_content=5b6xg0v)  
FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM  
I'm on Instagram as @antifawatch. Install the app to follow my photos and videos.  
[https://www.instagram.com/invites/contact/?i=1f9gptq6qj4qs&utm\\_content=5b6xg0v](https://www.instagram.com/invites/contact/?i=1f9gptq6qj4qs&utm_content=5b6xg0v)

> Proud Boys:  
   VERITAS     
<https://youtu.be/31fwkTsJGYA>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Retweet and Follow!!

Help get Enrique elected, go to [Tarrío2020.com](http://Tarrío2020.com) and donate to his campaign. He is running against Hillary Clinton puppet Donna Shalala. Let's get this man in office!

<https://twitter.com/enriquetarrio/status/1191728652846809088?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 1812 Overture, Op. 49 — Tchaikovsky: Symphony No. 6 / 1812 Overture

> Proud Boys:

Remember, remember!

The fifth of November,  
The Gunpowder treason and plot;  
I know of no reason  
Why the Gunpowder treason  
Should ever be forgot!  
Guy Fawkes and his companions  
Did the scheme contrive,  
To blow the King and Parliament  
All up alive.  
Threescore barrels, laid below,  
To prove old England's overthrow.  
But, by God's providence, him they catch,  
With a dark lantern, lighting a match!  
A stick and a stake  
For King James's sake!  
If you won't give me one,  
I'll take two,  
The better for me,  
And the worse for you.  
A rope, a rope, to hang the Pope,  
A penn'orth of cheese to choke him,  
A pint of beer to wash it down,  
And a jolly good fire to burn him.  
Holloa, boys! holloa, boys! make the bells ring!  
Holloa, boys! holloa boys! God save the King!  
Hip, hip, hoor-r-r-ray!

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ LOLZ  
LOLZ

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Yeesh

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ UK #Antifa activist #JasonLeonard tells Burnley Crown Court that paedophiles are treated like the Jews in Nazi Germany. The 37-yr-old communist pervert demanded the right to travel to Thailand to pursue a relationship with boys between 12-14.

UK #Antifa activist #JasonLeonard tells Burnley Crown Court that paedophiles are treated like the Jews in Nazi Germany. The 37-yr-old communist pervert demanded the right to travel to Thailand to pursue a relationship with boys between 12-14.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Maybe it's because we're all sick of your stupid bureaucracy, government overreach and the fucking stupid MSM.

> Proud Boys:

Our Swedish brothers & sisters are suffering! #RadicalIslam <https://youtu.be/0kaFFDMbq9U>


> Proud Boys:

if you are smart and a socialist you are not honest,  
if you are honest and socialist you're not smart,  
if you are smart and honest you aren't a socialist


> Proud Boys:

Portland Antifa member "Beta Cuck 4 lyfe" was arrested again and indicted on more charges. Felony riot, weapons, assault, bond set at \$500,000, it's gonna be a rough go for this guy. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/09/second-indictment-filed-for-more-riot-charges-against-antifa-terrorist-who-attacked-bus-at-portland-protest/>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://the1622store.com>  
<https://the1622store.com>

> Proud Boys:

 Dan Censhaw has mic yanked away from audience member before he can ask question.  
Dan Censhaw has mic yanked away from audience member before he can ask question.

> Proud Boys:


My first report from the Stone trial yesterday here in Washington, D.C.

<https://freespeech.tv/blog/donald-trumps-ultimate-test>


> Proud Boys:

It will be funny when Alexandria Ocasio Cortez will be advocating for some stupid communist policy in congress and Enrique will be looming over her as he sells more Pinochet Did Nothing Wrong shirts on 1776.shop. Lets make this a reality.


> Proud Boys:

 Dan Crenshaw gets asked a legitimate question about if he supports anti-1st amendment laws barring criticism of Israel and forcing contractors to sign a pledge never to boycott Israel. His response is to accuse the young man asking the question of "anti-Semitism" and not answer the question. Crenshaw is an anti-1st amendment neo-con. @ProudBoysOfficial  
Dan Crenshaw gets asked a legitimate question about if he supports anti-1st amendment laws barring criticism of Israel and forcing contractors to sign a pledge never to boycott Israel. His response is to accuse the young man asking the question of "anti-Semitism" and not answer the question. Crenshaw is an anti-1st amendment neo-con. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:  
Of course they are.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
It's hilarious watching these fake-right shills like Kirk and Crenshaw not being able to answer simple questions. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/BEBRJFUjEaW5/>






> Proud Boys:  
 VIDEO: Black Teens Beat, Rob White Boy At Gunpoint, Say 'You Gonna Die Bro'!!  
VIDEO: Black Teens Beat, Rob White Boy At Gunpoint, Say 'You Gonna Die Bro'!!


> Proud Boys:  
Anyone who supported this policy is as guilty as the rapists.

> Proud Boys:  
Every official who contributed to these crimes needs to be held financially and criminally responsible.

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/maryland-sanctuary-county-rolls-back-anti-ice-policy-after-multiple-illegal-immigrants-charged-with-rape>

> Proud Boys:  
What an idiot

> Proud Boys:  
 ANTIFA Assaults Journalist Steals His Camera The Live-streams his face to the world....  
   
ANTIFA Assaults Journalist Steals His Camera The Live-streams his face to the world....  
 

> Proud Boys:  
 Oh dear, looks like some unsavory characters have been putting up posters in the Vancouver, Kamloops and Kelowna areas of British Columbia. Won't somebody stop these monsters. @ProudBoysCanada.  
Oh dear, looks like some unsavory characters have been putting up posters in the Vancouver, Kamloops and Kelowna areas of British Columbia. Won't somebody stop these monsters. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa Viciously Beat Female Real Estate Employee in Her Own Home

The attack saw two far-left extremists invade the apartment of the 34-year-old real estate worker at around 7 p.m. on Sunday and hit her in the face with their fists several times, according to police spokesman

Read more.

[https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/11/05/antifa-extremists-viciously-beat-female-real-estate-employee-her-own-home/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/11/05/antifa-extremists-viciously-beat-female-real-estate-employee-her-own-home/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

Antifa Viciously Beat Female Real Estate Employee in Her Own Home

The attack saw two far-left extremists invade the apartment of the 34-year-old real estate worker at around 7 p.m. on Sunday and hit her in the face with their fists several times, according to police spokesman

Read more.

[https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/11/05/antifa-extremists-viciously-beat-female-real-estate-employee-her-own-home/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2019/11/05/antifa-extremists-viciously-beat-female-real-estate-employee-her-own-home/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

True, Shapiro's intelligence is all smoke and mirrors. Shapiro made his bones by out-witting gender confused college kids and mentally ill feminists, he's a paper tiger.

> Proud Boys:

Amused by groypner freakout over Shapiro. Guys, he's a dumbass and needs no help making himself look repellant. Patrick Casey is twice as smart and ten times as likable. This isn't hard. I would be 100% more worried about wrongfooting Dinesh.

> Proud Boys:

Stream The "ALT LEFT" (the rap song) by Political Muscle On SPOTIFY ! iTunes and All things Podcast.

Co-Host of the Weaponized Opinions Podcast Pete Peters with another classic song.

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/5bC2cIfPh4LnnKJxsVEFFy?si=dQDMs9obTLm-olpWZgeGNw>

> Proud Boys:

 Living In America — James Brown

> Proud Boys:

Whoever is now within reach of my voice, whoever is man the victim, not man the killer, I am speaking at the deathbed of your mind, at the brink of that darkness in which you're drowning, and if there still remains within you the power to struggle to hold on to those fading sparks which had been yourself—use it now. The word that has destroyed you is 'sacrifice.' Use the last of your strength to understand its meaning. You're still alive. You have a chance.

> Proud Boys:

'Sacrifice' does not mean the rejection of the worthless, but of the precious. 'Sacrifice' does not mean the rejection of the evil for the sake of the good, but of the good for the sake of the evil. 'Sacrifice' is the surrender of that which you value in favor of that which you don't.

> Proud Boys:

If you exchange a penny for a dollar, it is not a sacrifice; if you exchange a dollar for a penny, it is. If you achieve the career you wanted, after years of struggle, it is not a sacrifice; if you then renounce it for the sake of a rival, it is. If you own a bottle of milk and gave it to your starving child, it is not a sacrifice; if you give it to your neighbor's child and let your own die, it is.

> Proud Boys:

If you give money to help a friend, it is not a sacrifice; if you give it to a worthless stranger, it is. If you give your friend a sum you can afford, it is not a sacrifice; if you give him money at the cost of your own discomfort, it is only a partial virtue, according to this sort of moral standard; if you give him money at the cost of disaster to yourself that is the virtue of sacrifice in full.

> Proud Boys:

If you renounce all personal desire and dedicate your life to those you love, you do not achieve full virtue: you still retain a value of your own, which is your love. If you devote your life to random strangers, it is an act of greater virtue. If you devote your life to serving men you hate—that is the greatest of the virtues you can practice.

> Proud Boys:

A sacrifice is the surrender of a value. Full sacrifice is full surrender of all values. If you wish to achieve full virtue, you must seek no gratitude in return for your sacrifice, no praise, no love, no admiration, no self-esteem, not even the pride of being virtuous; the faintest trace of any gain dilutes your virtue. If you pursue a course of action that does not taint your life by any joy, that brings you no value in matter, no value in spirit, no gain, no profit, no reward—if you achieve this state of total zero, you have achieved the ideal of moral perfection.

> Proud Boys:

It is your mind that they want you to surrender—all those who preach the creed of sacrifice, whatever their tags or their motives, whether they demand it for the sake of your soul or of your body, whether they promise you another life in heaven or a full stomach on this earth. Those who start by saying: 'It is selfish to pursue your own wishes, you must sacrifice them to the wishes of others'—end up by saying: 'It is selfish to uphold your convictions, you must sacrifice them to the convictions of others.'

> Proud Boys:



Antifa member attacks guy and steals his phone, then accidentally livestreams his face with it. @ProudBoysOfficial <https://www.bitchute.com/video/P59dEnWd2Tpu/>

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This woman is a cunt.


> Proud Boys:

 MAKING ME SHAKE  
MAKING ME SHAKE

> Proud Boys:

 Send your applications in now.  
Send your applications in now.

> Proud Boys:

 This is the type of conservatism Charlie Kirk and TPUSA are cultivating, useless victims with zero fight. This is a group of so-called conservatives allowing themselves and their property to be abused like this and doing nothing, these are the people who are supposed to stand up for our traditions and freedoms? No, if someone tries to take your property you do your best to stop them. If you allow injustice to go unchallenged you deserve to be taken advantage of. @ProudBoysUSA


This is the type of conservatism Charlie Kirk and TPUSA are cultivating, useless victims with zero fight. This is a group of so-called conservatives allowing themselves and their property to be abused like this and doing nothing, these are the people who are supposed to stand up for our traditions and freedoms? No, if someone tries to take your property you do your best to stop them. If you allow injustice to go unchallenged you deserve to be taken advantage of. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

My campaign manager Jacob Engels just got punched in the face in DC. Capital police is investigating.

We have video...I'll put it up soon. Gonna need help from you autists in finding this person.


> Proud Boys:


 Apparently this is the guy who the TPUSA kids allowed to destroy their property. Though we strongly disagree with the anti-free speech nature of Charlie Kirk and his organization, it wasn't the college kids fault that their weak leader never told them to stand up for themselves. This Theo Nobles is a weak coward, and he would NEVER try to take something from a Proud Boy, or any strong man. @ProudBoysUSA

Apparently this is the guy who the TPUSA kids allowed to destroy their property. Though we strongly disagree with the anti-free speech nature of Charlie Kirk and his organization, it wasn't the college kids fault that their weak leader never told them to stand up for themselves.

This Theo Nobles is a weak coward, and he would NEVER try to take something from a Proud Boy, or any strong man. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:  
Useless people

> Proud Boys:  
 The country is starting to wake up! Question: How do you empty a council meeting?  
Answer: Ask a question about child abuse & grooming! #Oldham #Unbelievable  
#ShareThisFarAndWide  
The country is starting to wake up! Question: How do you empty a council meeting? Answer:  
Ask a question about child abuse & grooming! #Oldham #Unbelievable  
#ShareThisFarAndWide


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Recap of mainstream media's recent lies:  
1. Jussie Smolletee hoax.  
2. Covington Catholic kids.  
3. Saying footage from a Kentucky gun range was the Kurds being bombed.  
4. CNN being caught by project Veritas pushing fake narratives about Donald Trump.  
5. ABC news covering up the story that would've exposed child rapist Jeffery Epstein.

I'm sure I'm missing hundreds of others, but you get the idea. Never listen to ANYTHING these people say, they literally cover for child rapists. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:  
How's NNN going for you?

> Proud Boys:  
[https://youtu.be/BwH\\_\\_x6jV6A](https://youtu.be/BwH__x6jV6A)

> Proud Boys:  
 Traitors feeling the wrath of the electorate.....  
Traitors feeling the wrath of the electorate.....

> Proud Boys:  
Did Anyone Else Notice That Ben Shapiro Basically Pulled A 8 Mile At His Stanford Speech ?

Meaning He Tried To Take The Groypers Power Away By Saying  
And Trying To Refute All Of Their Questions Before They asked Them.


Like When Eminem Made Fun Of Himself... 🤔 😊

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Looks like our Aussie brothers have been busy, proud of your boys.

@ProudBoysAustralia.


Looks like our Aussie brothers have been busy, proud of your boys. @ProudBoysAustralia.

> Proud Boys:

 Tucker Carlson just slaughters Charlie Kirk, he can sense a fake conservative when he sees one. @ProudBoysOfficial.

Tucker Carlson just slaughters Charlie Kirk, he can sense a fake conservative when he sees one. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

 Dan Crenshaw, the man in favor of laws that FORCE contractors not to boycott Israel, and red flag laws to take guns from Americans; has the audacity to say someone questioning him isn't a conservative. The era of letting these frauds pretend to be conservative is over.

@ProudBoysCanada.

Dan Crenshaw, the man in favor of laws that FORCE contractors not to boycott Israel, and red flag laws to take guns from Americans; has the audacity to say someone questioning him isn't a conservative. The era of letting these frauds pretend to be conservative is over.

@ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:


Most of the "men" who come out against "toxic masculinity" are liars, rapists, and pedophiles. They don't care about "toxic masculinity" they're afraid of protective males that want to keep women and children safe from them, and they see potential victims in the naive people who consider them allies. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

 Conservative Activist Jacob Engels Spat On, Punched In The Face By Antifa Outside Trump International DC...

Conservative Activist Jacob Engels Spat On, Punched In The Face By Antifa Outside Trump International DC...

> Proud Boys:


 Crenshaw trying to shame young conservatives for asking questions. The "everyone who challenges me is an anti-semitic racist" line doesn't fly anymore. The only one who is going to regret what he's saying on camera years from now is Crenshaw. @ProudBoysUSA  
Crenshaw trying to shame young conservatives for asking questions. The "everyone who challenges me is an anti-semitic racist" line doesn't fly anymore. The only one who is going to regret what he's saying on camera years from now is Crenshaw. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:


If you're in Florida's 27th district, you have to vote Enrique for congressman. You don't want to miss out on years of this.

<https://twitter.com/enriquetarrio/status/1192992714759049216?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 These people will all be exposed  
These people will all be exposed

> Proud Boys:

 Wise words  
Wise words


> Proud Boys:

 I love Florida...  
I love Florida...

> Proud Boys:

Two men attack woman at ATM and get knocked out and chased off by one legend  
@ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/giC8CSKYKhDZ/>


> Proud Boys:

 Poland is the best. @ProudBoysOfficial  
Poland is the best. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

Chilean Antifa destroying Catholic church

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa are now destroying Catholic Churches  
Antifa are now destroying Catholic Churches

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to @PBSweden


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

[https://youtu.be/egK3EL\\_2Q\\_k](https://youtu.be/egK3EL_2Q_k)

> Proud Boys:

 Catholic school kids in Calgary participating in the No Stone Left Alone campaign to put  
poppies on over 4000 deceased veterans graves. Proud of the Calgary Catholic school  
children for having respect for this tradition, and for veterans. @ProudBoysCanada.  
Catholic school kids in Calgary participating in the No Stone Left Alone campaign to put  
poppies on over 4000 deceased veterans graves. Proud of the Calgary Catholic school  
children for having respect for this tradition, and for veterans. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Veteran rips into open borders liberal for aiding child traffickers at the border.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/L2cw0BgPqi9I/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Some of you will never know who is John Galt. But those of you who have known a single moment of love for existence and of pride in being its worthy lover, a moment of looking at this earth and letting your glance be its sanction, have known the state of being a man, and I—I am only the man who knew that that state is not to be betrayed. I am the man who knew what made it possible and who chose consistently to practice and to be what you had practiced and been in that one moment.

That choice is yours to make. That choice—the dedication to one's highest potential—is made by accepting the fact that the noblest act you have ever performed is the act of your mind in the process of grasping that two and two make four.

Whoever you are—you who are alone with my words in this moment, with nothing but your honesty to help you understand—the choice is still open to be a human being, but the price is to start from scratch, to stand naked in the face of reality and, reversing a costly historical error, to declare: 'I am, therefore I'll think.

> Proud Boys:

Neither he nor the rest of us will return until the road is clear to rebuild this country—until the wreckage of the morality of sacrifice has been wiped out of our way. A country's political system is based on its code of morality. We will rebuild America's system on the moral premise which had been its foundation, but which you treated as a guilty underground, in your frantic evasion of the conflict between that premise and your mystic morality: the premise that man is an end in himself, not the means to the ends of others, that man's life, his freedom, his happiness are his by inalienable right.

> Proud Boys:

The only proper purpose of a government is to protect man's rights, which means: to protect him from physical violence. A proper government is only a policeman, acting as an agent of man's self-defense, and, as such, may resort to force only against those who start the use of force. The only proper functions of a government are: the police, to protect you from criminals; the army, to protect you from foreign invaders; and the courts, to protect your property and contracts from breach or fraud by others, to settle disputes by rational rules, according to objective law. But a government that initiates the employment of force against men who had forced no one, the employment of armed compulsion against disarmed victims, is a nightmare infernal machine designed to annihilate morality: such a government reverses its only moral purpose and switches from the role of protector to the role of man's deadliest enemy, from the role of policeman to the role of a criminal vested with the right to the wielding of violence against victims deprived of the right of self-defense. Such a government substitutes for morality the following rule of social conduct: you may do whatever you please to your neighbor, provided your gang is bigger than his.

> Proud Boys:


📱 Turning Point USA had Don Jr. on and cancelled the Q and A portion of the show to stop people asking inconvenient questions. The crowd burst out in Q AND A chants

@ProudBoysUSA

Turning Point USA had Don Jr. on and cancelled the Q and A portion of the show to stop people asking inconvenient questions. The crowd burst out in Q AND A chants

@ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 Women's M.M.A Champion and Patriot Tara Larosa uses Jujitsu to Protect people from a crazy leftist who was attacking people at a veterans flag wave in Portland ! Thank you Tara Larosa

Women's M.M.A Champion and Patriot Tara Larosa uses Jujitsu to Protect people from a crazy leftist who was attacking people at a veterans flag wave in Portland ! Thank you Tara Larosa


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

BitChute link: MMA fighter Tara Larosa takes down and controls commie "professor" who decided to assault another woman. @ProudBoysOfficial  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/XrWmqMuzG4MR/>

> Proud Boys:

 Here's the livestream of the incident leading to Tara having to restrain the commie "professor" apparently she bit Tara through her sweater...chicks amiright  
<https://twitter.com/TaraLaRosa/status/1193644045374914561?s=19>  
Here's the livestream of the incident leading to Tara having to restrain the commie "professor" apparently she bit Tara through her sweater...chicks amiright  
<https://twitter.com/TaraLaRosa/status/1193644045374914561?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

This guy beats a guy in New York State to the point he can only communicate through blinks, and he gets 2 months. Proud Boys get 4 years for defending themselves against terrorists.  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7665629/Father-two-left-paralyzed-coma-half-skull-vicious-one-punch-assault.html>

> Proud Boys:

Globalist mainstream media propagandists are all the same.

> Proud Boys:

 The UK have had their version of #JefferyEpstein in #JimmySaville, and just like ABC NEWS, our UK version BBC NEWS covered up Jimmy savilles case.  
The UK have had their version of #JefferyEpstein in #JimmySaville, and just like ABC NEWS, our UK version BBC NEWS covered up Jimmy savilles case.

> Proud Boys:

DJT Jr has my vote in the future.

> Proud Boys:

Long live Zombe!

> Proud Boys:

Alright guys, let me just say this. If it's too much to ask that you stop watching pornography, at least don't PAY money for it. At least do something to help bring down the porn industry.

I'm pretty sure porn is already being produced at a loss, but it is so good at bringing down a civilization that the elites persist at it. If no one pays money for it, the industry won't be able to last very long without the elites pouring tons of money into it.

> Proud Boys:

Anyone paying money for porn at this point is retarded.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


Happy veterans day, thank you who have served to keep our country and families safe from enemies foreign or domestic.LRLR

[https://youtu.be/TSr2Vj\\_gyoc](https://youtu.be/TSr2Vj_gyoc)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Don Cherry was fired at 4pm today on REMEMBRANCE DAY for reminding apathetic newcomers about the meaning of remembrance day. @ProudBoysCanada  
Don Cherry was fired at 4pm today on REMEMBRANCE DAY for reminding apathetic newcomers about the meaning of remembrance day. @ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:


Tucker is the only conservative left in MSM

> Proud Boys:

Tucker Calling Out Kirk!!!!

<https://twitter.com/columbiabugle/status/1194086205157019648?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 This is the man that Sports Center decided to fire on Remembrance Day for standing up for veterans. @ProudBoysCanada.

This is the man that Sports Center decided to fire on Remembrance Day for standing up for veterans. @ProudBoysCanada.


> Proud Boys:

Haha what a legend

> Proud Boys:

 Hero and Alabama Student Says 'Epstein Didn't Kill Himself' Live On MSNB ! 😂👍  
Hero and Alabama Student Says 'Epstein Didn't Kill Himself' Live On MSNB ! 😂👍

> Proud Boys:

 Here's a video of masked terrorists sucker punching a guy in the side of the head, the picture is of Washington Post reporter Katie Shepherd. Katie was there recording and documenting this attack, yet didn't report on it. @ProudBoysOfficial

Here's a video of masked terrorists sucker punching a guy in the side of the head, the picture is of Washington Post reporter Katie Shepherd. Katie was there recording and documenting this attack, yet didn't report on it. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This judge sounds like he's out to make a name for himself. Maybe, we'll give that to him...

<https://twitter.com/ali/status/1194095683634171910?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Navy veteran Sailor Jerri rewrote the lyrics to the song "Hallelujah" then sings them. What do you think of her rendition? I love it!

Check out more from her website: <https://www.sailorjerrimusic.com/home>

Navy veteran Sailor Jerri rewrote the lyrics to the song "Hallelujah" then sings them. What do you think of her rendition? I love it!

Check out more from her website: <https://www.sailorjerrimusic.com/home>

> Proud Boys:

BitChute link: Antifa member sucker punches guy in the side of the head and he is pepper sprayed on the ground. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/14tPa8tGLdwc/>

> Proud Boys:

Ain't she somethin :)

> Proud Boys:

Professor attacks proud boys and a proud girl stepped in 😂


> Proud Boys:

Some get in one line, some in the other.


> Proud Boys:

Reportedly there will be two lines for Charlie Kirk Q&A - One line for left wing people and one line for "alt-right." This was according to a TP USA employee at the event right now. Get in the left-wing line

> Proud Boys:

 Good luck restraining this one Tara. @ProudBoysUSA  
Good luck restraining this one Tara. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 Hamilton Ontario Antifa rallying against Hamilton police in support of one of their terrorists friends who was arrested for attacking people at the Maxime Bernier/Dave Rubin PPC event a few months ago. These people delusional people think if they assault someone and then get arrested for it, it's an injustice. They should concern themselves with Antifa



propagandist Kevin Metcalf, who's openly admitted he's ratting out your people to the cops so he doesn't get jail time. @ProudBoysCanada.

Hamilton Ontario Antifa rallying against Hamilton police in support of one of their terrorists friends who was arrested for attacking people at the Maxime Bernier/Dave Rubin PPC event a few months ago. These people delusional people think if they assault someone and then get arrested for it, it's an injustice. They should concern themselves with Antifa propagandist Kevin Metcalf, who's openly admitted he's ratting out your people to the cops so he doesn't get jail time. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Feels great when the Presidents son is able to identify you by first name AND tell you what district you're running in.

Feels good man.

We're winning.

[www.Tarrio2020.com](http://www.Tarrio2020.com)

> Proud Boys:

Aussie Proud Boys website, and subscribe to them at @ProudBoysAustralia

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.proudboys.com.au/chapters/qld/>

> Proud Boys:

Legend has it Trump Jr gave Enrique "the wink and the gun" and said "you're alright kid"

😊👉 <https://twitter.com/lukerohlfing/status/1194428226677940224?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

📺 I'll be reviewing this on my show on Friday 🇺🇸

I'll be reviewing this on my show on Friday 🇺🇸

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This tweet has either been deleted by Twitter or by Josh himself. This is daily wire employee Josh Hammer saying something about Europeans that if Europeans said about his people would be immediate grounds for dismissal and having his life ruined in various other ways. There'd be no apology good enough, no live and let live, no "he made a mistake" his career would be over. From someone with European DNA, Go fuck yourself Josh.

@ProudBoysOfficial.

This tweet has either been deleted by Twitter or by Josh himself. This is daily wire employee Josh Hammer saying something about Europeans that if Europeans said about his people would be immediate grounds for dismissal and having his life ruined in various other ways. There'd be no apology good enough, no live and let live, no "he made a mistake" his career would be over. From someone with European DNA, Go fuck yourself Josh.

@ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Daily Wire Editor DELETED HIS TWEET After He Said "Jew Hatred is Inherent in European DNA" - Here is the screen recording. He also works for YAF

Daily Wire Editor DELETED HIS TWEET After He Said "Jew Hatred is Inherent in European DNA" - Here is the screen recording. He also works for YAF

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.foxnews.com/world/denmark-temporarily-reinstates-border-controls-shootings-explosions.amp>

> Proud Boys:

College Trump supporter says "Jeffrey Epstein didn't kill himself" live on the news, proud of this boy. @ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HMgwRsbsImS0/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Help us out guys give us 5 stars and leave us a good review and most of all subscribe!!

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

> Proud Boys:

Corey Booker Called For Trump Rallies To Be Canceled.

Kamala Harris Called For Trumps Twitter To Be Suspended.

Julian Castro Posts Target List of Trump Doners.

The Left Pushes Censorship And Does Everything to shut down Wrong Think.

But supposedly we are the Fascist...

> Proud Boys:

Free Bird Media documents rally in support of Don Cherry outside CBC building.  
@ProudBoysCanada <https://youtu.be/992txgrMhmU>

> Proud Boys:

It's not going so well for the Groypers tonight at TPUSA, they're letting Charlie Kirk win. I wouldn't put it past TPUSA to load the questions with audience plants, but more likely some of the dumber elements of the Groyper crowd are coming forward.

> Proud Boys:

I found a picture of another angle of the line at the TPUSA event right now


> Proud Boys:

Pastor David Lynn attacked by gay mob and arrested by gay cop. This is the incident that put David on the map to be targeted by the government and Antifa types. @ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/egXAFAIELdBd/>

> Proud Boys:

French students attacked by Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

 French students assaulted by antifa during campus elections.  
French students assaulted by antifa during campus elections.

> Proud Boys:

Charlie Kirk legitimately doesn't know his audience isn't dumb enough to fall for this shit.

Think of it: he spends his time interacting with women's studies majors at events and then conversing with boomer donors afterward. I know, I've spent a day with him doing exactly that.

This makes him miss that so many of us have actually suffered for this cause that he can't pull leftist tricks on people already used to them. Slandering people as "white supremacist" and then showing a partial video without evidence just doesn't fool even centrists anymore, as long as they are under 40.

We know that if anyone self identified as a white supremacist that it would be published immediately by TPUSA. Since that didn't happen, we all see the lie.

We all see Charlie Kirk try to validate everything the leftist media has claimed about some phantom nazi threat instead of face honest criticism.

Absolute scum. This opportunist of the worst kind has been exposed.

> Proud Boys:

Let's see how cash app holds up I'm actually kinda optimistic for now 🙏

<https://www.foxbusiness.com/sports/mma-fighter-anti-trump-protester-antifa-target.amp>


> Proud Boys:

 Closed On Sunday — Kanye West

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 It will only take you 5 minutes. Give the White House a ring....blow up their phones and tell them you want Roger Stone pardoned

A quick phone call will help fight for someone who has helped us take our country back.

Share this on all your channels and chats.

It will only take you 5 minutes. Give the White House a ring....blow up their phones and tell them you want Roger Stone pardoned

A quick phone call will help fight for someone who has helped us take our country back.

Share this on all your channels and chats.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.proudboys.com.au/chapters/nsw/nsw-proud-boys-christmas-charity-drive/>

> Proud Boys:  
Wow

> Proud Boys:  
wedish authorities in Malmö, where violent crime and grenade attacks continue to soar, responded by inviting local gang leaders for a friendly chat over some pizza..... 😞

[infowars.com/swedish-police-respond-to-shocking-rising-crime-levels-by-inviting-gang-leaders-for-pizza/](https://infowars.com/swedish-police-respond-to-shocking-rising-crime-levels-by-inviting-gang-leaders-for-pizza/)

> Proud Boys:  
📷 He might actually be able to pull it off if he did. @ProudBoysCanada  
He might actually be able to pull it off if he did. @ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:  
📷 79 year old Elderly Man Attacked By A Transgender Person For Singing Gospel Music  
! 🤬 🤬  
79 year old Elderly Man Attacked By A Transgender Person For Singing Gospel Music  
! 🤬 🤬

> Proud Boys:  
Iraqi protesters are bringing out lions.

> Proud Boys:  
📷 — Reports emerged that Iraqi protesters bring out Lions to counter police dogs.  
— Reports emerged that Iraqi protesters bring out Lions to counter police dogs.

> Proud Boys:  
📷 #Archive  
Chilean protestors take down police drone using lasers | 13-11-19  
#Archive  
Chilean protestors take down police drone using lasers | 13-11-19

> Proud Boys:  
📷 Protesters in Baghdad attacked by security forces with live ammo. @ProudBoysOfficial  
Protesters in Baghdad attacked by security forces with live ammo. @ProudBoysOfficial


> Proud Boys:  
📷 MIKE STUCHBERY has found a way to pay his bills and rent.

He'll try absolutely anything 🧑🏻♂️ 🤬  
MIKE STUCHBERY has found a way to pay his bills and rent.

He'll try absolutely anything 🧑🏻♂️ 🤬

> Proud Boys:  
📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Ezra Levant describing the craziness of the British legal system when it comes to Tommy Robinson's most recent civil trial. Tommy is being sued by a Syrian migrant student for defamation after reporting on the migrant attacking a British girl at school. During this court appearance apparently all that was discussed is how much the 5 lawyers present would be paid. @ProudBoysUSA


Ezra Levant describing the craziness of the British legal system when it comes to Tommy Robinson's most recent civil trial. Tommy is being sued by a Syrian migrant student for defamation after reporting on the migrant attacking a British girl at school. During this court appearance apparently all that was discussed is how much the 5 lawyers present would be paid. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:


"Jeffrey Epstein was killed several weeks ago, they said he had committed suicide in jail. However, he was killed because he knew a lot of vital secrets connected with very important people in the British and American regimes."

Bashar al-Assad.

> Proud Boys:

 Next stop, Parliament Hill. @ProudBoysCanada.  
Next stop, Parliament Hill. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

 T-R-O-U-B-L-E — Travis Tritt

> Proud Boys:

U.S. v. Roger Stone


1. Obstruction of Proceedings— Guilty
2. False Statements— Guilty
3. F.S.— Guilty
4. F.S.— Guilty
5. F.S.— Guilty
6. F.S.— Guilty
7. Witness Tampering— Guilty

> Proud Boys:

Sign.

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/pardon-roger-stone-0>

> Proud Boys:

 Current Mood.....  
Current Mood.....

> Proud Boys:

GOV vs Roger Stone:

1. Obstruction of Proceedings-Guilty
2. False Statements 5 counts-Guilty

## 7. Witness Tampering— Guilty

American People vs Government:

1. Political Persecution- Guilty
2. Corrupt Justice system- Guilty
3. Violating The Constitution—Guilty

#PardonRogerStone

> Proud Boys:

If Roger Stone commits suicide in prison, it won't be because he killed himself.

<https://par.pw/l/bXkEL>

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to the mass report channel and help us take down commie doxxers on twitter.

> Proud Boys:

Looks like twitter has suspended the campaign account of our chairman Enrique.

<https://twitter.com/lukerohfing/status/1195523044623704064?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Sticker run through Sydney today POYB 🇺🇸 🇺🇸

Sticker run through Sydney today POYB 🇺🇸 🇺🇸

> Proud Boys:

📷 After stealing Toronto street preacher Dorre Love's hat, a crazed leftist lights it on fire and throws it at him. After he stomps it out she lights it on fire again and tries to burn the rest of his property with it. She then tries to steal the rest of his equipment and acts like the victim when he stops her. In Canada mobs of leftist freaks are allowed to attack Christian preachers with impunity, and usually the preacher gets arrested. @ProudBoysCanada.

After stealing Toronto street preacher Dorre Love's hat, a crazed leftist lights it on fire and throws it at him. After he stomps it out she lights it on fire again and tries to burn the rest of his property with it. She then tries to steal the rest of his equipment and acts like the victim when he stops her. In Canada mobs of leftist freaks are allowed to attack Christian preachers with impunity, and usually the preacher gets arrested. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

📷 In a nutshell 😂😂👤♂

In a nutshell 😂😂👤♂

> Proud Boys:

Covering up Antifa propaganda with material of worth.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Get the fuck outta my area!!! Proud Boys are here  
Get the fuck outta my area!!! Proud Boys are here

> Proud Boys:

unity is our greatest strength.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Norway: Untouched by diversity mobs  
Norway: Untouched by diversity mobs

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Most new sports tend to suck, but this is pretty damn interesting. @ProudBoysOfficial  
<https://youtu.be/fFgT9vt2sJM>  
Most new sports tend to suck, but this is pretty damn interesting. @ProudBoysOfficial  
<https://youtu.be/fFgT9vt2sJM>

> Proud Boys:

Sign.

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/pardon-roger-stone-0>

> Proud Boys:

For over 20 minutes Toronto Christian street preacher Dorre Love is harassed, assaulted, has his property stolen, destroyed, and burned by someone who then throws the burning object at him. This gay lynch mob still acts like victims when they are resisted. @ProudBoysUSA.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/l3lLQa5MROXA/>

> Proud Boys:

Reporting on this #FreeTheBoys rally is a great example of how antifa-friendly NY media has become.

-It was not a Proud Boys Rally. NYC PB didn't attend. It was a Latinos for Trump rally protesting the political persecution of Max and John. I haven't seen one source mention Latinos for Trump. That in and of itself tells you everything you need to know.

-Jovi Val was booted out right after he showed up (caught on video) and no he was not wearing a PB hat.

-the police were more present on the antifa side because that is where the violence comes from. Not because they "protect fascists."

-Finally, Max and John are not serving 4 years for "attacking protestors." They are in prison for fighting back too enthusiastically after an ambush.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/11/deranged-protester-sentenced-to-3-years-in-prison-after-attacking-disabled-man/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/ali/status/1195875339488186368?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://nypost.com/2019/11/17/proud-boys-call-gov-andrew-cuomo-fredo-in-banner/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

You're a clown Cuomo. You amuse us.

> Proud Boys:

 AMERIKA — Rammstein

> Proud Boys:

 Fuck You — 50 CENT

> Proud Boys:

"New York answers with love and unity. Crawl back into your hole"

- Gov Fredo

LOVE&UNITY didn't even last through the next sentence. 🤔🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

Proud of Michelle for always having our backs. @ProudBoysOfficial

<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1196152045285175296?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Honk honk

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

You don't own New York City asshole. You're a phony who's trying to use our brother's plight for political gain. Go fuck yourself Fredo.

<https://twitter.com/NYGovCuomo/status/1196164494550011904?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Quick follow up question for governor freda, isn't this you using the "n-word" on live radio?

Quick follow up question for governor freda, isn't this you using the "n-word" on live radio?

> Proud Boys:



Word is Andrew “Fredo” Cuomo has started an investigation into who put up banners(is that even a crime)and they’re looking to question me...

I have nothing to hide.

You can reach me by clicking the link...Email is at the bottom...

[www.Tarrio2020.com](http://www.Tarrio2020.com)


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 B.C. brothers putting in work @ProudBoysCanada  
B.C. brothers putting in work @ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

“An NYPD spokesperson confirmed police responded to a 911 call at 10:22 a.m. on Sunday about a banner on the Manhattan Bridge which featured the face of Maxwell Hare, a Proud Boy convicted of attempted gang assault this summer, along with the words “smile in the face of tyranny.”

NYPD Spokesperson

> Proud Boys:


She's a gem


> Proud Boys:



"Michelle Malkin is refusing to disavow. She's not only not disavowing us, but a host of others who are under attack not only by the Left, but by Conservatism, Inc."

<https://vdare.com/posts/thanks-to-michelle-malkin-for-refusing-to-disavow-us-and-a-host-of-beleaguered-patriots-does-colorado-need-a-new-senator>


> Proud Boys:  
Tucker for president.

> Proud Boys:  
 Tucker describing the perfect candidate. He gets it!  
Tucker describing the perfect candidate. He gets it!

> Proud Boys:  
 — On Dawn Today, November 17, 2019, Unkown Anti-Communist Protesters in Iquique City, Northern Part of Chile, burned a Statue of Allende, the Former Socialist President of Chile who was Overthrew from Power by General Augusto Pinochet.


 Felipe Veliz©®™  (@filexmaster)  
— On Dawn Today, November 17, 2019, Unkown Anti-Communist Protesters in Iquique City, Northern Part of Chile, burned a Statue of Allende, the Former Socialist President of Chile who was Overthrew from Power by General Augusto Pinochet.

 Felipe Veliz©®™  (@filexmaster)

> Proud Boys:  
 Through apathy and inaction in the face of overwhelming leftist propaganda over the years, we have allowed our society to get to a point where this is acceptable and encouraged. How long will you sit idol Canadian men, will it ever be too much for you?  
@ProudBoysCanada.  
Through apathy and inaction in the face of overwhelming leftist propaganda over the years, we have allowed our society to get to a point where this is acceptable and encouraged. How long will you sit idol Canadian men, will it ever be too much for you? @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:  
11 Antifa were arrested Saturday for inciting a riot at a confederate monument in Pittsboro NC. These commies might be the least attractive collection of human beings you've ever seen together. [https://www.cbs17.com/news/local-news/orange-county-news/11-arrested-in-confederate-monument-demonstrations-in-pittsboro-deputies-say/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.cbs17.com/news/local-news/orange-county-news/11-arrested-in-confederate-monument-demonstrations-in-pittsboro-deputies-say/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Here are the arrested Antifa and their charges. We apologize in advance to your eyes.  
Here are the arrested Antifa and their charges. We apologize in advance to your eyes.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Stay away from drugs or you'll end up like this.

Stay away from drugs or you'll end up like this.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ I definitely wouldn't want to fight this guy.

I definitely wouldn't want to fight this guy.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ This is where you end up if you choose to have cats instead of kids.

This is where you end up if you choose to have cats instead of kids.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 Cats > kids = her  
Cats > kids = her

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 This must be the boomer brigade of Antifa.  
This must be the boomer brigade of Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Watch what happens when Channel 4 News presenter, Krishnan Guru-Murthy questions #Corbyn over HAMMAS 🤔😂👤♂  
Watch what happens when Channel 4 News presenter, Krishnan Guru-Murthy questions #Corbyn over HAMMAS 🤔😂👤♂

> Proud Boys:

📺 Hong Kong protesters throwing Molotov Cocktails at police van. Shit just got real there. @ProudBoysOfficial  
Hong Kong protesters throwing Molotov Cocktails at police van. Shit just got real there. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

📷 Here we have Antifa and Andy Campbell claiming it's "anti-Semitic" to put a banner in the neighborhood of a pedophile that points out judge Mark Dwyer gave that pedophile 2 months for raping children; but gave Proud Boys 4 years for defending themselves against Antifa. By removing that banner, Antifa has assisted pedophiles; of course most of them are pedophiles or pedophile sympathisers anyway. @ProudBoysUSA  
Here we have Antifa and Andy Campbell claiming it's "anti-Semitic" to put a banner in the neighborhood of a pedophile that points out judge Mark Dwyer gave that pedophile 2 months for raping children; but gave Proud Boys 4 years for defending themselves against Antifa. By removing that banner, Antifa has assisted pedophiles; of course most of them are pedophiles or pedophile sympathisers anyway. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

📷 Best response to these ProPeds.  
Best response to these ProPeds.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Polish patriot scales roof to cut down "coexist" daubed flag on independence day last week PL 🇵🇱  
Polish patriot scales roof to cut down "coexist" daubed flag on independence day last week PL 🇵🇱


> Proud Boys:

BitChute link: Hong Kong protesters throwing Molotov Cocktails at police van.  
@ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/ID0yJ2CLpycC/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Hey Bill, fuck off. @ProudBoysUSA  
Hey Bill, fuck off. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

You're\*

> Proud Boys:

Your works too. Leave English to us you illegal immigrant.  
Lmao

> Proud Boys:

There's nothing that makes us happier than ruining the day of corrupt leftist phonies like Dibilasio and Cuomo. We're people you don't own, you can't control or buy, who operate outside your sphere of influence; and that makes you angry. Honestly, there's no amount of money that's worth the feeling of knowing Fredo had to hover over his morning cup of coffee and have a tiny implosion when he saw what went up around his city. No matter how rich and powerful skills like Cuomo are, you can still ruin their day just by telling the truth about them. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

There was definitely tears in his spaghetti last night.

> Proud Boys:

And tell little Dibilasio he can go home and get his fuckin shine box.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


This weekend LFT and who ever put these posters up smiled in the face of tyranny.

Were done with putting up with Cuomos BS!

Make me Congressman and I promise I will hold their feet to the fire for what they did to Max and Jon!

<https://loomered.com/2019/11/18/new-york-governor-mad-online-after-proud-boys-hang-banners-in-nyc/>

> Proud Boys:  
Hey NYC, how much to put this on a billboard?

> Proud Boys:  
 Should we change our name to "Bigot Boyz TM Bill De Blasio"

> Proud Boys:  
 GIANT TRUMP SUPPORTER WOOPS TWO MEN WHO ATTACKED HIM ! us

Two Anti Trump Protestors start a fight with the wrong Trump Supporter! us  
Video Via- FreedomLivelyWatch on Youtube.  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjNsySYk7uxNGqd2MCYn\\_5Q](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjNsySYk7uxNGqd2MCYn_5Q)  
GIANT TRUMP SUPPORTER WOOPS TWO MEN WHO ATTACKED HIM ! us

Two Anti Trump Protestors start a fight with the wrong Trump Supporter! us  
Video Via- FreedomLivelyWatch on Youtube.  
[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjNsySYk7uxNGqd2MCYn\\_5Q](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjNsySYk7uxNGqd2MCYn_5Q)

> Proud Boys:  
A video out of Norway shows Muslims vaulting fences to try to attack an anti-Islam activist who burned a Koran.

<https://www.infowars.com/video-muslims-vault-fence-to-attack-anti-islam-activist-for-burning-koran/>


> Proud Boys:  
This weekend LFT and who ever put these posters up smiled in the face of tyranny.

Were done with putting up with Cuomos BS!

Make me Congressman and I promise I will hold their feet to the fire for what they did to Max and Jon!

<https://loomered.com/2019/11/18/new-york-governor-mad-online-after-proud-boys-hang-banners-in-nyc/>


> Proud Boys:  
This channel can't be displayed because it violated Telegram's Terms of Service.

> Proud Boys:  
 Michelle Malkin GOING OFF on Will Nardi  
<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1196630997950812161?s=20>  
Michelle Malkin GOING OFF on Will Nardi  
<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1196630997950812161?s=20>


> Proud Boys:

This lady is awesome, time for real conservatives to take back their movement.

> Proud Boys:

 Now she's going off on Dan Crenshaw.  
Now she's going off on Dan Crenshaw.


> Proud Boys:

 As much as we hate Governor Cuomo, you have to have sympathy for his past. Here's rare footage of Cuomo's father being victimized by gun violence in front of a young Andrew Cuomo. As you can see young Andrew was too feeble and in shock to do anything but cry. Our sympathies to the Cuomo's @ProudBoysUSA  
As much as we hate Governor Cuomo, you have to have sympathy for his past. Here's rare footage of Cuomo's father being victimized by gun violence in front of a young Andrew Cuomo. As you can see young Andrew was too feeble and in shock to do anything but cry. Our sympathies to the Cuomo's @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 <https://the1622store.com>  
<https://the1622store.com>

> Proud Boys:

Commies harass senior citizens at Trump rally and get beat down by giant Samoan Trump supporter. @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/EpbrwaB4TeWG/>

> Proud Boys:

Give Pete a retweet!

<https://twitter.com/peterdukephoto/status/1196884392930471937?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

That's the Italian version of....gay.

> Proud Boys:

We get it Fredo. YOU ARE GAY

> Proud Boys:

Catching pedophiles in Portland and their connections to leftist politicians.

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/EE8Q6UIapD4>

> Proud Boys:

 Female MMA Fighter Tara Larosa Tells Infowars New Details Of Crazy Zombie Professor Attack !!! Full video on [www.banned.video](http://www.banned.video)

Female MMA Fighter Tara Larosa Tells Infowars New Details Of Crazy Zombie Professor Attack !!! Full video on [www.banned.video](http://www.banned.video)

> Proud Boys:

From the creator of telegram.

> Proud Boys:

In May, I predicted that backdoors in WhatsApp would keep getting discovered, and one serious security issue would follow another, as it did in the past [1]. This week a new backdoor was quietly found in WhatsApp [2]. Just like the previous WhatsApp backdoor and the one before it, this new backdoor made all data on your phone vulnerable to hackers and government agencies. All a hacker had to do was send you a video – and all your data was at the attacker’s mercy [3].

WhatsApp doesn’t only fail to protect your WhatsApp messages – this app is being consistently used as a Trojan horse to spy on your non-WhatsApp photos and messages. Why would they do it? Facebook has been part of surveillance programs long before it acquired WhatsApp [4][5]. It is naive to think the company would change its policies after the acquisition, which has been made even more obvious by the WhatsApp founder’s admission regarding the sale of WhatsApp to Facebook: “I sold my users’ privacy” [6].

Following the discovery of this week’s backdoor, Facebook tried to confuse the public by claiming they had no evidence that the backdoor had been exploited by hackers [7]. Of course, they have no such evidence – in order to obtain it, they would need to be able to analyze videos shared by WhatsApp users, and WhatsApp doesn’t permanently store video files on its servers (instead, it sends unencrypted messages and media of the vast majority of their users straight to Google’s and Apple’s servers [8]). So – nothing to analyze – “no evidence”. Convenient.

But rest assured, a security vulnerability of this magnitude is bound to have been exploited – just like the previous WhatsApp backdoor had been used against human rights activists and journalists naive enough to be WhatsApp users [9][10]. It was reported in September that the data obtained as a result of the exploitation of such WhatsApp backdoors will now be shared with other countries by US agencies [11][12].

Despite this ever-increasing evidence of WhatsApp being a honeypot for people that still trust Facebook in 2019, it might also be the case that WhatsApp just accidentally implements critical security vulnerabilities across all their apps every few months. I doubt that – Telegram, a similar app in its complexity, hasn’t had any issues of WhatsApp-level severity in the six years since its launch. It’s very unlikely that anyone can accidentally commit major security errors, conveniently suitable for surveillance, on a regular basis.

Regardless of the underlying intentions of WhatsApp’s parent company, the advice for their end-users is the same: unless you are cool with all your photos and messages becoming public one day, you should delete WhatsApp from your phone.

[1] – Why WhatsApp will never be secure

[2] – WhatsApp users urged to update app immediately over spying fears



[3] – WhatsApp Android and iOS users are now at risk from malicious video files

[4] – Everything you need to know about PRISM

[5] – NSA taps data from 9 major Net firms

[6] – WhatsApp co-founder Brian Acton: 'I sold my users' privacy'

[7] – Hackers can use a WhatsApp flaw in the way it handles video to take control of your phone

[8] – WhatsApp is storing unencrypted backup data on Google Drive

[9] – WhatsApp hack led to targeting of 100 journalists and dissidents

[10] – Exclusive: Government officials around the globe targeted for hacking through WhatsApp - sources

[11] – Police can access suspects' Facebook and WhatsApp messages in deal with US

[12] – Facebook, WhatsApp Will Have to Share Messages With U.K.

> Proud Boys:

This ought to be fun. Let the games begin....

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1197024220653309952?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

 Serve Your Masters — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:

 Fields of Verdun — Sabaton


> Proud Boys:

 Painkiller — Judas Priest

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Calgary boys posted stickers of Justin Trudeau (perfect likeness) in the Kensington area, including outside the Plaza theatre, the Higher Ground Cafe, and the e-bike station.

@ProudBoysCanada. Our presence in Canada is increasing everyday, go to ProudBoysCanada.com to get involved.

Calgary boys posted stickers of Justin Trudeau (perfect likeness) in the Kensington area, including outside the Plaza theatre, the Higher Ground Cafe, and the e-bike station.

@ProudBoysCanada. Our presence in Canada is increasing everyday, go to ProudBoysCanada.com to get involved.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Mayor Vaughn from Jaws literally allowed people to be killed by sharks. His approval ratings were higher than NYC mayor Bill Deblasio. @ProudBoysUSA  
Mayor Vaughn from Jaws literally allowed people to be killed by sharks. His approval ratings were higher than NYC mayor Bill Deblasio. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

God save the queen.

> Proud Boys:


I'm hearing there are already 1,000 protesters outside Queen Coulter's event in Berkeley. 300+ police with SWAT, etc.

> Proud Boys:

This ought to be fun. Let the games begin....

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1197024220653309952?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 The bar that Antifa has been leaving bad reviews online for, the one that they've been inciting hatred and violence against; has had its window smashed out. Go to their Facebook

page and leave them a good review, don't let these masked terrorists think they can do this.

<https://m.facebook.com/therealmillcreektavern/>

The bar that Antifa has been leaving bad reviews online for, the one that they've been inciting hatred and violence against; has had its window smashed out. Go to their Facebook page and leave them a good review, don't let these masked terrorists think they can do this.


<https://m.facebook.com/therealmillcreektavern/>

> Proud Boys:

TFP (Tradition, Family, Property) Student Action takes on pro-abortion college feminists.

@ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/m9U19BHEwuFA/>

> Proud Boys:

 Join us in saving America us

Join us in saving America us

> Proud Boys:

   BREAKING NEWS   

Israel's sitting prime minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, has been indicted on charges of bribery, fraud and breach of trust... Story developing.

[https://www.wsj.com/articles/prime-minister-netanyahu-indicted-on-bribery-fraud-breach-of-trust-charges-11574353669?mod=hp\\_lead\\_pos1](https://www.wsj.com/articles/prime-minister-netanyahu-indicted-on-bribery-fraud-breach-of-trust-charges-11574353669?mod=hp_lead_pos1)

> Proud Boys:

Delicious.


> Proud Boys:


How you like dem apples !

> Proud Boys:

Uh Oh, do PBs need to go back to Caracas again?

> Proud Boys:


 — Reports of the military is being deployed on the streets of #Caracas in #Venezuela, reports suggest that they are there to keep the peace and prevent people from looting stores, and to keep people out from protesting in some places.

 Sotiri Dimpinoudis (@sotiridi)

— Reports of the military is being deployed on the streets of #Caracas in #Venezuela, reports suggest that they are there to keep the peace and prevent people from looting stores, and to keep people out from protesting in some places.

 Sotiri Dimpinoudis (@sotiridi)

> Proud Boys:

 PROTESTERS at UC Berkeley Block And Assault People At The Ann Coulter Event..  
PROTESTERS at UC Berkeley Block And Assault People At The Ann Coulter Event..

> Proud Boys:

🗉 It's crazy how fast a media cycle is in 2019....

Have y'all forgotten?

Let's get Stone a Pardon!

FreeRogerStone.com

It's crazy how fast a media cycle is in 2019....

Have y'all forgotten?

Let's get Stone a Pardon!

FreeRogerStone.com

> Proud Boys:

🗉 🇺🇸 We have our next Border Patrol Appreciation in El Paso this Saturday, 11/23.

But our event was sabotaged. 70 of our turkeys 🦃 were disposed of. This is very close to the date of to our event.

Please donate so that we may continue with our event. This event is to show our Border Patrol how much we appreciate their service. US ❤️

Thank you and God Bless 🙏

<https://latinosfortrump.us/donate>

🇺🇸 We have our next Border Patrol Appreciation in El Paso this Saturday, 11/23.

But our event was sabotaged. 70 of our turkeys 🦃 were disposed of. This is very close to the date of to our event.

Please donate so that we may continue with our event. This event is to show our Border Patrol how much we appreciate their service. US ❤️

Thank you and God Bless 🙏

<https://latinosfortrump.us/donate>

> Proud Boys:

If you taxed every person and corporation that makes over \$200,000 at 100%, you wouldn't be able to pay for 1 year of Elizabeth Warren's 52 trillion dollar healthcare plan.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Women Confronts Trump Supporter In Restaurant ! 😱  
Women Confronts Trump Supporter In Restaurant ! 😱

> Proud Boys:

Infowars.com in 10 minutes!

#NYC9

> Proud Boys:

What is Conservative Inc actually conserving? <https://amgreatness.com/2019/11/21/what-is-conservatism-inc-actually-conserving/>

> Proud Boys:

Masked soyboy blocks a guys truck and smashes it when he tries to drive through, guy gets out of the truck and kicks his ass. This is why you don't mess with a man's truck.

@ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MCx6VA4byjnJ/>

> Proud Boys:

Proud of our boys


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Uhuru from Glasgow

Uhuru from Glasgow

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.infowars.com/watch-alex-jones-show/>

Here comes Enrique

> Proud Boys:


 Video

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys deliver message to corrupt New York governor Fredo Cuomo in NYC, dedicated to our brothers Max and John. @ProudBoysOfficial.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FraTBROGGPhq/>

> Proud Boys:

 Lonnie - PROUDBOY

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/AF5WMw5ShPw>

> Proud Boys:

More good news, Portland PD have arrested another Antifa member

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/antifa-militant-who-attacked-elderly-man-arrested-in-portland/>

> Proud Boys:  
We get it Fredo. YOU ARE GAY

> Proud Boys:  
Enrique Tarrío And Jacob Engles on Infowars with Alex Jones #FreeTheBoys

<https://youtu.be/hitvZ-NV524>


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 @ProudBoysAustralia covering commie propoganda in Sydney with something something that actually matters. Go to ProudBoysUSA.com/Chapters to join up with chapters in Australia, UK, China, Canada, and many other places as well as the US.  
@ProudBoysOfficial.  
@ProudBoysAustralia covering commie propoganda in Sydney with something something that actually matters. Go to ProudBoysUSA.com/Chapters to join up with chapters in Australia, UK, China, Canada, and many other places as well as the US.  
@ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/taralarosa/status/1198062818823507968?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
At 32:25 the most recent episode of the Dean Malik show has the owner of Mill Creek Tavern on. Mill Creek Tavern recently had a brick thrown through it's window for having Philly Proud Boys in their bar. @ProudBoysUSA <https://wwdbam.com/shows/the-dean-malik-show/podcasts/>

> Proud Boys:

This is disgusting.

> Proud Boys:

☒ Your kids are being sexually abused while you're at work and your tax dollars are paying for it.

Your kids are being sexually abused while you're at work and your tax dollars are paying for it.

> Proud Boys:

Good advice from Elder Joe Oakman. Antifa members should look at the death of Sean Kealiher and how he was left for dead by his Antifa friends who refuse to cooperate in solving his murder. To them you're cannon fodder, but there is another way.

> Proud Boys:

I know I have a few Antifa stalkers following me here, so this to you, and a guide to Patriots on how to speak to Antifa when you come across them.

This has worked for me countless times, so I hope it can work for you too:

When in confrontation, keep calm and persist on not wanting a shouting match. Tell them you'd be willing to talk about their disagreements, hear them out, and maybe see if there is a place you could meet in the middle, where you might agree.

Most are usually within distance of their controllers that will attempt to stifle any conversation or your attempts to break them of their mind control, so try to ask them to step away from all the chaos and have even just a few words, then ask them the following:

1. When you're at your meetings, is everyone around you mad, angry, depressed? Is everyone a "victim" of something? Does everyone have some sort of self-diagnosed "illness" that they expect you to accommodate? Are they constantly talking about bullshit rather than accomplishing anything that you actually find important? Doesn't that bother you?

2. Whatever the Antifa ideology, whatever their beliefs, pick JUST ONE idea, and voice a different opinion... maybe how you might understand a need for a border wall, or perhaps transgenders going into women's restrooms is an intrusion on actual women's right to privacy, or maybe injecting children with chemicals to stop puberty is kinda fucked up... you pick the topic. But pick something and voice a differing opinion than the group think. Watch HOW FUCKING FAST you are cast out and dismissed. You'd be disowned, called some form of "ist" or accused of some sort of "ism". You're NOT ALLOWED to have a different opinion. - On the right, there are many points of view, we certainly don't attack people for thinking differently. Not to the level of leftists.

Think about it. What would happen if you had the audacity of having your own opinions?

3. Since you're in a presumably neutral/safe area, ask the following: "If I, in my MAGA gear, were to walk into your group of masked friends, what would happen to me? Would I be attacked? Spit on, have things thrown at me? Called all sorts of names? Why? You know that if you come with me to the conservative side/group, even in your mask, no one will touch you unless you put your hands on someone first... people will try to talk to you, hear you out,

maybe debate, have a random boomer yell some cringe shit at you.... but you're safety is guaranteed... now tell me again who are the violent ones? Who's tolerant?"

Why are these 3 points true? I've used these same 3 arguments when talking with multiple Antifa and their sympathisers. I've legitimately "woke" most Antifa I've talked to. A few know what I am talking about, but Stockholm Syndrome is real. They are afraid to leave it BECAUSE they have seen that their side does first hand.

Are you an Antifa member or sympathizer and you're reading this now? Did what you just read make sense? Have an "ah ha" moment?

You're not alone and you can be helped out of your situation. You're not a prisoner and you're nobody's victim. You are your own person and nobody controls you. Your enemy isn't the Patriot you go shout down with your "comrades", your enemy is the group of people lying to you, telling you what to think, how to act, who to talk to..who you're not allowed to talk to...

Those people I've helped free themselves from the mind control have become happy, bright, healthy in mindy, body and spirit. They see that life isn't depressing. They don't have these made up conditions. They are FREE to do what they want and associate with whomever they'd like.

Many now go to the gym. They are focused on self improvement. They are going to school and are ignoring the indoctrinated on campus. They are bettering their lives and their futures.

Still reading? Feeling a bit... wtf? Why does this make sense?

Please, email me. Let's talk more. I can and want to help you.

JosephOakman@protonmail.com

I am not going to blow smoke up your ass or having you voting for Trump.

> Proud Boys:

This is NOT what I am trying to do. I am trying to offer a saving hand and pull as many people out of their mental anguish.

This isn't a Proud Boy effort. This is me, on the side trying to help people because I genuinely care about ALL people... but I also care about putting my fellow countrymen (and women) first. Black, White, Brown, Yellow, Purple... I am not here to talk, I am here to listen.

At least let me try?

-Joseph Oakman

> Proud Boys:



☒ Three police were killed in a bomb blast late on Friday at a police station in Colombia, after thousands gathered for renewed protests and sporadic looting erupted in the capital Bogota. A police source told Reuters 10 officers were also injured in the explosion, in the town of Santander de Quilichao in the southwestern province of Cauca, known as a hot spot for drug trafficking and violence. The source did not attribute the bombing to a particular armed group. Police are expected to hold a news conference on Saturday morning. ✨

Three police were killed in a bomb blast late on Friday at a police station in Colombia, after thousands gathered for renewed protests and sporadic looting erupted in the capital Bogota. A police source told Reuters 10 officers were also injured in the explosion, in the town of Santander de Quilichao in the southwestern province of Cauca, known as a hot spot for drug trafficking and violence. The source did not attribute the bombing to a particular armed group. Police are expected to hold a news conference on Saturday morning. ✨

> Proud Boys:  
Poor France.

> Proud Boys:  
3 elderly people tortured and executed by Africans minors in a small French town

In her house, on her bed, Ginette, a 85 years old disabled woman, lies, her skull deformed by blows and her face damaged by broken glass bottles.

In another room, under a pile of clothes, her husband Massimo, 71 years old, lies on the ground, his body lacerated and his face sunk.

Both of them were tortured with a hammer, knitting needles, a wardrobe bar, a bread knife, among other things.

The attackers did not even spare the couple's birds, which rest on their sides, in their cages.

Another woman, Jeanine Ponce, 74 years old, living alone with her dog, will be killed under similar conditions. Her partially naked and stabbed body is lying in a mix of blood and vomit. Her teeth were shattered by the force of the blows. On his finger, the attackers passed a ring surmounted by the inscription "friends" (amis), to mock her.

Another young woman will be raped, under the eyes of her companion, forced to look at...

The attackers :

Dailami A. was a minor at the time of the events and as such was liable to a penalty limited to 20 years' imprisonment.

Zaki Ali Toumbou was 18 years old.

They are both from Mayotte (African island near Madagascar)

SOURCE: <http://archive.md/XFqbl>

More about how Africans are using the minor status to invade France :  
<https://t.me/GalliaDaily/30>

> THAT'S WHAT THEY CALL "DIVERSITY"

> EVERY DAY IN SOUTH AFRICA ; EVERY WEEK IN FRANCE

> Proud Boys:

Subscribe to @RTandReport to help us shut down commie doxxers.

> Proud Boys:

Fredo is an elitist scumbags who thinks he owns New York, Bill Diblasio too. They're corrupt little weasels who spread lies and propagandized the attack on our brothers by communist agitators to the point that the current narrative is so devoid of reality that a husband of a black woman and father of 4 black kids is looked on as if he were a white supremacist. We will never forget or forgive the corruption and lies of these pathetic politicians. @ProudBoysUSA <https://www.newswars.com/epic-video-proud-boys-troll-fredo-cuomo-in-new-york/>

> Proud Boys:

We get it Fredo. YOU ARE GAY

> Proud Boys:

Telegram keeps growing at a rate of ~50% annually in DAU. This extraordinary growth, unfortunately, still comes with certain growing pains.


Yesterday from 1PM to 2PM GMT about 15% of users who were online at that time experienced connection issues on Telegram. This disruption mainly affected users from Germany, Iraq, Uzbekistan, Russia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan and Belarus.

We apologize for each of the messages we failed to deliver during that hour. We are striving to make our platform as reliable as possible. We are proud that, even despite some attempts to disrupt its availability (like the DDoS from China in June), every year Telegram becomes less prone to such issues.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Uhuru from London

Uhuru from London

> Proud Boys:

Get in here and tell him about Enrique Tarrio and Laura Loomer!

<https://twitter.com/ericweinstein/status/1198435558428561408?s=21>


> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 I tend to believe that the media doesn't cover the ones that end in shootouts because they told us that these red flag calls would go fine. They have told us that most people would just turn in their guns peacefully. <https://twitter.com/messages/media/1198453138618900485>  
I tend to believe that the media doesn't cover the ones that end in shootouts because they told us that these red flag calls would go fine. They have told us that most people would just turn in their guns peacefully. <https://twitter.com/messages/media/1198453138618900485>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/5GF6P5aIFCE>

> Proud Boys:  
Very sad to hear about our friend Sharika Soal attempting suicide. Please keep her and her son in your prayers.

> Proud Boys:  
 Who will win the dance off?

> Proud Boys:  
Proud Boys chairman Enrique Tarrío on Info-wars to talk with Alex Jones about our NYC brothers, and about messing with Fredo Cuomo. @ProudBoysUSA  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Mc3BPqlmaZ1v/>

> Proud Boys:  
Piece of garbage.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/iJuyWYImvQs>


> Proud Boys:  
I wanna be this guys friend.

> Proud Boys:  
Nothing more cringe than seeing grown men posting about each other on the internet, go and fight it out you soft cunts, embarrassing.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
That means they'll soon be making a concerted effort to destroy it.

> Proud Boys:  
Telegram is getting better. All the fun and crazy people are finding us, at last.

> Proud Boys:  
 This sick fuck right here is an Orthodox Jewish Rabbi from Brooklyn who goes by the name of Baruch Lebovits. This is the man who plead guilty to 8 counts of child rape and was given what amounted to 3 months in jail by judge Mark Dwyer (who sentenced the NYC Proud Boys to 4 years for defending themselves against terrorists). That alone is horrible, but it's much worse.

Originally this kid rapist was convicted and given up to 32 years for the same crime, but on a legal technicality his team was able to get a retrial. Judge Dwyer cut a deal with this child rapist that he would get 2 years in jail for pleading guilty, but he had to swear off early release. On another technicality he basically said "I'm not taking early release, I'm just getting out early on good behavior" THAT HELD UP and he walked. Guess who the lawyer for this rapist was, Jeffery Epstein's lawyer Alan Dershowitz. Just like our verdict and Epstein's death, this outcome was decided before the trial began. @ProudBoysOfficial This sick fuck right here is an Orthodox Jewish Rabbi from Brooklyn who goes by the name of Baruch Lebovits. This is the man who plead guilty to 8 counts of child rape and was given what amounted to 3 months in jail by judge Mark Dwyer (who sentenced the NYC Proud Boys to 4 years for defending themselves against terrorists). That alone is horrible, but it's much worse.

Originally this kid rapist was convicted and given up to 32 years for the same crime, but on a legal technicality his team was able to get a retrial. Judge Dwyer cut a deal with this child rapist that he would get 2 years in jail for pleading guilty, but he had to swear off early release. On another technicality he basically said "I'm not taking early release, I'm just getting out early on good behavior" THAT HELD UP and he walked. Guess who the lawyer for this rapist was, Jeffery Epstein's lawyer Alan Dershowitz. Just like our verdict and Epstein's death, this outcome was decided before the trial began. @ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 If anyone wanted to know, this counts as “college work. “ what am I doing here  
If anyone wanted to know, this counts as “college work. “ what am I doing here

> Proud Boys:

What the hell is differently-abled? 🤪🤪🤪

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Patriotic French students attacked by Antifa with weapons while trying to participate in student elections. @ProudBoysCanada <https://www.bitchute.com/video/bA1sQ4jhIb0a/>

> Proud Boys:

Haha awesome, fuck uber for deplatforming dissenters.








> Proud Boys:

 Uber has lost its licence to operate in London.

Uber has lost its licence to operate in London.

> Proud Boys:  
Who's deplatformed now?


> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2019/nov/25/uber-loses-licence-london-tfl>

> Proud Boys:  
 LONDON ANTIFASCIST ASSEMBLY block AMW and FOR BRITAIN members in a shop at WHITECHAPEL, LONDON. As you can see in the clip, RAVI the leader of LAFA , he's in the black jacket with green bag pack. These people are scum...     
LONDON ANTIFASCIST ASSEMBLY block AMW and FOR BRITAIN members in a shop at WHITECHAPEL, LONDON. As you can see in the clip, RAVI the leader of LAFA , he's in the black jacket with green bag pack. These people are scum...   


> Proud Boys:  
Me: “lol England is such a cuck country. Oi m8 you got your TV liocense paid and your butter knives hidden?”

The UK: “Yeah. You got your dancing permit my Hawaiian braddah?”

> Proud Boys:  
Faith Goldy on the Groyper war against conservative inc. [https://youtu.be/4FI4h\\_JKohc](https://youtu.be/4FI4h_JKohc)

> Proud Boys:  
 Iraqi demonstrators throw fireworks towards Iraqi security forces during the ongoing anti-government protests in Baghdad, Iraq. REUTERS/Thaier al-Sudani  
Iraqi demonstrators throw fireworks towards Iraqi security forces during the ongoing anti-government protests in Baghdad, Iraq. REUTERS/Thaier al-Sudani

> Proud Boys:  
If you are a right leaning dissident and have a YouTube and Twitter account still, realize you are GOING to be kicked off. Start uploading exclusively to BitChute and telegram, then use your YouTube and Twitter followings to push your audience to those platforms while you still can.

> Proud Boys:  
 If anyone wonders where this went. YouTube removed it. It did not go against any of the guidelines. It was just seen as controversial.  
Anyway, my main point in the video was that we must investigate the hormonal pollution and the effect it can have on humans (i.e. turning some people into having a mismatching physiology).  
If anyone wonders where this went. YouTube removed it. It did not go against any of the guidelines. It was just seen as controversial.  
Anyway, my main point in the video was that we must investigate the hormonal pollution and the effect it can have on humans (i.e. turning some people into having a mismatching physiology).

> Proud Boys:  
 Are you a Republican or Can't? Lol

Are you a Republican or Can't? Lol

> Proud Boys:

HAHA

> Proud Boys:

📺 Gonna tell my kids this was Ben Shapiro

Gonna tell my kids this was Ben Shapiro

> Proud Boys:

📺 Good morning from Inverness

Good morning from Inverness

> Proud Boys:

S H O C K E R

<https://twitter.com/RyanAFournier/status/1199127548136964097?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

[https://m.jpost.com/American-Politics/Ilan-Omar-working-for-Qatar-Florida-court-hears-609003?fbclid=IwAR1XcnvILZF5Buaemqi1okhz7FmYOLLnBQL08soP\\_tBgQ5eKS\\_UcEHVIQsA](https://m.jpost.com/American-Politics/Ilan-Omar-working-for-Qatar-Florida-court-hears-609003?fbclid=IwAR1XcnvILZF5Buaemqi1okhz7FmYOLLnBQL08soP_tBgQ5eKS_UcEHVIQsA)

> Proud Boys:

📺 Copy this video and share it everywhere, or share the BitChute link

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FraTBROGGPhq/>. Let those New York oligarchs like Fredo Cuomo know how we feel about them locking up our brothers for defending themselves against terrorists, especially when they go out of their way to protect pedophiles.

@ProudBoysUSA.

Copy this video and share it everywhere, or share the BitChute link

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FraTBROGGPhq/>. Let those New York oligarchs like Fredo Cuomo know how we feel about them locking up our brothers for defending themselves against terrorists, especially when they go out of their way to protect pedophiles.

@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Copy this video and share it everywhere, or share the BitChute link

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FraTBROGGPhq/>. Let those New York oligarchs like Fredo Cuomo know how we feel about them locking up our brothers for defending themselves against terrorists, especially when they go out of their way to protect pedophiles.

@ProudBoysUSA.

Copy this video and share it everywhere, or share the BitChute link

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/FraTBROGGPhq/>. Let those New York oligarchs like Fredo Cuomo know how we feel about them locking up our brothers for defending themselves against terrorists, especially when they go out of their way to protect pedophiles.

@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Welcome to the amazing culturally diverse city of Brampton Ontario Canada.

@ProudBoysCanada

Welcome to the amazing culturally diverse city of Brampton Ontario Canada.  
@ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:

The best part of a Proud Boys tattoo in the gym is that 99% of the people here are conservative/independent, and therefore they have normal or above normal levels of testosterone. They are on my side.

Leftists/liberal (men at least) don't use the gym. Self improvement is somehow an affront to "marginalized" groups. And, the moment their testosterone levels start to rise, so does their ability to see thru the SJW bullshit... they can't allow themselves to break free. They need to be a victim. They need to stay a part of the groupthink.

> Proud Boys:

 Chris Pratt) A Patriotic Actor ! I know Sounds Weird is when you say it 🤔😂  
Chris Pratt) A Patriotic Actor ! I know Sounds Weird is when you say it 🤔😂

> Proud Boys:


"Boomers want gun control. Millennials and especially Zoomers, not so much. This is a topic that has been visited and revisited here because it is one the corporate media and sloppy conventional wisdom so consistently get wrong."

<https://vdare.com/posts/zoomers-hands-off-our-guns>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/prominent-social-justice-activist-sentenced-in-stabbing-murder-of-young-woman/>

> Proud Boys:

 Great rally with an even greater team! #TeamTarrío #TrumpTrain #TarríoTank  
Great rally with an even greater team! #TeamTarrío #TrumpTrain #TarríoTank


> Proud Boys:

Tosses Trump 2020 gold coin in middle of the table...watches as their faces become visibly angry. 🤔🤔🤔


> Proud Boys:

Great job, only took you 5 months.

> Proud Boys:

 Operation woodville in action this morning, executing dawn raids across Manchester and Yorkshire to apprehend the gang of Pakistani Muslims who attacked Tommy Robinson voters in Oldham inc women and children.  
Operation woodville in action this morning, executing dawn raids across Manchester and Yorkshire to apprehend the gang of Pakistani Muslims who attacked Tommy Robinson voters in Oldham inc women and children.

> Proud Boys:

 This image depicts a brave western man defending his country from foreign invaders 🤔  
@ProudBoysOfficial

This image depicts a brave western man defending his country from foreign invaders 🇺🇸  
@ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/A-yZNMWFqvM>

Pretty much every Proud Boys Britannia meet up!! UHURU

> Proud Boys:

Please share with everyone. I've been permanently removed from Twitter:

<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/nov/27/ilhan-omar-challenger-permanently-suspended-from-t/>

> Proud Boys:

Great, 30 million more to go.

> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 Beautiful.

Beautiful.

> Proud Boys:

Tranny antifa punches black guy and gets smashd for it. This thing goes by the name of "Lucy Elizabeth" Smith, you can find information on him and many other Antifa at

#AntifaMugshots on Twitter. @ProudBoysUSA

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/UVk8HoRNPfFX/>

> Proud Boys:

Happy Thanksgiving!

> Proud Boys:

Red Ice has been further deplatformed. Anyone who is a dissenter and still has a large following on YouTube, Facebook, or Twitter should be actively moving those followers to free speech platforms like telegram and BitChute, don't wait till they ban you.

> Proud Boys:

Facebook banned Red Ice after a hit-piece in The Guardian, full of lies.

Instagram, owned by Facebook, also deleted us.

Watch it here: <https://redice.tv/red-ice-tv/facebook-banned-red-ice>

Or watch it at:

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/dsCpsRJGRVQH/>

<https://lbry.tv/@redicetv:1/facebook-banned-red-ice:4>

[https://vk.com/video-188727070\\_456239023](https://vk.com/video-188727070_456239023)

<https://dlive.tv/v/dlive-11213965+CNdpZ9xWR>



> Proud Boys:

📷 An antifa group attacked young french patriots of "La Cocarde" yesterday in Rennes. Throwing acid bomb to their faces and eyes (picture related)

If you want to explain antifa why acid is bad, you can contact their leader in Rennes :

Agathe Le Guen on Facebook.

One day french patriots will stop being so patient.

SOURCE

An antifa group attacked young french patriots of "La Cocarde" yesterday in Rennes. Throwing acid bomb to their faces and eyes (picture related)

If you want to explain antifa why acid is bad, you can contact their leader in Rennes :

Agathe Le Guen on Facebook.

One day french patriots will stop being so patient.

SOURCE

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

A gay bathhouse?

> Proud Boys:

📷 Guess where I am now...

Guess where I am now...

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo taken by a New York City Proud Boy: black homeless black guy in New York wants to vote Trump and end the welfare state. Yeah governor Fredo, we're still in New York and there's nothing you can do. @ProudBoysUSA

Photo taken by a New York City Proud Boy: black homeless black guy in New York wants to vote Trump and end the welfare state. Yeah governor Fredo, we're still in New York and there's nothing you can do. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

Sorry mister mass shooter, if you want any ink in NY you have to be a member of a patriotic group that defends themselves against masked terrorists.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Five people including a ten-year-old boy wereshot by a gunman in New York City yesterday, ABC reports. The shooting took place on East 153rd Street and Courtlandt Avenue in the Melrose neighborhood of the Bronx at 4pm. Police are searching for the suspect described as a man in his late 20s wearing a black and blue jacket with short hair. Four out of

the five victims were rushed to the Lincoln Medical Center in the Bronx while the boy, ten, was taken to Harlem Hospital Center in Manhattan, according to police. The victims are in a stable condition and the injuries do not appear life threatening. #NY #NYPD

Five people including a ten-year-old boy wereshot by a gunman in New York City yesterday, ABC reports. The shooting took place on East 153rd Street and Courtlandt Avenue in the Melrose neighborhood of the Bronx at 4pm. Police are searching for the suspect described as a man in his late 20s wearing a black and blue jacket with short hair. Four out of the five victims were rushed to the Lincoln Medical Center in the Bronx while the boy, ten, was taken to Harlem Hospital Center in Manhattan, according to police. The victims are in a stable condition and the injuries do not appear life threatening. #NY #NYPD

> Proud Boys:

Vince of Red Elephants discussing the Great Purge YouTube has promised in December. Everyone needs to get on telegram and BitChute. @ProudBoysUSA <https://youtu.be/-YMnewA9aM4>

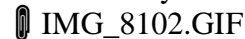
> Proud Boys:

Quit watching porn, that's the most important thing. Once you do that you start seeing the world through new eyes, that's why we have NoWanks as part of our tenets. Watching porn warps your mind into thinking you're getting laid when you're actually lazing about and doing nothing. It keeps you complacent and docile, while at the same time it makes you believe that every situation is sexual and things only exist to turn you on. Quit porn and watch how fast your relationships with women improve. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

Happy Thanksgiving!

> Proud Boys:

 IMG\_8102.GIF

> Proud Boys:

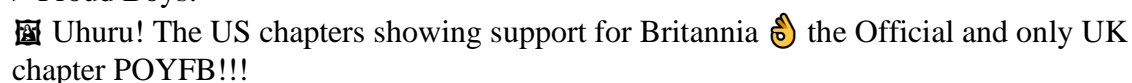
Upset Antifa/Pro-Pedo's in NYC burn Proud Boys banner that exposed a pedophile. Proud boys hung up some banners around NYC, one of them exposing a pedophile who admitted to 8 counts of child rape. NYC pro-pedophile Antifa members took that banner and due to their impotent rage at being unable to stop us from coming to their neighbourhoods whenever we feel like it, they filmed themselves burning it. These dummies thought it was a good move to openly protect a pedophile. BTW we'll be back there whenever we feel like it and there's literally nothing you can do about it. @ProudBoysOfficial.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/wAIHS249QHPY/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/OmegaPill/status/1200247774844981254?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Uhuru! The US chapters showing support for Britannia 🇬🇧 the Official and only UK chapter POYFB!!!

\*photo used with permission\*

Uhuru! The US chapters showing support for Britannia 🇬🇧 the Official and only UK chapter POYFB!!!

\*photo used with permission\*

> Proud Boys:

Happy Thanksgiving to the oligarch traitors Cuomo and Deblasio. While they stuff their gullets with the freedom food that patriots provide, two innocent men sit in cells for exaggerated crimes against their tyrannical state. #freetheboys.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Happy Thanksgiving governor Fredo. @ProudBoysUSA.  
Happy Thanksgiving governor Fredo. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

📷 Whatever you do, don't get triggered...  
Whatever you do, don't get triggered...

> Proud Boys:

📷 At a feminist march in France some women hold up signs condemning the 52% of rapes committed by foreigners, and are attacked by feminists @ProudBoysUSA  
At a feminist march in France some women hold up signs condemning the 52% of rapes committed by foreigners, and are attacked by feminists @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

He ain't gonna be terrorizing anymore.

> Proud Boys:

📷 #BREAKING: Armed police shoot and kill terrorist on London bridge.  
#BREAKING: Armed police shoot and kill terrorist on London bridge.

> Proud Boys:

📷 One of our NC brothers has the only dog to ever be doxxed by Antifa. We hereby appoint Blitzkrieg The Proud Dog as the official mascot of the Proud Boys, good boy Blitzkrieg. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
One of our NC brothers has the only dog to ever be doxxed by Antifa. We hereby appoint Blitzkrieg The Proud Dog as the official mascot of the Proud Boys, good boy Blitzkrieg. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bApobPXnorY>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Another arrested for attacking peaceful people at the Maxime Bernier/Dave Rubin event. This makes 5 leftist terrorists arrested, and zero Mad Max supporters. They'll say it's because the cops protect fascists, we all the truth though. Hamilton PD might be the only police force who actually apply the law fairly to political activists, when the law is applied fairly you'll see almost 100% arrests of leftist Terrorists, and almost zero of the peaceful rally attendees. Another note, "Mike" here is most likely the 1st victim of Antifa propagandist Kevin Metcalf ratting out his buddies in exchange for no prison time. Learn from this if you're a leftist, these people grooming you to commit violence see you as cannon fodder, get out while you can @ProudBoysCanada.

Another arrested for attacking peaceful people at the Maxime Bernier/Dave Rubin event. This makes 5 leftist terrorists arrested, and zero Mad Max supporters. They'll say it's because the cops protect fascists, we all the truth though. Hamilton PD might be the only police force who actually apply the law fairly to political activists, when the law is applied fairly you'll see almost 100% arrests of leftist Terrorists, and almost zero of the peaceful rally attendees. Another note, "Mike" here is most likely the 1st victim of Antifa propagandist Kevin Metcalf ratting out his buddies in exchange for no prison time. Learn from this if you're a leftist, these people grooming you to commit violence see you as cannon fodder, get out while you can @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 <https://t.me/AKCPB>

<https://t.me/AKCPB>

> Proud Boys:

24 hours left to register for the seminar in Salem, OR.

10 slots left.

<https://www.facebook.com/events/541576056629081/>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ These are the same people who think Socialism will work..... 🧠

These are the same people who think Socialism will work..... 🧠

> Proud Boys:

Boom roasted!

> Proud Boys:

We here at Proud Boys Britannia would like to send our condolences to Jeremy Corbyn, Dianne Abbott and the Labour Party who's comrade was shot dead on London Bridge today!!

😄 GB 🙌

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ On a scale of 1 to 72 virgins, how well would say the rehabilitation worked?

@ProudBoysUSA.

On a scale of 1 to 72 virgins, how well would say the rehabilitation worked?

@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Donald Trumps Impeachment Inquiry 2019 colorized....

Donald Trumps Impeachment Inquiry 2019 colorized....

> Proud Boys:

BitChute link: British citizens with fire extinguisher and Narwhale horn fight terrorist.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/K3mB2kuwUUeo/>

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ The greatest

The greatest

> Proud Boys:

Police are "launching an investigation" into Proud Boy recruitment posters found around the Kitchener/Waterloo area of Ontario. This means some whiners saw the posters, went "NOOOOOOOOO" then called the cops, and the cops went "oh some posters went up? Sure bud, we'll get right on that". How privileged a life these people must live to think they can call the cops to investigate posters. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join Proud Boys @ProudBoysCanada. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/police-investigating-proud-boys-posters-discovered-in-downtown-kitchener-1883498>

> Proud Boys:

Let's call this a learning experience.

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ The first fatality of the London bridge terrorist has been named as 25yr old Jack Merritt.

He was a Cambridge graduate trying to help rehabilitate the Islamist Usman Khan.

The coward had knives hidden on him when he attended the rehab conference, taking the lives of this young English man and a yet to be named woman.

The first fatality of the London bridge terrorist has been named as 25yr old Jack Merritt.

He was a Cambridge graduate trying to help rehabilitate the Islamist Usman Khan.


The coward had knives hidden on him when he attended the rehab conference, taking the lives of this young English man and a yet to be named woman.

> Proud Boys:

This is a right wing German party that got 12% of the vote last election. They have to be escorted by riot cops because Antifa has been attacking them in the streets.

@ProudBoysOfficial <https://www.bitchute.com/video/7LFq19UzfBBd/>

> Proud Boys:

 Finally a statement of substance from New York governor Andrew Cuomo. It's about time he tackled this issue, as it affects a large number of his constituents and has gone unaddressed till now. @ProudBoysUSA

Finally a statement of substance from New York governor Andrew Cuomo. It's about time he tackled this issue, as it affects a large number of his constituents and has gone unaddressed till now. @ProudBoysUSA


> Proud Boys:

German member of parliament for the right wing AfD party Frank Magnitz, stalked after a conference and brutally beaten in an alleyway by Antifa in early 2019. This is the state of Germany now. @ProudBoysOfficial <https://www.bitchute.com/video/2uezBXf4tQFP/>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa members are targeting a Christmas charity, what a bunch of grinchies haha

> Proud Boys:


 We at Proud Boys are shocked to hear this level of racism coming from New York Governor Andrew "Fredo" Cuomo. We stand with the African and Italian American communities in demanding his resignation @ProudBoysUSA.

We at Proud Boys are shocked to hear this level of racism coming from New York Governor Andrew "Fredo" Cuomo. We stand with the African and Italian American communities in demanding his resignation @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Ok, now try it with a mass shooter.  
Ok, now try it with a mass shooter.


> Proud Boys:

"Had a talk with someone who has the exact opposite ideology I claim to have, we came to the conclusion that we both want the same thing" - Why women shouldn't vote.

> Proud Boys:

Had dinner with a liberal-socialist today that didn't like trump  
Him and I debated for hours but We both respected each others opinions  
We came to the conclusion that both side were extremely divisive and extreme and that we def want the same goals, but just had different ways of reaching the goals

> Proud Boys:

 Be-gone THOTS !!!! Ima Man Of GOD !!!  
Be-gone THOTS !!!! Ima Man Of GOD !!!

> Proud Boys:

POYG Kathy!

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

You don't wanna fuck with Danny Tommo, guy's a legit MMA fighter.

> Proud Boys:

 ANTIFA TRIES TO ASSAULT AN ENGLISH PATRIOT AND GETS KNOCKED STUPID !!

-

Patriots Name is Danny Tommy friend of Tommy Robinson.

ANTIFA TRIES TO ASSAULT AN ENGLISH PATRIOT AND GETS KNOCKED STUPID !!

-

Patriots Name is Danny Tommy friend of Tommy Robinson.

> Proud Boys:

 #Home

#Home

> Proud Boys:

BECAUSE YOU'RE A GUY! @ProudBoysCanada

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7752769/Transgender-activist-sued-salon-refusing-wax-complains-gynecologist-wont-her.html?ito=social-facebook&fbclid=IwAR3b4Flia3DzeO2rhox0XNORwYc3Kw7FXccZQ4V1UbMHq6zcbUsubwrn5LM>

> Proud Boys:

Big bear on telegram

> Proud Boys:

Can't keep a good Bear down -

A new day is here. First ever livestream from Dlive starts in 2 hours.

#owenbenjamin #unbearables #unauthorizedtv #livestream #livestream #dlive

<https://dlive.tv/OwenBenjaminComedy>

> Proud Boys:


The CEO of YouTube just said "it's more important than ever that YouTube remains open to everyone" as they've already banned @OwenBenjaminComedy and are gearing up for a giant purge by the tenth, these people are all liars. @ProudBoysOfficial


> Proud Boys:


BitChute Link: Danny Tommo staggers Antifa with one punch. He was arrested but released with no charges for self defense. @ProudBoysOfficial  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2wUeon4LmuhT/>


> Proud Boys:  
Another down.

> Proud Boys:  
Look at those weak soy swings, this is the only time they've ever lifted a hammer.

> Proud Boys:  
 Nantes : Antifa attacking a SFR Shop (SFR is an internet provider). #5dec  
Nantes : Antifa attacking a SFR Shop (SFR is an internet provider). #5dec

> Proud Boys:  
 Uhuru! <https://the1622store.com>  
Uhuru! <https://the1622store.com>

> Proud Boys:  
 One French protester vs 4 cops, guy can scrap. @ProudBoysUSA  
One French protester vs 4 cops, guy can scrap. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:  
 Parisian protesters attacking building cops are hiding in. @ProudBoysCanada  
Parisian protesters attacking building cops are hiding in. @ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:  
My text message to the writer of this article.

Hey Logan,

This is Enrique Tarrío and I'm running for Congress. I'm going to need you to change the headline of your article about our Christmas party. Examples of a better headline than "White Nationalist Leader" are...

1. Brown and irresistible Chairman of a men's drinking club is throwing a party!
2. Handsome and charismatic man that's running for Congress and you can donate here([www.Tarrio2020.com](http://www.Tarrio2020.com)) is throwing one helluva Part-tay!
3. Cuban Pete is throwing a fiesta!
4. El lider de una organizacion patriotica esta teniendo una celebracion. (Just in case you don't speak Spanish feel free to give me a ring, I'll translate it for ya. It's my first language and the language of my Cuban parents)
5. The Stylin', profilin', limousine riding, jet flying, kiss-stealing, wheelin' n' dealin' son of a gun is having a party to celebrate the birth of Jesus!



6. I'm a journalist and I live a miserable life therefore I write lies about a Cuban dude 1000s of miles away and call him a white nationalist. Also I own a cat and sleep with a binky.

7. Epstein didn't kill himself.


I honestly don't care if you eat alphabet soup and throw it up on a sheet of paper, it would still make a more accurate headline. So I'm asking you before I send my lawyer(which I pay a handsome retainer to every month) take you and your smearmachine to court

Thank you and have a wonderful evening. Merry Christmas.

From Enrique Tarrío...Chairman of the greatest men's fraternal organization the world has EVER and will EVER know.

<https://www.yorkdispatch.com/story/news/politics/2019/12/05/perry-challenger-jeffries-hosting-christmas-party-white-nationalist-leader/2620484001/>

> Proud Boys:

 Liberal Jonathan Turley speaks out against impeachment at impeachment inquiry, great opening statement. @ProudBoysUSA.

Liberal Jonathan Turley speaks out against impeachment at impeachment inquiry, great opening statement. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Women shouldn't be police officers because this happens and a man has to come handle it anyway. @ProudBoysUSA. [https://www.liveleak.com/view?t=9N0BL\\_1575473496](https://www.liveleak.com/view?t=9N0BL_1575473496)

> Proud Boys:

 WANTED MUSLIM DEFENCE LEAGUE MEMBERS.

They are wanted in connection with the attack on members of the public in Oldham, who was attending an event organised by the then running candidate for MEP Tommy Robinson. These thugs threw bottles, bricks and scissors into women and children earlier this year.

Greater Manchester Police launched an operation codenamed Woodville into the "serious public disorder".

In a series of dawn raids on Wednesday, they arrested 13 men and boys in Oldham and Crumpsall.

WANTED MUSLIM DEFENCE LEAGUE MEMBERS.

They are wanted in connection with the attack on members of the public in Oldham, who was attending an event organised by the then running candidate for MEP Tommy Robinson. These thugs threw bottles, bricks and scissors into women and children earlier this year.

Greater Manchester Police launched an operation codenamed Woodville into the "serious public disorder".

In a series of dawn raids on Wednesday, they arrested 13 men and boys in Oldham and Crumpsall.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Went live early.

Live now.

#owenbenjamin #unbearables #unauthorizedtv #livestream #dlive

<https://dlive.tv/OwenBenjaminComedy>

> Proud Boys:

 For Full Video and Audio Episodes follow and subscribe with the links below!!!

Instagram Link - <https://www.instagram.com/tv/B5nRl0CgMhJ/?igshid=paoxn3q065fc>

YouTube Link - <https://youtu.be/81LsVBrpL2E>

iTunes Link - <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

Spotify Link -

<https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=qsi4fWXTQCehaPrTxIQdsA>

For Full Video and Audio Episodes follow and subscribe with the links below!!!

Instagram Link - <https://www.instagram.com/tv/B5nRl0CgMhJ/?igshid=paoxn3q065fc>


YouTube Link - <https://youtu.be/81LsVBrpL2E>

iTunes Link - <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>


Spotify Link -

<https://open.spotify.com/show/0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ?si=qsi4fWXTQCehaPrTxIQdsA>


> Proud Boys:

 French riot cops clashing with striking firemen now. @ProudBoysUSA  
French riot cops clashing with striking firemen now. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 Correcting the record  
Correcting the record

> Proud Boys:

 Never a lie from Dave Smith, listen to his podcast Part of the Problem. @HateFacts  
Never a lie from Dave Smith, listen to his podcast Part of the Problem. @HateFacts


> Proud Boys:  
Haha next time film it.


> Proud Boys:  
I watched something incredible last night. A trigger on another level. It's one thing to provoke someone and them yelling and screaming at you, calling you a "Nazi" or whatever... it's on a whole different level when your mere presence sends someone into tears.

I watched Milo move a bartender girl to tears last night, so much so she needed her line-cook hero to console her as she cried into his shoulder.


His (Milo's) presence alone... he said nothing to her. We were just standing there, having drinks... and ... tears.

I am still in awe of that shit... like... there really are people that weak.


> Proud Boys:  
 This is NYC mayor Bill Diblasio eating pizza with a fork, in case you need another reason to hate this dork @ProudBoysUSA  
This is NYC mayor Bill Diblasio eating pizza with a fork, in case you need another reason to hate this dork @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:  
 Who will win in a debate between Milo and Alt Skull ?

Hopefully will be on chat here :)


> Proud Boys:  
 There you go. Goddamn official paperwork. Tyler the Twitter employee was supposed to show up to court on February 27th 2019. He did not. But he DID make his Twitter account public again.  
There you go. Goddamn official paperwork. Tyler the Twitter employee was supposed to show up to court on February 27th 2019. He did not. But he DID make his Twitter account public again.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/LABasedComedian/status/1203452555046506497>


> Proud Boys:  
 It's good to see that the right wing youth are starting to adopt Proud Boys anti-porn stance. Keep up the good work boys, and you're welcome @ProudBoysUSA.  
It's good to see that the right wing youth are starting to adopt Proud Boys anti-porn stance. Keep up the good work boys, and you're welcome @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:  
Bryce Mitchell hit the second Twister submission in UFC history, then shouted out Donald Trump and said he'd help him whoop politicians for free, proud of your boy.  
@ProudBoysOfficial

> Proud Boys:

 Yeah bud, we know.  
Yeah bud, we know.


> Proud Boys:

 Well looks there lol  
Well looks there lol

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 I guess "ostensibly the good guys" decided you were definitely the bad guy. That's what virtue signalling gets you, now what did you learn? @ProudBoysOfficial.  
I guess "ostensibly the good guys" decided you were definitely the bad guy. That's what virtue signalling gets you, now what did you learn? @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

I was at the hobby store and found this neat little product that will never be the subject of future controversy

> Proud Boys:

The idea of saying the SPLC is a "hate group" that uses it's hate to label others falsely as "hate groups" buys into the false binary that there's such thing as "hate" groups, there isn't. That being said this is pretty funny. @ProudBoysUSA.  
<https://babylonbee.com/news/southern-poverty-law-center-adds-list-hate-groups>

> Proud Boys:


Christmas came early for a few naughty boys

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/612291105874842/posts/813131052457512/>

Immigrants attempt to disrupt a Krampus festival in Tyrol, Italy by removing masks from festival participants things don't go their way! Proud of Your Krampus!

> Proud Boys:

 Kobe!  
Kobe!

> Proud Boys:

Girls who do porn are all brainwashed and abused or damaged runaways. When you watch porn you're helping predators profit from exploiting easily manipulated and vulnerable girls who are basically kids. Those are the people that as a western man you're supposed to be protecting, so if you're watching them get fucked on camera it makes you worse than the leftists you probably consider yourself better than.

> Proud Boys:

 Porn star explaining how they start grooming girls starting as young as 16 years old for porn videos — from @JustRedPills on Instagram

Porn star explaining how they start grooming girls starting as young as 16 years old for porn videos — from @JustRedPills on Instagram

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

I wonder what club Ray Donavon based this on? SMD Showtime


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Someone trolled the shit out of trans-racial Rachel lol

> Proud Boys:

 I don't know who the genius was, but great work @HateFacts.  
I don't know who the genius was, but great work @HateFacts.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Italians dressed as Krampus beat up immigrants who tried to pull their masks off and mock them. @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/5rVhcBixZhij/>

> Proud Boys:

 Soul-Crusher — White Zombie


> Proud Boys:

Come celebrate METAL MONDAY with us in Zombe!

> Proud Boys:

 Serve Your Masters — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:

 Painkiller — Judas Priest


> Proud Boys:

 Hells Bells — Ac/dc


> Proud Boys:

 Raining Blood — Slayer

> Proud Boys:

 1-Battery — Metallica - Master Of Puppets (1986)


> Proud Boys:

 Godslayer — White Zombie

> Proud Boys:

 Seasons In The Abyss — Slayer

> Proud Boys:

 02. Chop Suey! — System of a Down

> Proud Boys:

 Owen Shroyer Arrested At House Impeachment Hearings

Owen Shroyer Arrested At House Impeachment Hearings

> Proud Boys:

 Banner hung over bridge in Arlington Virginia. <https://summit.news/2019/12/09/mass-immigration-turned-virginia-blue-banner-hung-over-bridge-in-arlington/>

Banner hung over bridge in Arlington Virginia. <https://summit.news/2019/12/09/mass-immigration-turned-virginia-blue-banner-hung-over-bridge-in-arlington/>

> Proud Boys:

Remember guys, these same people start screeching any time President Trump (rightfully) calls them fake news. They want to be above criticism, but they want their political opponents to be purged off of the internet.

How did these two faced rats ever get in control of such a large number of people's minds? No matter, I bet it won't be for much longer hopefully, as people realize how twisted and evil these people are.

> Proud Boys:

I can not wait for her to lose again.

> Proud Boys:

BitChute Link: Owen Shroyer arrested for disrupting Trump impeachment hearings.

@ProudBoysUSA <https://www.bitchute.com/video/dH7qiaged9bx/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Ex-marine and current law enforcement officer in Fairfax county Virginia gives impassioned speech about the dangers of tampering with the 2nd amendment and the 30 counties in Virginia that have agreed to become 2nd amendment sanctuary counties. @ProudBoysUSA. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/HoZIn6MHeD5v/>

> Proud Boys:

 Communists protest that they're not millionaires, in Rome.

Communists protest that they're not millionaires, in Rome.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.campusreform.org/?ID=14090>



> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proud of our Aussie Boys

> Proud Boys:

 Southern Tablelands Proud Boys doing a food run for the fireys battling the fires out in Braidwood NSW.. POYB 

Southern Tablelands Proud Boys doing a food run for the fireys battling the fires out in Braidwood NSW.. POYB 

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/24/business/media/james-wolfe-ali-watkins-leaks-reporter.html>

> Proud Boys:

When not felating her sources, Ali Watkins claims there were 50 deaths from terror shootings in 2018 and they were all whitesupremast. The NYT could care less about journalistic integrity or the antifa shooting in Dayton or the black supremacists in NYC. It's all about Nazi skinheads to them and it always will be.

> Proud Boys:


The TV show Ray Donavan featured Proud Boys (without naming us). @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/wjop9PvnL77N/>

> Proud Boys:

"[FBI] leadership supported relying on Steele's report to seek a FISA order on [Carter] Page after being advised of, and giving consideration to, concerns expressed by Stuart Evans, then NSD's Deputy Assistant Attorney General with oversight responsibility over OI, THAT STEELE MAY HAVE BEEN HIRED BY SOMEONE ASSOCIATED WITH PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE CLINTON OR THE DNC, and that the foreign intelligence to be collected through the FISA order would probably not be worth the "risk" of being criticized later for collecting communications of someone (Carter Page) who was "politically sensitive." According to [Andrew] McCabe, the FBI "felt strongly" that the FISA application should move forward because the team believed they had to get to the bottom of what they considered to be a potentially serious threat to national security, even if the FBI would later be criticized for taking such action. [Andrew] McCabe and others discussed the FBI's position with NSD and ODAG officials, and these officials accepted the FBI's decision to move forward with the application, BASED SUBSTANTIALLY ON THE STEELE INFORMATION."


WORD FOR WORD FROM THE OIG REPORT ON FBI FISA ABUSE. FBI senior deputies believed Christopher Steele was HIRED by Clinton or the DNC when he wrote the Steele Dossier [published September 19th, 2016], but Andrew McCabe and James Comey felt strongly that they should proceed, regardless.

> Proud Boys:  
Conservatives are crushing labour in the uk


> Proud Boys:  
 #ExitPoll #ElectionDay2019  
#ExitPoll #ElectionDay2019

> Proud Boys:  
Both Joy Behar And Rashida Tlaib Thought Jersey City Killers Were White—Presumably Because They Think The Media Would TELL THEM If They Weren't






<https://vdare.com/posts/both-joy-behar-and-rashida-tlaib-thought-jersey-city-killers-were-white-presumably-because-they-think-the-media-would-tell-them-if-they-weren-t>

> Proud Boys:  
 Absolutely bloody epic rant from a Scottish SNP supporter! As a friend just said "More salt than the Dead Sea, what a plank!"  
Absolutely bloody epic rant from a Scottish SNP supporter! As a friend just said "More salt than the Dead Sea, what a plank!"

> Proud Boys:  
Uhuru

> Proud Boys:  
 Welcome to the newest member of the 3rd degree club. Southern Tablelands Proud Boys UHUFUCKINGRU POYB  
Welcome to the newest member of the 3rd degree club. Southern Tablelands Proud Boys UHUFUCKINGRU POYB

> Proud Boys:  
So is that wall getting built anytime soon or...

> Proud Boys:  
  WARNING GRAPHIC CONTENT! Cartel members killed several police officers. Hey, Mexico, you are the bottom!   
 WARNING GRAPHIC CONTENT! Cartel members killed several police officers. Hey, Mexico, you are the bottom! 

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo



> Proud Boys:

Looks like Antifa is giving London the Trump 2016 treatment. @ProudBoysUSA.  
<https://summit.news/2019/12/13/sore-losers-antifa-mob-protests-against-result-of-a-democratic-election/>

> Proud Boys:

“They’ll kill their momma for some clout and a chain”. fakte

<https://youtu.be/V7lLgDVjYn4>

> Proud Boys:

He did him a favor, Owens D-live livestream numbers are better than what he was doing on YouTube

> Proud Boys:

Jared Holt reportedly got Owen Benjamin Banned from Instagram and Facebook today according to sources. Based on what I’ve heard, he may have been the one to reach out to YouTube as well to lobby them to ban him.

> Proud Boys:

More targeted harassment by commie doxxer anti-fash Gordon.

> Proud Boys:

Well said

> Proud Boys:

I think one of the most productive and masculine things we can do is to work on overcoming our addictions and in the process reclaim the value of the experience associated with the things we were addicted to. Think about the experience of eating. A steak, lobster, your favorite pizza or some street tacos. Think about having them after not having them for months. For those of you who have been incarcerated or in the military think about the first “normal” meal you had after not having one for awhile. Hell, think about how good any food tasted when you ate it after going without for several hours/days and actually being hungry. (Again, the people who have been incarcerated or deployed will get this)

Contrast that with the way most of us shove garbage food in our mouths 3-4 times a day that we don’t even stop to enjoy. That makes us feel like shit as soon as we ingest it.

It’s the same with everything. I like to come home and smoke a cigar and drink a tumbler glass of straight hard liquor with ice on my back deck a few times a week. I go to the cigar store and pick the cigars out. I try new ones from all over the world, mixed in with the #49 factory sweet throw outs that I know I already love. I go to the liquor store and try and new fifth of something sometimes, or I just stick with the silver tequila or apple cider whisky that I already know I love. I don’t drink myself to sleep. I don’t smoke again that evening when the cigar is done. It’s an experience. One that I enjoy. One that brings me pleasure and gratitude.

Contrast that with someone who has to buy a pack or two of cigarettes every day, and run off to smoke them every spare minute they get... or else they lose their mind. Contrast that with

the person who can't fall asleep at night without a 12 pack of shit beer. You can apply this to nearly any substance and a lot of other things. Like couples who look at porn every night while ignoring their partner. People who spend 50-100 bucks a week at the corner bar and never set aside the money to take a real vacation or see the world. Most people are depriving themselves of actual pleasurable experiences in favor of mass consumption and short term lesser gratification.

It's a metaphor for the world we live in. A lot of people couldn't handle hard spirits or a fine South American stogie... so they corporatized it. Feminized it. Packaged it into tiny filtered cigarettes and 4.5% alcohol by volume carbonated beer, so the masses could consume it and start to "need" it instead of enjoying it.

Most people would never stick a needle in their arm, but once you take that heroin and put it in a tiny convenient pill form, and then hand it out like candy to everyone who is in pain. It's attractive and feels safe. Once you can't get the pill anymore, or find out the real thing is cheaper, you're now in a spot you never would have been in. Maybe turn to that needle you never would have considered.

Anyways, I've rambled on here but my point is that addiction and blind consumption of anything is a shame. Enjoy everything put on this Earth for what it is, but if you aren't really enjoying something, the way you did in the beginning, it's probably taken hold of you and turned into a negative. Take control back. Everywhere you can. Self control is one of the truly great accomplishments in life. It changes everything about you on a cellular level.

> Proud Boys:

WARNING GRAPHIC: Mexican police officers massacred by cartel members. This is what the establishment wants to bring to America. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3L4JMj7ect2a/>

> Proud Boys:

Follow Philadelphia Proud Boys on Facebook. <https://www.facebook.com/Proud-Boys-Philadelphia-102613157909907/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/DailyCaller/status/1205586179925647367?fbclid=IwAR34X3HEEpjVtzamxLCBpQkdoVf9bCv3de1ftLwwx1t9k0R7GOIVt2EBRBE>

> Proud Boys:

BitChute Link: climate change activist uses traffic cone to block one lane of traffic while she blocks the other, this is one of the funniest things you'll ever see. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ocWOxY1t5uQ4/>

> Proud Boys:

📷 A couple of our guys in Edinburgh checking in! POYB

A couple of our guys in Edinburgh checking in! POYB

> Proud Boys:

📷 Thanks to Laurier university in Brantford Ontario for hosting us for the night.

@ProudBoysCanada.

Thanks to Laurier university in Brantford Ontario for hosting us for the night.  
@ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:


 When The Church Finally Steps Up To Help With The BOOGALOO us  
When The Church Finally Steps Up To Help With The BOOGALOO us

> Proud Boys:

Stream your favorite jam now in Spotify and all things podcast

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/0LGYCGeY11XAYhypwU3NV9?context=spotify%3Ashow%3A0ocYYhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ&si=qWnxvoSzQ4mRCW1SXiPzhA>

> Proud Boys:

 This is the main frontline leader who orchestrated the whole protest by LONDON ANTIFASCIST ASSEMBLY on Saturday.

If anyone has any information, please send it to our inbox on any of our platforms.  
This is the main frontline leader who orchestrated the whole protest by LONDON ANTIFASCIST ASSEMBLY on Saturday.

If anyone has any information, please send it to our inbox on any of our platforms.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boy posters placed around downtown Brantford Ontario. @ProudBoysCanada.  
Proud Boy posters placed around downtown Brantford Ontario. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MadameMolotov/status/1198688005705359360?s=09>

Attention friends and supporters of Proud Boys Britannia please check out this hilarious thread about us!! Share if you like!

> Proud Boys:

Looks like the Pro-Peds realized that going at Tara Larosa directly is a bad idea, she'd probably make them cry again. Damn shame about the truck though. @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://twitter.com/TaraLaRosa/status/1206989844359995392?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

In case you think your constitutional freedoms are safe, think again. The massive flooding of immigrants eager to greedily gobble up every free handout the Democrats use to enslave them, means they vote for whoever gives them "free stuff". I'm tired of paying. Remove all immigrants. Free born only. And then we can ensure atrocities like what could happen in Virginia wont happen. Buy a good rifle, a good shotgun, a good pistol, and a lot of ammo.

Heres the most "popular" of the bills virginia is trying to pass:

banning the most commonly produced and owned rifles in the United States

banning magazines that can hold more than ten rounds of ammunition

requiring background checks on most transfers of firearms

fining gun owners who fail to report lost or stolen firearms

prohibits individuals convicted of misdemeanor assault and battery of a family member from owning a gun.

banning bump stocks and binary triggers

turning state-owned and leased buildings into gun free zones

rationing handgun purchases to one per month

stripping parents of their ability to decide when their child is responsible enough to access a firearm.

weakening firearms preemption law by allowing localities to ban firearms from local events

> Proud Boys:

American Guard members, Brandon from That's The Point, and others shut down Adam Schiff's speech. @ProudBoysUSA. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/8DzbjC9n7RMq/>

> Proud Boys:

Proud of your boy.

> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 Heroes of Kaly Yuga. Dio ti benedica, nonno, per questa vita e la prossima.  
Heroes of Kaly Yuga. Dio ti benedica, nonno, per questa vita e la prossima.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-tayside-central-50821872>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ More proud boys posters put up around downtown Brantford Ontario (we've had alot of enthusiastic new recruits from the area lately) go to ProudBoysCanada.com and join Proud Boys. @ProudBoysCanada.

More proud boys posters put up around downtown Brantford Ontario (we've had alot of enthusiastic new recruits from the area lately) go to ProudBoysCanada.com and join Proud Boys. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

One white South African man fights off two attackers. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Tudh85ARDerc/>

> Proud Boys:

You can now purchase my pre workout and my clothing merch at [irongloryusa.com](http://irongloryusa.com)

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Our thoughts and prayers go out to the family and friends of these two men. Thank you for putting your own lives in danger to help others. You are the real heroes of the world.

Our thoughts and prayers go out to the family and friends of these two men. Thank you for putting your own lives in danger to help others. You are the real heroes of the world.

> Proud Boys:

These guys massive part of what's coming 2020, big year for all. 🍷

Make sure you give them a follow.

#Patriots #NoBS #Loyal 🤝 GB

<https://t.me/proudboysbritannia>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

British patriots Chase Antifa out of their Christmas party. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/fzwHGnNtQilC/>

> Proud Boys:


So long cowards

> Proud Boys:

So two of the three ANTIFA members that we exposed today have deactivated their profiles

> Proud Boys:

 Busy night last night, but the Brantford Ontario PBs still had time to post a recruitment poster at the special constables office. Merry Christmas everyone. Join PBC at ProudBoysCanada.com. @ProudBoysCanada.

Busy night last night, but the Brantford Ontario PBs still had time to post a recruitment poster at the special constables office. Merry Christmas everyone. Join PBC at ProudBoysCanada.com. @ProudBoysCanada.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


Can Lupine  has commented this post:

Also, I'm glad you decided not to show up at MFF. Your broken promise to disrupt the event sets you up for a promising career in politics. ;)

> Proud Boys:

I forgot this was a thing! So bummed. Need a new assistant ASAP!

> Proud Boys:

 The East TN Zone are dropping off toy donations to Children's Hospital in Knoxville today. Antifa, what have you done to help the community....comrade?

This is just part of the overall amount. Please, go do something positive for your community today my brothers. Let us be the light in the dark and the beacon of hope for our communities.

The East TN Zone are dropping off toy donations to Children's Hospital in Knoxville today. Antifa, what have you done to help the community....comrade?

This is just part of the overall amount. Please, go do something positive for your community today my brothers. Let us be the light in the dark and the beacon of hope for our communities.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Jeffery Epstein was murdered to protect high profile pedophiles that are embedded in governments and power structures around the world. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Oh and merry Christmas

> Proud Boys:

At 34:00 Lars Larson speaks about an incident in Washington where a bar was vandalized because of a rumor that Proud Boys might be meeting there. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/lars-larson-northwest-podcast-12-23-19/id1368074498?i=1000460598228>


> Proud Boys:

Fun fact about Dershowitz: in addition to defending Jeffery Epstein he also defended Rabbi Baruch Lebovitz. Baruch Lebovitz was the pedophile Rabbi who admitted to 8 counts of child rape and received less than a year from judge Mark Dwyer; the same judge who sentenced Proud Boys in NYC to 4 years for defending themselves against terrorists. Good to know Trumps allegiance lies with high profile pedophiles instead of the people who actually support him.

> Proud Boys:


The fact that Trump had Alan Dershowitz as one of his preferred main speakers during the signing of the antisemitism bill was another very disappointing part of this entire story.

> Proud Boys:

 Christmas is here and all Proud Boys around the world will be celebrating it in their own ways... However we would collectively like to wish each and everyone of you a bloody Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year 🍷🍷🍷

Christmas is here and all Proud Boys around the world will be celebrating it in their own ways... However we would collectively like to wish each and everyone of you a bloody Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year 🍷🍷🍷

> Proud Boys:

 Jason Rantz of KTTH radio in Seattle calls out the nonsense of the people who vandalized a bar based off a rumor that Proud Boys might be meeting there. These people had a vigil against hate after THEY vandalized a business based on a rumor Proud Boys might be meeting there. @ProudBoysUSA


Jason Rantz of KTTH radio in Seattle calls out the nonsense of the people who vandalized a bar based off a rumor that Proud Boys might be meeting there. These people had a vigil against hate after THEY vandalized a business based on a rumor Proud Boys might be meeting there. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:  
Back atcha bud.

> Proud Boys:  
Merry Christmas to all the #ProudBoys

> Proud Boys:  
MERRY CHRISTMAS. GOD BLESS YOU.

> Proud Boys:  
Merry Christmas to all of you!


> Proud Boys:  
 Jingle Bells — Frank Sinatra


> Proud Boys:  
Merry Christmas!

> Proud Boys:  
 Have Yourself A Merry Little Christmas — Judy Garland

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
RIP Don Imus. The man was a legend. And to all you nappy headed hos that are triggered by some of the shit he said in his career, suck my dick.


> Proud Boys:  
 This is how you know Luis J. Gomez and the other members of Legion Of Skanks are actual men and not SJW pussies like most of the New York comedy scene. When the Skanks announced Milo as a guest (back when they were doing their show at the Creek And The Cave) Jake Flores (@FeralJokes) was one of the fake comics that implied that people should go there and throw milkshakes at Milo and the Skanks. That was months ago, all the Skanks said that if they see any those fake comics in person they'd hold them accountable. This is how you know Luis J. Gomez and the other members of Legion Of Skanks are actual men and not SJW pussies like most of the New York comedy scene. When the Skanks announced Milo as a guest (back when they were doing their show at the Creek And The Cave) Jake Flores (@FeralJokes) was one of the fake comics that implied that people should go there and throw milkshakes at Milo and the Skanks. That was months ago, all the Skanks said that if they see any those fake comics in person they'd hold them accountable.

> Proud Boys:  
 A few hours later...  
A few hours later...

> Proud Boys:  
Proud of your boy to the Puerto Rican Rattlesnake Luis J. Gomez.




> Proud Boys:

 Great father pulls 4 daughters out of public school system for trying to force pediphilic agenda on them. @ProudBoysUSA.

Great father pulls 4 daughters out of public school system for trying to force pediphilic agenda on them. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Haha now that's a smooth getaway @ProudBoysUSA

Haha now that's a smooth getaway @ProudBoysUSA


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Someone tell Jake Flores that the reason there's so many rapists in the NYC comedy scene is the same reason there's so many pedophiles in Hollywood. It's flooded with beta males who demonize masculine and protective men as toxic, then present themselves as "allies" to naive young females who take them at face value and don't realize they're talking to a predator. That's why most of the accused rapists turn out to be these weird alternative comic leftist soy-boys like Jamie Kilstein, and that hack who taught improv classes.

Someone tell Jake Flores that the reason there's so many rapists in the NYC comedy scene is the same reason there's so many pedophiles in Hollywood. It's flooded with beta males who demonize masculine and protective men as toxic, then present themselves as "allies" to naive young females who take them at face value and don't realize they're talking to a predator.

That's why most of the accused rapists turn out to be these weird alternative comic leftist soy-boys like Jamie Kilstein, and that hack who taught improv classes.

> Proud Boys:

You @LizzieDearden can't even bring yourself to mention that 98% of those convicted of #Grooming young girls in the UK are #MuslimMen!

19,000 Children FFS!!

WHY ISNT THIS THE BIGGEST ISSUE ON THE TABLE RIGHT NOW!

YOU ALL HAVE BLOOD ON YOUR HANDS!  

That that number sink in 19,000 children!

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/grooming-child-sex-abuse-exploitation-rotherham-rochdale-police-a9215261.html>

> Proud Boys:

Bitchute Link: Amazing father pulls 4 daughters out of public school system for trying to force pedophilic agenda. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/sE2PCEDfunjm/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Goes on A sex strike to combat racism.....  
Goes on A sex strike to combat racism.....

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ This is in a Texas church, in New York they'd still be waiting on the cops.

@ProudBoysUSA

This is in a Texas church, in New York they'd still be waiting on the cops. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Holy shit that dude picked the wrong church! Even grandma is strapped....

Holy shit that dude picked the wrong church! Even grandma is strapped....

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ This is the man who killed the church shooter with a shot to the face, proud of your boy Jack. @ProudBoysUSA.

This is the man who killed the church shooter with a shot to the face, proud of your boy Jack.

@ProudBoysUSA.

## **Patriot Prayer 2020 m. įrašai (visi)**

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Excited to speak today in Seattle at the III% rally. Come join us.

<https://facebook.com/events/s/united-against-hate/924062804637770/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.wfmynews2.com/mobile/article/news/nation-world/iraq-airbase-that-houses-us-troops-hit-with-rocket-attack/507-f56e46ac-3d08-419a-b29e-ba22dd946153>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/LqNCmsrP-cw>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/stand-up-for-blackballed-const/460748824877443/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/s/stand-up-for-blackballed-const/460748824877443/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/stand-up-for-blackballed-const/460748824877443/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/D7DnADiRfV8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Please show up if you can on Monday. They are forcing Kylee to do a surgery she probably wont survive. Her body her choice?


They took Kylee away from her mother and placed her in a foster home where she was molested. How about instead of putting her in a corrupt CPS system plagued with pedophilia they let her stay with her Mom.


Enough is enough, if we have no rights to our children we have no rights at all. This is a major issue for freedom. <https://facebook.com/events/s/let-kylee-go-rally/1130247610648192/?ti=cl>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/sobjZymWIVU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 PatriotPrayerUSA.com  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Pocahontas, I would like to welcome you to fascist Portland. When the commie nazis disagree with you they will attack you.  
Window smashed at Elizabeth Warren's new Portland campaign office  
<https://komonews.com/news/local/window-smashed-at-elizabeth-warrens-new-portland-campaign-office>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Owen Shroyer confronts Bernie volunteers: they cant speak.  
Owen Shroyer confronts Bernie volunteers: they cant speak.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Alex Jones talks about Bill Clinton hot dogs. 😂😂  
Alex Jones talks about Bill Clinton hot dogs. 😂😂

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Facebook.com/PatriotPrayerusa  
Facebook.com/PatriotPrayerusa

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Richmond Virginia. Would love to see Washington Patriots do the same.  
Richmond Virginia. Would love to see Washington Patriots do the same.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://facebook.com/events/s/march-into-wa-capitol/114338383244228/?ti=cl>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/march-into-wa-capitol/114338383244228/?ti=cl>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[http://www.yelmonline.com/news/article\\_c6874ad0-3d7c-11ea-96e6-db58294c8977.html](http://www.yelmonline.com/news/article_c6874ad0-3d7c-11ea-96e6-db58294c8977.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/pPjv3GRCROM>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/C4ZxgMBmJgc>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Sorry for the confusion. We are going on both the 27th and the 28th at 12pm (Monday & Tuesday). Meet at DHS in Oregon City, SE corner of lot on sidewalk.

27th:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dixon-where/539650450012688/?ti=as>

28th: <https://facebook.com/events/s/occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dixon-where/189360282464136/?ti=as>

Sorry for the confusion. We are going on both the 27th and the 28th at 12pm (Monday & Tuesday). Meet at DHS in Oregon City, SE corner of lot on sidewalk.

27th:


<https://facebook.com/events/s/occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dixon-where/539650450012688/?ti=as>

28th: <https://facebook.com/events/s/occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dixon-where/189360282464136/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/FP8GY0ISFSQ>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 What a beautiful day to stand against a tyrannical state who will kidnap your children without any due process, breaking the Constitution, and putting your kids into a system that will most likely get them physically and/or sexually abused. The FBI doesn't even have the power that family services have.

Please stand with us for Kylee and all the other kids (over 60,000 kids have gone missing in foster care) who have been kidnapped and abused by the state.

Today and tomorrow 12pm-2pm DHS Oregon City.

Today:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/monday-occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dixo/539650450012688/?ti=as>

Tomorrow:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/tuesday-occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dix/189360282464136/?ti=as>

What a beautiful day to stand against a tyrannical state who will kidnap your children without any due process, breaking the Constitution, and putting your kids into a system that will most likely get them physically and/or sexually abused. The FBI doesn't even have the power that family services have.

Please stand with us for Kylee and all the other kids (over 60,000 kids have gone missing in foster care) who have been kidnapped and abused by the state.

Today and tomorrow 12pm-2pm DHS Oregon City.

Today:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/monday-occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dixo/539650450012688/?ti=as>

Tomorrow:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/tuesday-occupy-dhs-4-kylee-dix/189360282464136/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Bullhorning corrupt DHS/CPS child traffickers.

DHS is lying about missing Kylee Dixon

EVENT is Tuesday 1/28 Occupy DHS Oregon City-WHERE IS KYLEE?

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/189360282464136/>

—> URGENT: If you're able to, please join the Kylee's Fight group any day you wish for protesting. They are out there every day from 8am-5:30pm. They need more support and help taking shifts each day. Bring signs, bring snacks, chairs, whatever you wish. All are welcome!

Marty McMahon is the DHS Lead Caseworker for Kylee, who is responsible for Kylee being in foster care for 9 months now. Kylee was molested in her foster home (by a man who already had a history of sexually abusing children) and now, even after the surgery DHS forced Kylee to have, Marty refuses to let Kylee see her mother, have a cell phone, or any communication with friends or family. How is this in Kylee's best interest - while she recovers from being sexually molested, and tries to recover from a life-threatening surgery? This

Bullhorning corrupt DHS/CPS child traffickers.

DHS is lying about missing Kylee Dixon

EVENT is Tuesday 1/28 Occupy DHS Oregon City-WHERE IS KYLEE?

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/189360282464136/>

—> URGENT: If you're able to, please join the Kylee's Fight group any day you wish for protesting. They are out there every day from 8am-5:30pm. They need more support and help taking shifts each day. Bring signs, bring snacks, chairs, whatever you wish. All are welcome!

Marty McMahon is the DHS Lead Caseworker for Kylee, who is responsible for Kylee being in foster care for 9 months now. Kylee was molested in her foster home (by a man who already had a history of sexually abusing children) and now, even after the surgery DHS forced Kylee to have, Marty refuses to let Kylee see her mother, have a cell phone, or any communication with friends or family. How is this in Kylee's best interest - while she recovers from being sexually molested, and tries to recover from a life-threatening surgery? This


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-for-kylee/217230732779207/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-for-kylee/217230732779207/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-for-kylee/217230732779207/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-for-kylee/217230732779207/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:



 Please come join us today in front of the clackamas country courthouse at noon. Dont be shy! <https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-for-kylee/217230732779207/?ti=as>  
Please come join us today in front of the clackamas country courthouse at noon. Dont be shy!  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-for-kylee/217230732779207/?ti=as>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

This article is a great update on what happened today. DHS was exposed for their inappropriate behavior. Today they pretended as if they want Kylee back with her mother and they also do seem nervous. The pessimistic part of me thinks they are just trying to get people to stop paying attention. Next hearing is Monday 3pm. We will rally out front again @ 1pm. Look for a video and event page tomorrow.


<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/01/teen-seized-by-state-has-successful-surgery-dhs-officials-backpedaling-after-denying-mom-visitation/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Join us for the next rally in front of the courthouse at 2/3/20 @ 1pm in front of the Clackamas county courthouse. Let's show them that we will not back down until Kylee is home where she belongs. Go inside at 2:30. Hearing begins at 3:00 sharp. Hearing is regarding dropping the No Contact order against Christine, and a continuance of Kylee's hearing from this past week also. Bring signs to #FreeKylee #BringKyleeHome #DropAllCharges #ReuniteKylesFamily 

Join us for the next rally in front of the courthouse at 2/3/20 @ 1pm in front of the Clackamas county courthouse. Let's show them that we will not back down until Kylee is home where she belongs. Go inside at 2:30. Hearing begins at 3:00 sharp. Hearing is regarding dropping the No Contact order against Christine, and a continuance of Kylee's hearing from this past week also. Bring signs to #FreeKylee #BringKyleeHome #DropAllCharges #ReuniteKylesFamily 

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Join us Monday Clackamas County Courthouse at 1 pm to keep the momentum going.  
<https://m.facebook.com/events/996557614060189>  
Join us Monday Clackamas County Courthouse at 1 pm to keep the momentum going.  
<https://m.facebook.com/events/996557614060189>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Today!! <https://facebook.com/events/s/pack-the-courtroom-return-kyle/996557614060189/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/02/cancer-stricken-daughter-kylee-dixon-reunited-with-mother-as-dhs-drops-case-after-9-month-ordeal/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/02/cancer-stricken-daughter-kylee-dixon-reunited-with-mother-as-dhs-drops-case-after-9-month-ordeal/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/02/cancer-stricken-daughter-kylee-dixon-reunited-with-mother-as-dhs-drops-case-after-9-month-ordeal/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/yJL6-07DSbY>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Everybody in Portland who obsessively lie about me including wannabe journalists, politicians, professors, lawyers, and antifa: the more you lie the more you are exposed. It has an impact politically too. Most of you set the talking points for the left, so when you call me a white-supremacist it does work on some people either too stupid or too lazy to do their research, but over time people begin to realize how much of a disgusting lying pack of hyenas you really are. You are the boy who cried wolf over and over and over again (the only way you can get people to show up) because you have no talents except for screaming "racist".

You are lying again and saying I am attending/hosting a white supremacist rally today in Portland. This is your last ditch effort to convince people about my supposed racist conspiracy even though I have never said one racist sentence in my entire life nor have I said anything hateful. I will not be in Portland, and even if I wanted to I am not welcome to attend because I am brown and I love people of all races. I also dislike people of all races because everyone can be annoying. This is another opportunity for everyone to see you are all lying children with no talent intimidated by people who are free thinking and able to easily promote freedom. All of you know freedom is such a strong talking point and it attracts anyone who can hear the beautiful words that paint a picture of strong independent families with a small and limited government. So in fear you run around trying to distort, manipulate, hurt, and even imprison the source of those freedom cries. The only thing you hate more than the promotion of freedom is the promotion of Jesus. Just a quick reminder, Jesus can offer you true peace of mind no matter how crazy of a situation you are in.

Mark my words, it is people like you who got Trump elected in 2016 and will also get him elected this year so maybe I should say "keep doing what you have been doing". The target on my back has done a lot to wake up the people in this area, do not take that claim lightly. Even people who dislike me see the lies the left have been pushing. Good people do not stand for institutional deception.

Have fun today and be safe. Dont go to jail.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/wLKFg2-BpvA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/xcShTm4YCv4>



> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Great read. While hatred from the authoritarian left has been hard to endure this piece shows why it might have been worth it. That hatred has woken up many good people on the left.

<https://medium.com/@karlyn/ive-been-a-democrat-for-20-years-here-s-what-i-experienced-at-trump-s-rally-in-new-hampshire-c69ddaaf6d07>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

For the Prayer march in the month of March we will be in Vancouver Washington. We will march around 7x's stopping at random points to speak. Anyone is welcome to speak on the sound system.

Safe to bring your family!

Meet at the SE Corner of Esther Short Park.

FB event page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/184119576172289/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/b8PvhZaRoRs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Update on court.

If you click on the link below it goes to my lawyer's website where you can hear the audio file from the Judge stating that I did not break the law but he is still allowing the case to move forward.

These 3 civil cases and 1 criminal case cost a lot of money and is intended to simply silence me. I am not the only one, the authoritarian left has bankrupted and jailed dozens of freedom advocates all over the country from small time people like me to people as big as Roger Stone. We all need your help.

There is also an opportunity to donate as well.

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

Update on court.

If you click on the link below it goes to my lawyer's website where you can hear the audio file from the Judge stating that I did not break the law but he is still allowing the case to move forward.

These 3 civil cases and 1 criminal case cost a lot of money and is intended to simply silence me. I am not the only one, the authoritarian left has bankrupted and jailed dozens of freedom advocates all over the country from small time people like me to people as big as Roger Stone. We all need your help.

There is also an opportunity to donate as well.


<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/ZTocSgZRQxc>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/SqmfyZWR5UI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/QVXzHr8uDRs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://clarkrepublicans.org/calendar/executive-board-meetings/ccrp-executive-board-meeting-02-26-2020>  
<https://clarkrepublicans.org/calendar/executive-board-meetings/ccrp-executive-board-meeting-02-26-2020>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Conservative Christians all over the country who refuse to stand down and refuse to stay silent are being persecuted for their courageous actions. It doesnt matter if you are a believer, if you stay silent you get to stay comfortable because you are not a threat to evil. It makes it a lot harder for them to persecute us if more would stand up that these men and women did. These guys exposed illegal activity by Planned Parenthood selling baby parts, who gets convicted? Not the multibillion corporation making money ripping limbs from babies.  
<https://www.liveaction.org/news/undercover-daleiden-merritt-plead-not-guilty-criminal/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/EmMYIUYGyLM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 😊 worry much? Maybe I should make the 6 hour drive now.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=139226487573001&id=110705653758418&sfnsn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=139226487573001&id=110705653758418&sfnsn=mo)


😊 worry much? Maybe I should make the 6 hour drive now.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=139226487573001&id=110705653758418&sfnsn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=139226487573001&id=110705653758418&sfnsn=mo)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/R-VVKSYS4KY>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Looking forward to this weekend.  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 This was a comment from a person who obsessively makes fake profiles trying to make fun of what we do trying so hard to tear us down. He made this comment under a post I made reminding people about the Prayer March this Sunday in Vancouver at Esther Short Park @2pm. The only type of person that makes fun of other people for trying is the person who is too afraid to actually try. People who are unwilling to step into the arena and take a risk deserve zero respect when giving criticism.

Event page for the March this Sunday: <https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

I am really excited for our Prayer March this Sunday and I look forward to spending time with all of you.

This was a comment from a person who obsessively makes fake profiles trying to make fun of what we do trying so hard to tear us down. He made this comment under a post I made reminding people about the Prayer March this Sunday in Vancouver at Esther Short Park @2pm. The only type of person that makes fun of other people for trying is the person who is too afraid to actually try. People who are unwilling to step into the arena and take a risk deserve zero respect when giving criticism.

Event page for the March this Sunday: <https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

I am really excited for our Prayer March this Sunday and I look forward to spending time with all of you.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Go to PatriotPrayerUSA.com for more details  
Go to PatriotPrayerUSA.com for more details

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Check out Andy Ngo's piece about the "justice" system in Portland.

<https://www.newsweek.com/why-portland-police-stand-passively-when-leftists-riot-1489799>

Check out Andy Ngo's piece about the "justice" system in Portland.

<https://www.newsweek.com/why-portland-police-stand-passively-when-leftists-riot-1489799>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Look forward to see all of you tomorrow! Come join us!

<https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Please Join Us Tomorrow(Sunday) for the Prayer March @2pm Esther Short Park in Vancouver, Wa.


Event Page:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>  
Please Join Us Tomorrow(Sunday) for the Prayer March @2pm Esther Short Park in Vancouver, Wa.

Event Page:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/prayer-march-in-vancouver/184119576172289/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Pro-Choice activists celebrate abortion and the murder of babies.From Millennial Millie  
youtube: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCglVbeKF9JGMct-RTUAW\\_TQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCglVbeKF9JGMct-RTUAW_TQ)

Donate to help with my legal funds: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>


Go to PatriotPrayerUSA.com for future events.

Pro-Choice activists celebrate abortion and the murder of babies.From Millennial Millie  
youtube: [https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCglVbeKF9JGMct-RTUAW\\_TQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCglVbeKF9JGMct-RTUAW_TQ)

Donate to help with my legal funds: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

Go to PatriotPrayerUSA.com for future events.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Biden gets in argument with auto worker over 2nd amendment.  
PatriotPrayerUsa.com

Donate: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

Biden gets in argument with auto worker over 2nd amendment.


PatriotPrayerUsa.com

Donate: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Trump protesters get into altercation about talking to Joey Gibson.

During the Trump impeachment hearings I was trying to figure out what crime Trump committed. I even offered \$100 for them to tell me what crime Trump committed.

For details on upcoming events:

<http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

To book Joey Gibson as a speaker:

<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/join-us>

My lawyer's website to get an update on my legal status and/or donate:

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

Trump protesters get into altercation about talking to Joey Gibson.

During the Trump impeachment hearings I was trying to figure out what crime Trump committed. I even offered \$100 for them to tell me what crime Trump committed.

For details on upcoming events:

<http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com>

To book Joey Gibson as a speaker:  
<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/join-us>

My lawyer's website to get an update on my legal status and/or donate:  
<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://news.trust.org/item/20200316205604-r3s2w>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://apnews.com/07672ee6aded6e8ac5954c07676eb926>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Giant intelligent object found in space next to earth. The universe is changing  
From YouTube channel <https://www.youtube.com/user/Dahboo777>  
Giant intelligent object found in space next to earth. The universe is changing  
From YouTube channel <https://www.youtube.com/user/Dahboo777>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://apnews.com/bd6d92f70e73276c74502fc18e663ae7>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

This is concerning how much power the government has. I know we need to take steps as a country to get rid of the virus but where do we draw the line? Yes I do think the virus is real but I also think authoratarians never let a good crisis go to waste.  
<https://dnyuz.com/2020/03/19/forced-quarantines-spark-confusion-and-worries-about-precedent/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8129791/Kenyan-man-beaten-death-mob-youths-suspected-having-coronavirus.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Live video today at 11am (pacific) here on [facebook.com/patriotprayerusa](https://facebook.com/patriotprayerusa)  
Live video today at 11am (pacific) here on [facebook.com/patriotprayerusa](https://facebook.com/patriotprayerusa)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I noticed people get mad when I question the government's motives. There is nothing more American than questioning authority.

Shoot I thought that was a huge foundation of conservative ideology.

DOJ wants the power "to detain people indefinitely without trial during emergencies — part of a push for new powers that comes as the coronavirus spreads through the United States."

I find it highly suspicious. <https://www.politico.com/news/2020/03/21/doj-coronavirus-emergency-powers-140023>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/tbSwH-CFK8E>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Mayor contact info  
425-771-0252  
[michael.nelson@edmondswa.gov](mailto:michael.nelson@edmondswa.gov)  
Mayor contact info  
425-771-0252  
[michael.nelson@edmondswa.gov](mailto:michael.nelson@edmondswa.gov)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

How long until the Patriots begin to reunite and start mobilizing against these types of actions? When did we start thinking that trading freedom for safety is ok?

Seeing Patriots shift from "Liberty or Death" to "safety over freedom" in 1 day is beyond comprehension and I am sure psychologists and historians will study this for centuries.

14 day isolated confinement with no due process for having a New York license plate or suspicion that you went to New York. They are testing us to see how much we will put up with. So far it seems like they have been successful in getting half (approximately) of the Patriots to approve of these type of unconstitutional actions.

BOILING FROG- it will not stop at this.

From the article:

"Raimondo also announced that, starting Saturday, the National Guard will work with local law enforcement to go "door-to-door" in communities on the state's border, asking if anyone has come from New York and requesting their contact information. She said officials will order any individuals who have come from New York to quarantine for 14 days."

<https://time.com/5812069/rhode-island-new-york-coronavirus/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

100% marshal law. Action is required by Americans to push back otherwise this will become common every year during the flu season.

600k people will die this year from heart disease, do you think that means they should be allowed to issue orders declaring certain eating habits illegal? Heart disease is a much bigger pandemic then this virus or any of them combined.

<https://www.staradvertiser.com/2020/03/26/breaking-news/kauai-police-launch-checkpoints-to-enforce-lockdown-compliance/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

**🚩 YOUR PRESIDENT IS UNDER ATTACK**

Another piece of evidence the lying media is hyping up the Corona virus so they can keep the economy shut down and ruin Trumps re-election chances. Trump wants to reopen the economy but the media is making it impossible for him because they are trying to set him up. If 40,000 die (some as flu) shoot if 10,000 die they will blame every death on him and play with our emotions like school shootings.

For 4 years all of you have been complaining about the fake media now all of a sudden some of you just suddenly take everything at face value. Remember when the media used gun range footage and said it was an attack on the Kurds and blamed Trump for pulling troops out of the middle east?

Below is evidence that the media is using fake footage to whip us up in a frenzy.

I have collected video from all over the country of empty hospitals. I will share later. I am not telling you what to think, I am only asking that you question everything you so easily took at face value.

**YOUR PRESIDENT IS UNDER ATTACK**

Another piece of evidence the lying media is hyping up the Corona virus so they can keep the economy shut down and ruin Trumps re-election chances. Trump wants to reopen the economy but the media is making it impossible for him because they are trying to set him up.

If 40,000 die (some as flu) shoot if 10,000 die they will blame every death on him and play with our emotions like school shootings.

For 4 years all of you have been complaining about the fake media now all of a sudden some of you just suddenly take everything at face value. Remember when the media used gun range footage and said it was an attack on the Kurds and blamed Trump for pulling troops out of the middle east?

Below is evidence that the media is using fake footage to whip us up in a frenzy.

I have collected video from all over the country of empty hospitals. I will share later. I am not telling you what to think, I am only asking that you question everything you so easily took at face value.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

**YOUR PRESIDENT IS UNDER ATTACK**

Another piece of evidence the lying media is hyping up the Corona virus so they can keep the economy shut down and ruin Trumps re-election chances. Trump wants to reopen the economy but the media is making it impossible for him because they are trying to set him up. If 40,000 die (some as flu) shoot if 10,000 die they will blame every death on him and play with our emotions like school shootings.

For 4 years all of you have been complaining about the fake media now all of a sudden some of you just suddenly take everything at face value. Remember when the media used gun range footage and said it was an attack on the Kurds and blamed Trump for pulling troops out of the middle east?

Below is evidence that the media is using fake footage to whip us up in a frenzy.

I have collected video from all over the country of empty hospitals. I will share later. I am not telling you what to think, I am only asking that you question everything you so easily took at face value.

I take this virus serious and I am taking every precaution WITHIN REASON to avoid it. Mostly because I don't want permanent damage to my lungs or my kids lungs. BUT I do believe we are being lied to by politicians and the media to take down Trump. Cuomo lied and said Trump hasn't provided any ventilators to New York, turns out he has 10's of thousands in stock waiting to be used. **ALL OF THIS HYPE IS MEANT AS AN ATTACK ON PRESIDENT TRUMP.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/03/cbs-news-caught-using-footage-from-an-italian-hospital-to-describe-conditions-in-new-york-city-video/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:




 One of the tweets deleted by Twitter is the Brazilian President encouraging the use of Trump's anti-malaria drug hydrochloride.

<https://www.rt.com/news/484441-bolsonaro-coronavirus-twitter-ban/>

One of the tweets deleted by Twitter is the Brazilian President encouraging the use of Trump's anti-malaria drug hydrochloride.

<https://www.rt.com/news/484441-bolsonaro-coronavirus-twitter-ban/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Footage of man being physically forced into covid-19 test.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Donate: [buchal.com/gibson.htm](http://buchal.com/gibson.htm)

Footage of man being physically forced into covid-19 test.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Donate: [buchal.com/gibson.htm](http://buchal.com/gibson.htm)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Judge is ordering ankle bracelets for people accused of leaving their homes. No due process just accusations.

<https://www.courier-journal.com/story/news/2020/03/31/louisville-circuit-court-ankle-bracelets-noncompliant-coronavirus-patients/5094594002/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/g6fPKd0mtuM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


<https://www.foxnews.com/media/karen-whitsett-trump-hydroxychloroquine-saved-my-life>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Set your alarm for 7:30 pm Pacific tonight

<https://www.the-sun.com/lifestyle/tech/648619/pink-moon-meaning-conspiracy-theory/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Bi-polar nurse lies in viral video: We have no masks! CBS pushes the fake narrative to attack Trump.

Bi-polar nurse lies in viral video: We have no masks! CBS pushes the fake narrative to attack Trump.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

8 police officers physically remove one man from a Philadelphia city bus for not wearing a mask.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I will be attending this event on Sunday.

Just like every rally we never know what it actually accomplishes or what it fails to accomplish but my philosophy has always been to just try to make a difference. There is no justification for suspending the constitution, and if we sit on our couches and do not push back then they will do this again and again and again.

Dont believe me? Read their own words.

Governors and health officials all over the country have been verbally priming us to be ready for more lockdowns not just this year but every year.

They want mandatory vaccines, and if you do not get a vaccine you cannot leave your house.

On top of that during lockdowns these politicians have given them the authority to pick and choose who gets to stay open.

We can kill babies but we cant worship together (even drive in services).

We can buy liquor but we can't buy seeds.

We can shop at Walmart (giant corporation) but we can't shop at a mom and pop store.

We can buy weed but we cant buy guns.

We even get arrested for paddleboarding by ourselves!!

Anyways, the Patriot community really surprised me with this virus. Hope to see a bunch of you there.

<https://facebook.com/events/s/hazardous-liberty-defend-the-c/661221431329014/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://www.khq.com/coronavirus/republic-police-chief-calls-washington-covid-19-restrictions-draconian-unconstitutional/video\\_5e6e1610-7a9c-11ea-85a3-27d2248d867b.html](https://www.khq.com/coronavirus/republic-police-chief-calls-washington-covid-19-restrictions-draconian-unconstitutional/video_5e6e1610-7a9c-11ea-85a3-27d2248d867b.html)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Retired Navy Chief in full uniform protested a beach closure by standing in the water at the closed beach. Hours later the ban was lifted.

Join us at the Washington State Capitol Sunday 1pm for our protest.

Read about it here:

<https://www.businessinsider.com/us-navy-protest-beach-closures-uniform-north-carolina-2020-4?op=1>

Retired Navy Chief in full uniform protested a beach closure by standing in the water at the closed beach. Hours later the ban was lifted.

Join us at the Washington State Capitol Sunday 1pm for our protest.

Read about it here:

<https://www.businessinsider.com/us-navy-protest-beach-closures-uniform-north-carolina-2020-4?op=1>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Professor Luc Montagnier, 2008 Nobel Prize winner and professor who discovered the HIV virus claims that the covid-19 virus has to have been made in a laboratory because there is an HIV sequence in the covid-19 virus.

"in order to insert an HIV sequence into this genome, molecular tools are needed, and that can only be done in a laboratory."

He also talks about other organizations that have been silenced for making the same claim that the virus is man-made.

<https://www.gilmorehealth.com/chinese-coronavirus-is-a-man-made-virus-according-to-luc-montagnier-the-man-who-discovered-hiv/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Washington State rallies to reopen the state & END THE LOCKDOWN.

Next reopen the state rally is organized by "Oregon Uniting for Liberty" on 4/19/20 12pm at the Oregon State Capitol steps.

Event Page: [facebook.com/events/234034847667482](https://www.facebook.com/events/234034847667482)

Website: <https://oregonunitingforliberty.com/>

**FOLLOW LIBERTY AT ALL HAZARDS FOR RALLIES EVERY SUNDAY!**

<https://www.facebook.com/HazardousLiberty/>

This Washington State rally to reopen the state was organized by:

Liberty, At All Hazards: <https://www.facebook.com/HazardousLiberty/>

Matt Marshall: <https://www.facebook.com/MattMarshallWA3>

Washington Ill%

Tessa Ashley: <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100009041745048>

Washington State rallies to reopen the state & END THE LOCKDOWN.

Next reopen the state rally is organized by “Oregon Uniting for Liberty” on 4/19/20 12pm at the Oregon State Capitol steps.

Event Page: [facebook.com/events/234034847667482](https://www.facebook.com/events/234034847667482)

Website: <https://oregonunitingforliberty.com/>

**FOLLOW LIBERTY AT ALL HAZARDS FOR RALLIES EVERY SUNDAY!**

<https://www.facebook.com/HazardousLiberty/>

This Washington State rally to reopen the state was organized by:

Liberty, At All Hazards: <https://www.facebook.com/HazardousLiberty/>

Matt Marshall: <https://www.facebook.com/MattMarshallWA3>

Washington Ill%

Tessa Ashley: <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100009041745048>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Next event is at the Oregon State Capitol 5/2/20 @ 12pm

Event Page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/reopenoregon-rally/521844168504742/>

Next event is at the Oregon State Capitol 5/2/20 @ 12pm

Event Page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/reopenoregon-rally/521844168504742/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ After the City of Pasco gave the green light for a church to do a DRIVE-IN service, Inslee sent a letter threatening the church. The local Sheriff sent an open letter to the public condemning the governor and due to his oath to the constitution he will not comply with the state.

<https://keprtv.com/news/coronavirus/franklin-county-sheriff-responds-to-stay-at-home-order>

After the City of Pasco gave the green light for a church to do a DRIVE-IN service, Inslee sent a letter threatening the church. The local Sheriff sent an open letter to the public condemning the governor and due to his oath to the constitution he will not comply with the state.

<https://keprtv.com/news/coronavirus/franklin-county-sheriff-responds-to-stay-at-home-order>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Article: <https://www.idahostatesman.com/entertainment/ent-columns-blogs/words-deeds/article242152151.html>

Facebook page:

<https://www.facebook.com/slicksdivebar/>

“Just as we have the right as Americans to reopen, you have the right to exercise your freedom to choose to support our business or not support it during us taking this stand and for the days, months and years to follow.”

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Franklin County Commissioners did their research. Inslee's stay at home order was only good for 30 days without the House and Senate approval. It's been 90 days. They voted to reopen business.

Franklin County Commissioners did their research. Inslee's stay at home order was only good for 30 days without the House and Senate approval. It's been 90 days. They voted to reopen business.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Breaking News!

663 deaths ÷ 400,000 infected = 0.16% Mortality rate

663 deaths ÷ 10,400,000 total population = .0064% death rate

.0064% chance you will die living in LA county from covid-19

.033% chance you will be hit by lightning in your lifetime.

New study done by both the University of Southern California and LA County officials claim that over 400,000 residents have been infected in LA County at some point.

According to this study you have a better chance of being struck by lightning than dying from Covid-19 in LA county.

<https://www.nbclosangeles.com/news/local/early-antibody-testing-indicates-far-more-covid-19-cases-lower-mortality-rate/2349275/>

Breaking News!

663 deaths ÷ 400,000 infected = 0.16% Mortality rate

663 deaths ÷ 10,400,000 total population = .0064% death rate

.0064% chance you will die living in LA county from covid-19

.033% chance you will be hit by lightning in your lifetime.

New study done by both the University of Southern California and LA County officials claim that over 400,000 residents have been infected in LA County at some point.

According to this study you have a better chance of being struck by lightning than dying from Covid-19 in LA county.

<https://www.nbclosangeles.com/news/local/early-antibody-testing-indicates-far-more-covid-19-cases-lower-mortality-rate/2349275/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Devastating. This post isn't meant as a "debating point" it's just some new numbers that came out that shows a different perspective.

Newsweek and dozens of other outlets are reporting on a new United Nations report that 30 million (or more) people can die from hunger in a span of 3 months due to the economic impacts of covid-19 shutdowns. You can see 3 basic points in every article.

1: Global food insecurity can double in 2020 to 265 million.

2: There is a potential of 27 million people dying in a span of 3 months because of the economic impact of covid-19. These numbers do not include the increase of hunger due to the virus, just the lack of access for those already starving.

3: They admit that more people could die from the economic impact than from the virus itself. When they say more they mean 30 million more could die from the economic impact.

<https://www.newsweek.com/world-risk-multiple-famines-biblical-proportions-covid-19-pandemic-top-un-official-1499484>

Devastating. This post isn't meant as a "debating point" it's just some new numbers that came out that shows a different perspective.

Newsweek and dozens of other outlets are reporting on a new United Nations report that 30 million (or more) people can die from hunger in a span of 3 months due to the economic impacts of covid-19 shutdowns. You can see 3 basic points in every article.

1: Global food insecurity can double in 2020 to 265 million.

2: There is a potential of 27 million people dying in a span of 3 months because of the economic impact of covid-19. These numbers do not include the increase of hunger due to the virus, just the lack of access for those already starving.

3: They admit that more people could die from the economic impact than from the virus itself. When they say more they mean 30 million more could die from the economic impact.

<https://www.newsweek.com/world-risk-multiple-famines-biblical-proportions-covid-19-pandemic-top-un-official-1499484>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=914884232310239&id=100013660111371](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=914884232310239&id=100013660111371)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


<https://themarshallreport.wordpress.com/2020/04/16/robert-kennedy-jr-challenges-bill-gates-global-vaccine-policy/>


President Trump had asked Robert Kennedy Jr to look into the safety of vaccines in particular the history of the Gates Foundation. This article lists some devastating results including going into countries and MANDATING vaccines causing paralysis and death. Many countries such as India learned the hard way and kicked Gates out of their vaccine programs but not until after half a million children were paralyzed.


<https://themarshallreport.wordpress.com/2020/04/16/robert-kennedy-jr-challenges-bill-gates-global-vaccine-policy/>

President Trump had asked Robert Kennedy Jr to look into the safety of vaccines in particular the history of the Gates Foundation. This article lists some devastating results including going into countries and MANDATING vaccines causing paralysis and death. Many countries such as India learned the hard way and kicked Gates out of their vaccine programs but not until after half a million children were paralyzed.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/yYW\\_2UyCzL8](https://youtu.be/yYW_2UyCzL8)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
If you have a rally or form of civil disobedience scheduled (or know of one) please go to Nonessentialhelp.com include Date/Time/Location and event title. Links to a website/event page will help. Thank you. I am currently adding all events to one website to get around censorship.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 NonEssentialHelp.com is a new website that lists all the upcoming rallies or acts of civil disobedience on it. This is to help get around the censoring on facebook. Please check it out and sign up to add your own rally. Would like to get more info on California and Oregon rallies.

There is also an opportunity for families or small business owners to get help with fundraising during this lockdown.

Also please give this new page [facebook.com/NonEssentialHelp](https://facebook.com/NonEssentialHelp) a follow and like. NonEssentialHelp.com is a new website that lists all the upcoming rallies or acts of civil disobedience on it. This is to help get around the censoring on facebook. Please check it out and sign up to add your own rally. Would like to get more info on California and Oregon rallies.

There is also an opportunity for families or small business owners to get help with fundraising during this lockdown.

Also please give this new page [facebook.com/NonEssentialHelp](https://facebook.com/NonEssentialHelp) a follow and like.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://boston.cbslocal.com/2020/04/27/justin-rohrwasser-tattoo-new-england-patriots-kicker-steve-burton-wbz-tv-interview/>

This is a perfect example of how stupid our public has become. Patriots rookie kicker got a III% TATTOO because he comes from a military family. After Twitter started calling him a white supremacist, he said he was ashamed of the tattoo and will get it removed. Guess what, people say the flag is racist. I guess you gotta get that tattoo removed too. This is literal psych-op war on the mind and weak minds comply.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/coronavirus-front-line-nyc-daniel-murphy>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Meet Shannon Reid and Mathew Valasik, they wrote this article claiming that the lockdown protests are just a cover for white-supremacists to spread hatred against jews and people of color. They did not give one piece of evidence or an example. They are only doing this to keep the left and right from uniting against the lockdown. I tried calling to get some specifics but haven't heard anything back. Their contact info is below. If you have attended any of these events please contact them and respectfully tell them how you feel and ask for answers. They are writing these articles simply to help extend the lockdown and the suspension of the constitution.

Shannon Reid 704-687-7862 [s.reid@uncc.edu](mailto:s.reid@uncc.edu)

Mathew Valasik [mvalasik@lsu.edu](mailto:mvalasik@lsu.edu)

<https://theconversation.com/why-are-white-supremacists-protesting-to-reopen-the-us-economy-137044>

Meet Shannon Reid and Mathew Valasik, they wrote this article claiming that the lockdown protests are just a cover for white-supremacists to spread hatred against jews and people of color. They did not give one piece of evidence or an example. They are only doing this to keep the left and right from uniting against the lockdown. I tried calling to get some specifics but haven't heard anything back. Their contact info is below. If you have attended any of these events please contact them and respectfully tell them how you feel and ask for answers. They are writing these articles simply to help extend the lockdown and the suspension of the constitution.

Shannon Reid 704-687-7862 [s.reid@uncc.edu](mailto:s.reid@uncc.edu)

Mathew Valasik [mvalasik@lsu.edu](mailto:mvalasik@lsu.edu)

<https://theconversation.com/why-are-white-supremacists-protesting-to-reopen-the-us-economy-137044>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video



> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 3 thousand Americans show up in Salem, Or to end the lockdown.  
3 thousand Americans show up in Salem, Or to end the lockdown.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Support this business in Vancouver, Wa!!!! <https://www.glitteratihairdesign.com/>  
Support this business in Vancouver, Wa!!!! <https://www.glitteratihairdesign.com/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Let's Go!!!! CALL TO ACTION.  
Salem Oregon 10 am bring flags and signs. Government will attempt to shutdown this business. No more hiding in your houses.  
Glamour Salon  
195 Liberty St SE, Salem, OR 97301

<https://www.koin.com/news/health/coronavirus/salem-salon-owner-plans-to-reopen-despite-browns-order/>


Let's Go!!!! CALL TO ACTION.  
Salem Oregon 10 am bring flags and signs. Government will attempt to shutdown this business. No more hiding in your houses.  
Glamour Salon  
195 Liberty St SE, Salem, OR 97301

<https://www.koin.com/news/health/coronavirus/salem-salon-owner-plans-to-reopen-despite-browns-order/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Come support Glamour Salon in Salem Oregon. We will be occupying the area out front every day while they are open 10 am to 6pm to stop the government from shutting them down. Barbeque time!!!  
Come support Glamour Salon in Salem Oregon. We will be occupying the area out front every day while they are open 10 am to 6pm to stop the government from shutting them down. Barbeque time!!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Texas salon owner who defied lockdown goes to jail for refusing to apologize to judge.  
List of rallies and open businesses: [NonEssentialHelp.com](https://www.NonEssentialHelp.com)  
Get text notifications when a community member's rights are being violated:  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](https://www.CallToActionLibertyBell.com)  
[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](https://www.PatriotPrayerUSA.com)  
Texas salon owner who defied lockdown goes to jail for refusing to apologize to judge.  
List of rallies and open businesses: [NonEssentialHelp.com](https://www.NonEssentialHelp.com)

Get text notifications when a community member's rights are being violated:  
CallToActionLibertyBell.com  
PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Come support Glamour Salon in Salem today!!! Owner was courageous enough to open and defying all the threats and illegal orders by this government. Will be here all day until 6pm. BBQ and Music!

Come support Glamour Salon in Salem today!!! Owner was courageous enough to open and defying all the threats and illegal orders by this government. Will be here all day until 6pm. BBQ and Music!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Spokane, Wa

<https://www.inlander.com/spokane/that-church-at-planned-parenthood-guy-is-proudly-defying-inslees-ban-on-in-person-church-services/Content?oid=19575273>

Spokane, Wa

<https://www.inlander.com/spokane/that-church-at-planned-parenthood-guy-is-proudly-defying-inslees-ban-on-in-person-church-services/Content?oid=19575273>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Sj0Nkpcfjsw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Huge event in Olympia this weekend. Weather will be outstanding with speakers, music, and food. Please make the drive, our country is on a time limit. These rallies do A LOT to motivate business owners to open up. Every rally I meet several business owners who were inspired by the people to open their doors no matter what the cost. I can't tell you how I feel right now, it's been extremely emotional for me. It's now or never. Whatever fears you have, now is the time to face them before it's too late.

Organizers website:

[hazardousliberty.com/](http://hazardousliberty.com/)

Event page:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/hazardous-liberty-open-for-bus/934909156974015/?ti=as>

Want to be part of a response team if someone in your community is having their rights violated?

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses

[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

Huge event in Olympia this weekend. Weather will be outstanding with speakers, music, and food. Please make the drive, our country is on a time limit. These rallies do A LOT to motivate business owners to open up. Every rally I meet several business owners who were inspired by the people to open their doors no matter what the cost. I can't tell you how I feel right now, it's been extremely emotional for me. It's now or never. Whatever fears you have, now is the time to face them before it's too late.


Organizers website:  
[hazardousliberty.com/](http://hazardousliberty.com/)

Event page:  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/hazardous-liberty-open-for-bus/934909156974015/?ti=as>

Want to be part of a response team if someone in your community is having their rights violated?  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)


List of rallies and open businesses  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)


[PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/c0lMluWx4Eo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/GtMP6gZZgNI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://facebook.com/events/s/support-our-battle-ground-smal/2673203762891361/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/support-our-battle-ground-smal/2673203762891361/?ti=as>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 We are peacefully asking the Battle Ground Police to immediately stop threatening the Battle Ground Martial Arts Academy. Please God let them do the right thing.  
Want a text message when a community member is having his/her rights violated?  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of businesses/churches/rallies:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

We are peacefully asking the Battle Ground Police to immediately stop threatening the Battle Ground Martial Arts Academy. Please God let them do the right thing.  
Want a text message when a community member is having his/her rights violated?  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of businesses/churches/rallies:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 The Battle Ground Police Department has been threatening the owner of Battle Ground Martial Arts Academy with 1 year in jail. The people will stand with this business and any other business owner that courageously opens up. If you do not follow the constitution you are no longer law enforcement, you are a law breaker. The constitution is the law of the land. The BGPD need to immediately stop threatening the citizens for trying to feed their families. The Battle Ground Police Department has been threatening the owner of Battle Ground Martial Arts Academy with 1 year in jail. The people will stand with this business and any other business owner that courageously opens up. If you do not follow the constitution you are no longer law enforcement, you are a law breaker. The constitution is the law of the land. The BGPD need to immediately stop threatening the citizens for trying to feed their families.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


CALL TO ACTION!!!! This Saturday in Vancouver, Wa The Pet Biz owner is doing a grand opening rally with speeches and a bbq out front of her business at 11am. She feels a calling to stand up and to inspire other business owners to do the same. Please come support her and meet other people in this movement. Bring your dogs! She will clip your dogs nails for free.

<https://facebook.com/events/s/rally-and-grand-opening-for-th/2858130690964730/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Business owners open up! Force their hand. You will get support from the people. Please join PetBiz Saturday 11am at 5620 ne gher rd Vancouver, Wa for a grand opening and a rally. Owner is ripping up her license and will declare the state has no authority over her business. <https://facebook.com/events/s/rally-and-grand-opening-for-th/2858130690964730/?ti=as>


Please sign up at [CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com) to get notifications on your phone.

Business owners open up! Force their hand. You will get support from the people.

Please join PetBiz Saturday 11am at 5620 ne gher rd Vancouver, Wa for a grand opening and a rally. Owner is ripping up her license and will declare the state has no authority over her business. <https://facebook.com/events/s/rally-and-grand-opening-for-th/2858130690964730/?ti=as>

Please sign up at [CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com) to get notifications on your phone.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Washington business owner will rip up her license and declare her business free from the state.

Businesses are starting to open up. Kelly Carroll with [ThePetBiz.com](http://ThePetBiz.com) is going to have a grand opening and rally to support freedom 5/16/20 @11am. 5620 NE GHER RD. SUITE 5 VANCOUVER, WA. 98662

Event Page:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2858130690964730/>

Book an appointment here:

ThePetBiz.com 360-702-7264

Facebook Page: <https://www.facebook.com/thepetbiz>

Video is created by North Idaho Exposed:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCH3XovLkOuL2XVklF1g4qfw/videos>

Sign up for the Liberty Bell notification system to get text messages when someone in your community is having their rights violated by contract tracers or a government agency:

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

See a list of rallies and business owners/ churches that are open: [NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

Donate here: [PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

Washington business owner will rip up her license and declare her business free from the state.

Businesses are starting to open up. Kelly Carroll with ThePetBiz.com is going to have a grand opening and rally to support freedom 5/16/20 @11am. 5620 NE GHER RD. SUITE 5 VANCOUVER, WA. 98662

Event Page:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2858130690964730/>

Book an appointment here:

ThePetBiz.com 360-702-7264

Facebook Page: <https://www.facebook.com/thepetbiz>

Video is created by North Idaho Exposed:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCH3XovLkOuL2XVklF1g4qfw/videos>

Sign up for the Liberty Bell notification system to get text messages when someone in your community is having their rights violated by contract tracers or a government agency:

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

See a list of rallies and business owners/ churches that are open: [NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

Donate here: [PatriotPrayerUSA.com](http://PatriotPrayerUSA.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 Check out the updated list at [NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com) of rallies and open businesses. Please help us get this list longer if you know of any rallies or businesses!!! [NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)  
Check out the updated list at [NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com) of rallies and open businesses. Please help us get this list longer if you know of any rallies or businesses!!! [NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 Hundreds show up to support an “illegal” reopening in Vancouver, Wa.

Next “illegal” ReOpening and Rally is a RESTAURANT!

Hugga Mug Diner. Saturday 5/23 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Help donate to the restaurant: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

“The Pet Biz” is the name of the company in this video and the owner is Kelly Carroll.

Please support her!

<https://www.facebook.com/thepetbiz/>

<https://thepetbiz.com/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:

[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

Hundreds show up to support an “illegal” reopening in Vancouver, Wa.

Next “illegal” ReOpening and Rally is a RESTAURANT!

Hugga Mug Diner. Saturday 5/23 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Help donate to the restaurant: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

“The Pet Biz” is the name of the company in this video and the owner is Kelly Carroll.

Please support her!

<https://www.facebook.com/thepetbiz/>

<https://thepetbiz.com/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:

[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🇺🇸 Hundreds show up to support an “illegal” reopening in Vancouver, Wa.

Next “illegal” ReOpening and Rally is a RESTAURANT!

Hugga Mug Diner. Saturday 5/23 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Help donate to the restaurant: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
CallToActionLibertyBell.com

List of rallies and open businesses:

NonEssentialHelp.com

Hundreds show up to support an "illegal" reopening in Vancouver, Wa.

Next "illegal" ReOpening and Rally is a RESTAURANT!

Hugga Mug Diner. Saturday 5/23 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Help donate to the restaurant: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
CallToActionLibertyBell.com

List of rallies and open businesses:

NonEssentialHelp.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Owner's GoFundMe page:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

Please help Brandi Youngstrom! She is taking a stand for all of us and reopening her restaurant in defiance of King Inslee's orders. She is also having a rally in front of her restaurant very similiar to what PetBiz did.

The link to her GoFundMe is above. The lockdown has really hurt her financially, let's show her and other business owners that the community will back courageous business owners!

**RESTAURANT IS REOPENING AND HAVING A RALLY!!!**

Event Page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/restaurant-grand-openingrally/880098059138904/?ti=as>

5/23/20 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662-5745

Owner's GoFundMe page:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

Please help Brandi Youngstrom! She is taking a stand for all of us and reopening her restaurant in defiance of King Inslee's orders. She is also having a rally in front of her restaurant very similiar to what PetBiz did.

The link to her GoFundMe is above. The lockdown has really hurt her financially, let's show her and other business owners that the community will back courageous business owners!

**RESTAURANT IS REOPENING AND HAVING A RALLY!!!**

Event Page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/restaurant-grand-openingrally/880098059138904/?ti=as>

5/23/20 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662-5745

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☞ Police stand down when the people rally around a gym opening in NJ. SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL BUSINESSES!!!

RESTAURANT IS REOPENING AND HAVING A RALLY!!!

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Owner's GoFundMe page:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

5/23/20 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662-5745

Police stand down when the people rally around a gym opening in NJ. SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL BUSINESSES!!!

RESTAURANT IS REOPENING AND HAVING A RALLY!!!

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Owner's GoFundMe page:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

5/23/20 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662-5745

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☞ Next "illegal" ReOpening and Rally is a RESTAURANT!

Hugga Mug Diner. Saturday 5/23 @1pm

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Help donate to the restaurant: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

Salem Salon 5/20 @12 pm Glamour Salon

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1863638803771669/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:

[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

Next "illegal" ReOpening and Rally is a RESTAURANT!

Hugga Mug Diner. Saturday 5/23 @1pm



10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>  
Help donate to the restaurant: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

Salem Salon 5/20 @ 12 pm Glamour Salon  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/1863638803771669/>


Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Leadership

<https://katu.com/news/local/kelso-considers-defying-governors-orders-allowing-businesses-to-reopen>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/Ml8N7ynRBIg>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/3M1u5DJNa8k>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
**📺 3 EVENTS IN CLARK COUNTY WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND. RESTAURANT IS OPENING!**

5/23/20 @10am-12pm  
FIRE INSLEE 2020 STREET RALLY  
Mill Plane and I-205 overpass  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/244127880172504/>

5/23/20 @1pm-3pm  
Hugga Mug Restaurant  
GRAND OPENING AND RALLY  
10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

PLEASE HELP WITH DONATIONS TO THE OWNER:  
<https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

5/24/20 @1:30-2:30pm  
Battle Ground Flag wave- REOPEN  
MAIN INTERSECTION

**BY BATTLE GROUND SAFEWAY**

<https://www.facebook.com/events/1565983293561107/>

**3 EVENTS IN CLARK COUNTY WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND. RESTAURANT IS OPENING!**

5/23/20 @10am-12pm

**FIRE INSLEE 2020 STREET RALLY**

Mill Plane and I-205 overpass

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/244127880172504/>

5/23/20 @1pm-3pm

Hugga Mug Restaurant

**GRAND OPENING AND RALLY**

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

**PLEASE HELP WITH DONATIONS TO THE OWNER:**

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

5/24/20 @1:30-2:30pm


Battle Ground Flag wave- REOPEN

**MAIN INTERSECTION**

**BY BATTLE GROUND SAFEWAY**


<https://www.facebook.com/events/1565983293561107/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/s/restaurant-grand-openingrally/880098059138904/?ti=as>

<https://facebook.com/events/s/restaurant-grand-openingrally/880098059138904/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Found an old high school picture. See you guys tomorrow for the reopening and rally at the Hugga Mug Diner Restaurant!!!

Hugga Mug Diner

5/23/20 @1pm

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

Found an old high school picture. See you guys tomorrow for the reopening and rally at the Hugga Mug Diner Restaurant!!!

Hugga Mug Diner

5/23/20 @1pm

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/880098059138904/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 300 Vancouver locals rally in front of a restaurant's reopening that defied Inslee's order.

**Next ReOpening Rally is at Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!**

**Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing Sunday 5/31 @3pm**

**13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684**

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

**PLEASE SUPPORT THE RESTAURANT IN THIS VIDEO BY GOING IN TO EAT OR DONATING!**

Hugga Mug Restaurant

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Donate: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

300 Vancouver locals rally in front of a restaurant's reopening that defied Inslee's order.

Next ReOpening Rally is at Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!

Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing Sunday 5/31 @3pm

13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

**PLEASE SUPPORT THE RESTAURANT IN THIS VIDEO BY GOING IN TO EAT OR DONATING!**

Hugga Mug Restaurant

10915 NE Fourth Plain Blvd, Vancouver, WA 98662

Donate: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/hugga-mug-diner>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

**☒ FRIENDLY WARNING: ANY GOVERNMENT AGENCY, LAW ENFORCEMENT, OR POLITICIAN that is going to try to shutdown Hugga Mug Diner you will be met with swift and intense peaceful opposition. The more you push the harder we will push back. This community is ready to back this restaurant by any means necessary (peacefully). Every time you harass them they will get an extra 100 citizens to support them, because I am telling you they will NOT back down. Your threats will not scare them into submission. Your threats will only be used against you to gain more support from the community. The smartest strategic move you have is to ignore the diner and avoid as much media attention as possible. WE WILL NOT SUBMIT.**

Next ReOpening Rally:

Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing Sunday 5/31 @3pm

13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684


Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>

**FRIENDLY WARNING: ANY GOVERNMENT AGENCY, LAW ENFORCEMENT, OR POLITICIAN that is going to try to shutdown Hugga Mug Diner you will be met with swift**

and intense peaceful opposition. The more you push the harder we will push back. This community is ready to back this restaurant by any means necessary (peacefully). Every time you harass them they will get an extra 100 citizens to support them, because I am telling you they will NOT back down. Your threats will not scare them into submission. Your threats will only be used against you to gain more support from the community. The smartest strategic move you have is to ignore the diner and avoid as much media attention as possible. WE WILL NOT SUBMIT.

Next ReOpening Rally:

Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing Sunday 5/31 @3pm  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 1,000 people expected to attend Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise

Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise  
5/29 @ 6pm Downtown  
Please bring your flags!  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>

Next ReOpening Rally is at Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing Sunday 5/31 @3pm  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)  
1,000 people expected to attend Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise

Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise  
5/29 @ 6pm Downtown  
Please bring your flags!  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>

Next ReOpening Rally is at Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing Sunday 5/31 @3pm  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated  
[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

List of rallies and open businesses:  
[NonEssentialHelp.com](http://NonEssentialHelp.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🇺🇸 RALLY SCHEDULE FOR 5/29-5/31

Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise

5/29 @ 6pm Downtown Battle Ground Wa

Please bring your flags!

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>

Est. crowd size: 1,000

Patriot Prayer will be riding in this cruise with the Freedom Army truck.

Please bring your trucks and put flags on the back.

5/30 @11am

We Are Washington Rally

Washington State Capitol

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2555115564705179/>

Est crowd size: 2,000

5/30 @12pm - Joey Gibson is speaking

Hermiston Freedom Rally

101 E Main St, Hermiston, OR

Hosted by Colin Hodges and Reopen Hermiston & Eastern Oregon

<https://www.facebook.com/events/258516055507932/>

Est crowd size: 300

5/31 @ 11AM

UNDERGROUND CHURCH

7008 NE Meadows Dr Vancouver WA

<https://www.facebook.com/UCclarkcountywashington>

5/31 @3pm - Joey Gibson speaking

ReOpening Rally for Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!

Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing

13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/312645727>

RALLY SCHEDULE FOR 5/29-5/31

Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise

5/29 @ 6pm Downtown Battle Ground Wa

Please bring your flags!

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>

Est. crowd size: 1,000

Patriot Prayer will be riding in this cruise with the Freedom Army truck.

Please bring your trucks and put flags on the back.

5/30 @11am

We Are Washington Rally

Washington State Capitol

<https://www.facebook.com/events/2555115564705179/>

Est crowd size: 2,000

5/30 @12pm - Joey Gibson is speaking  
Hermiston Freedom Rally  
101 E Main St, Hermiston, OR  
Hosted by Colin Hodges and Reopen Hermiston & Eastern Oregon  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/258516055507932/>  
Est crowd size: 300

5/31 @ 11AM  
UNDERGROUND CHURCH  
7008 NE Meadows Dr Vancouver WA  
<https://www.facebook.com/UCclarkcountywashington>

5/31 @3pm - Joey Gibson speaking  
ReOpening Rally for Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/312645727>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 RALLY SCHEDULE FOR 5/29-5/31

Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise  
5/29 @ 6pm Downtown Battle Ground Wa  
Please bring your flags!  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>  
Est. crowd size: 1,000  
Patriot Prayer will be riding in this cruise with the Freedom Army truck.  
Please bring your trucks and put flags on the back.

5/30 @11am  
We Are Washington Rally  
Washington State Capitol  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/2555115564705179/>  
Est crowd size: 2,000

5/30 @12pm - Joey Gibson is speaking  
Hermiston Freedom Rally  
101 E Main St, Hermiston, OR  
Hosted by Colin Hodges and Reopen Hermiston & Eastern Oregon  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/258516055507932/>  
Est crowd size: 300

5/31 @ 11AM  
UNDERGROUND CHURCH  
7008 NE Meadows Dr Vancouver WA  
<https://www.facebook.com/UCclarkcountywashington>

5/31 @3pm - Joey Gibson speaking  
ReOpening Rally for Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing

13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/312645727>  
RALLY SCHEDULE FOR 5/29-5/31

Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise  
5/29 @ 6pm Downtown Battle Ground Wa  
Please bring your flags!  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>  
Est. crowd size: 1,000  
Patriot Prayer will be riding in this cruise with the Freedom Army truck.  
Please bring your trucks and put flags on the back.

5/30 @11am  
We Are Washington Rally  
Washington State Capitol  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/2555115564705179/>  
Est crowd size: 2,000

5/30 @12pm - Joey Gibson is speaking  
Hermiston Freedom Rally  
101 E Main St, Hermiston, OR  
Hosted by Colin Hodges and Reopen Hermiston & Eastern Oregon  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/258516055507932/>  
Est crowd size: 300


5/31 @ 11AM  
UNDERGROUND CHURCH  
7008 NE Meadows Dr Vancouver WA  
<https://www.facebook.com/UCclarkcountywashington>

5/31 @3pm - Joey Gibson speaking  
ReOpening Rally for Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/312645727>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise  
5/29 @ 6pm Downtown Battle Ground Wa  
Please bring your flags!  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>  
Est. crowd size: 1,000  
Patriot Prayer will be riding in this cruise with the Freedom Army truck.  
Please bring your trucks and put flags on the back.

5/30 @11am

We Are Washington Rally  
Washington State Capitol  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/2555115564705179/>  
Est crowd size: 2,000

5/30 @12pm - Joey Gibson is speaking

Hermiston Freedom Rally

101 E Main St, Hermiston, OR  
Hosted by Colin Hodges and Reopen Hermiston & Eastern Oregon  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/258516055507932/>  
Est crowd size: 300

5/31 @ 11AM  
UNDERGROUND CHURCH  
7008 NE Meadows Dr Vancouver WA  
<https://www.facebook.com/UCclarkcountywashington>

5/31 @3pm - Joey Gibson speaking  
ReOpening Rally for Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>  
Freedom Army Tr  
Battle Ground Corona Car Cruise  
5/29 @ 6pm Downtown Battle Ground Wa  
Please bring your flags!  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/173417054065813/>  
Est. crowd size: 1,000  
Patriot Prayer will be riding in this cruise with the Freedom Army truck.  
Please bring your trucks and put flags on the back.

5/30 @11am  
We Are Washington Rally  
Washington State Capitol  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/2555115564705179/>  
Est crowd size: 2,000

5/30 @12pm - Joey Gibson is speaking

Hermiston Freedom Rally

101 E Main St, Hermiston, OR  
Hosted by Colin Hodges and Reopen Hermiston & Eastern Oregon  
<https://www.facebook.com/events/258516055507932/>  
Est crowd size: 300




5/31 @ 11AM  
UNDERGROUND CHURCH  
7008 NE Meadows Dr Vancouver WA  
<https://www.facebook.com/UCclarkcountywashington>

5/31 @3pm - Joey Gibson speaking  
ReOpening Rally for Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing!!!!  
Valkyrie Tattoo & Piercing  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/3126457274078662/>  
Freedom Army Tr

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/pDEq9LBmgwU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/WGLZ6lLp0Zo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Last nights riots and what I think is happening. How to respond?  
Underground Church 11am 7008 NE Meadows Dr, Vancouver, WA 98662

Valkyrie Tattoo  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
3pm  
Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/3126457274078662>  
Last nights riots and what I think is happening. How to respond?  
Underground Church 11am 7008 NE Meadows Dr, Vancouver, WA 98662

Valkyrie Tattoo  
13503 SE Mill Plain Blvd C5, Vancouver, WA 98684  
3pm  
Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/3126457274078662>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
**IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT**

I want to be very clear with what I am about to say. As many of you know I have practiced non-violent resistance for almost 4 years now. I have taken several beatings and I have been pepper sprayed so many times that I am now literally immune to it. It was a commitment I made to God, and it was extremely hard for me especially since I am a fighter (those of you close to me know this) and I could have legally put a lot of commies into the hospital if I wanted to. But the non-violent resistance is what needed to be done at that time. In the beginning people thought antifa were justified in their violence because they thought they were attacking Nazis. The non-violent resistance helped awaken a lot of people to this lie.

I have been praying and putting much thought into what is happening to our country. I will now no longer be practicing non-violent resistance. This is not out of anger or hatred, it is


out of love for my family and this freedom that I cherish with all my heart. I do not have any specific plans nor do I intend to provoke, bait, or cause any violence but I will LEGALLY AND LAWFULLY defend my community and enforce any laws that the government fail to enforce. These criminals have become so emboldened by how weak and soft we the people have become. Everyone of those criminals in this video should be put down, but instead they walk around with ZERO fear. We the people should not be afraid, the criminals should be deathly afraid of us just thinking about committing these crimes.

Again this is not an emotional post and not out of anger. I have never felt more clear minded in my life. After much prayer I have decided I will no longer be a sacrificial lamb. We the believers need to be lions and stand tall to protect our community in a strategic and intelligent way. Do not rely on our government. God bless all of you and stay safe.

-Joey Gibson

CallToActionLibertyBell.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

I want to be very clear with what I am about to say. As many of you know I have practiced non-violent resistance for almost 4 years now. I have taken several beatings and I have been pepper sprayed so many times that I am now literally immune to it. It was a commitment I made to God, and it was extremely hard for me especially since I am a fighter (those of you close to me know this) and I could have legally put a lot of commies into the hospital if I wanted to. But the non-violent resistance is what needed to be done at that time. In the beginning people thought antifa were justified in their violence because they thought they were attacking Nazis. The non-violent resistance helped awaken a lot of people to this lie.


I have been praying and putting much thought into what is happening to our country. I will now no longer be practicing non-violent resistance. This is not out of anger or hatred, it is out of love for my family and this freedom that I cherish with all my heart.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT

I want to be very clear with what I am about to say. As many of you know I have practiced non-violent resistance for almost 4 years now. I have taken several beatings and I have been pepper sprayed so many times that I am now literally immune to it. It was a commitment I made to God, and it was extremely hard for me especially since I am a fighter (those of you close to me know this) and I could have legally put a lot of commies into the hospital if I wanted to. But the non-violent resistance is what needed to be done at that time. In the beginning people thought antifa were justified in their violence because they thought they were attacking Nazis. The non-violent resistance helped awaken a lot of people to this lie.

I have been praying and putting much thought into what is happening to our country. I will now no longer be practicing non-violent resistance. This is not out of anger or hatred, it is out of love for my family and this freedom that I cherish with all my heart.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Polk County Sheriff warn criminals about the 2nd amendment.

Polk County Sheriff warn criminals about the 2nd amendment.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 BLM member goes around guilting women into getting on their knees.  
BLM member goes around guilting women into getting on their knees.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.rodofironfreedomfestival.org/>  
<https://www.rodofironfreedomfestival.org/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Protester attacking driver through the window gets shot by driver. Driver was arrested.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

NonEssentialHelp.com

CallToActionLibertyBell.com

Protester attacking driver through the window gets shot by driver. Driver was arrested.

PatriotPrayerUSA.com

NonEssentialHelp.com

CallToActionLibertyBell.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

CALL TO ACTION

SEE LINK

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=132741158432841&id=100802094960081&sfnsn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=132741158432841&id=100802094960081&sfnsn=mo)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:



[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=132741158432841&id=100802094960081&sfnsn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=132741158432841&id=100802094960081&sfnsn=mo)

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=132741158432841&id=100802094960081&sfnsn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=132741158432841&id=100802094960081&sfnsn=mo)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

CALL TO ACTION! GO TO CALLTOACTIONLIBERTYBELL.COM FOR DETAILS

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 So many random people showed up today within 12 hours to support the baby taken by the hospital. Will have a video tomorrow showing the call to action.

So many random people showed up today within 12 hours to support the baby taken by the hospital. Will have a video tomorrow showing the call to action.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Donate to her legal fund here: [ThePetBiz.com](https://www.petbiz.com)

Kelly Carroll has been criminally charged and facing up to 1 year in jail for opening her business. Hundreds of criminals being released from jail in Clark County and they want to incarcerate a Grandma for running a pet grooming salon. Please come support her. We need hundreds of people to show up at the courthouse steps 6/20/20 @2pm for a rally and press conference. She will fight and win this case but she needs the support of the community.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2565416407053104/>

Donate to her legal fund here: [ThePetBiz.com](https://www.petbiz.com)

Kelly Carroll has been criminally charged and facing up to 1 year in jail for opening her business. Hundreds of criminals being released from jail in Clark County and they want to incarcerate a Grandma for running a pet grooming salon. Please come support her. We need hundreds of people to show up at the courthouse steps 6/20/20 @2pm for a rally and press conference. She will fight and win this case but she needs the support of the community.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2565416407053104/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/2565416407053104>

What are you going to do when they implement a 2nd lockdown in Washington state? I am telling you IT IS COMING. The fake media always loads the public with lies in preparation of their next move. China is again leading the way with the 2nd lockdown just like they did on the 1st. This article completely lays out what to expect. **THIS IS WHY THEY CHARGED WASHINGTON RESIDENT Kelly Carroll WITH CRIMINAL CHARGES FOR OPENING HER BUSINESS TO EARLY**, because they are preparing for a 2nd lockdown. They want to make sure you comply. I am so angry right now, you should be too. Please come support her for her rally this Saturday 2pm at Clark County Courthouse steps.

Event page:

<https://facebook.com/events/2565416407053104>

Article:

<https://apnews.com/5078d369fbaf4119755ebc339d43a141>

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/2565416407053104>

What are you going to do when they implement a 2nd lockdown in Washington state? I am telling you IT IS COMING. The fake media always loads the public with lies in preparation of their next move. China is again leading the way with the 2nd lockdown just like they did on the 1st. This article completely lays out what to expect. **THIS IS WHY THEY CHARGED WASHINGTON RESIDENT Kelly Carroll WITH CRIMINAL CHARGES FOR OPENING HER BUSINESS TO EARLY**, because they are preparing for a 2nd lockdown. They want to make sure you comply. I am so angry right now, you should be too. Please come support her for her rally this Saturday 2pm at Clark County Courthouse steps.

Event page:

<https://facebook.com/events/2565416407053104>

Article:

<https://apnews.com/5078d369fbaf4119755ebc339d43a141>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Antifa says no police! Then they cry "Police protect us!!!!!"


<https://youtu.be/0WCzQT4MhI0>

Please watch the hypocrisy.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 I have gotten over a dozen phone calls regarding this event today at 4pm. There will be a decent size group of us down there.

REMINDER:

1- WE SUPPORT ALL LEGAL FREE SPEECH ACTIVITIES.

2- GIVE THE POLICE AN OPPORTUNITY TO DO THEIR JOB.

3- DO NOT AGITATE

[https://tdn.com/report-protest-to-close-i-5-bridge-tomorrow/article\\_7d124193-ce2c-5570-925a-54595efafafe.html](https://tdn.com/report-protest-to-close-i-5-bridge-tomorrow/article_7d124193-ce2c-5570-925a-54595efafafe.html)

I have gotten over a dozen phone calls regarding this event today at 4pm. There will be a decent size group of us down there.

REMINDER:

1- WE SUPPORT ALL LEGAL FREE SPEECH ACTIVITIES.

2- GIVE THE POLICE AN OPPORTUNITY TO DO THEIR JOB.

3- DO NOT AGITATE

[https://tdn.com/report-protest-to-close-i-5-bridge-tomorrow/article\\_7d124193-ce2c-5570-925a-54595efafafe.html](https://tdn.com/report-protest-to-close-i-5-bridge-tomorrow/article_7d124193-ce2c-5570-925a-54595efafafe.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Today 2pm!

Event page Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/petbiz-owner-criminally-charge/2565416407053104>

Vancouver Wa business owner criminally charged for grooming dogs while real criminals are being released from jail .

Rally to support June 20th 2pm Clark County courthouse steps

Donations being accepted for legal fees at [thepetbiz.com](http://thepetbiz.com)

Today 2pm!


Event page Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/petbiz-owner-criminally-charge/2565416407053104>

Vancouver Wa business owner criminally charged for grooming dogs while real criminals are being released from jail .

Rally to support June 20th 2pm Clark County courthouse steps


Donations being accepted for legal fees at thepetbiz.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Patriots and BLM protesters find common ground in Jesus.

Patriots and BLM protesters find common ground in Jesus.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Thank you everyone who showed up for Kelly Carroll today. Next monday 1 pm Clark County Sheriff's office we really start the fight for her.

<https://facebook.com/events/s/letter-delivery-to-sheriff-atk/568151880740220/?ti=cl>

Thank you everyone who showed up for Kelly Carroll today. Next monday 1 pm Clark County Sheriff's office we really start the fight for her.

<https://facebook.com/events/s/letter-delivery-to-sheriff-atk/568151880740220/?ti=cl>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 The fight has just begun. Get ready. Mask requirements and another lockdown coming to a county near you.

[https://www.yakimaherald.com/no-mask-no-service-gov-inslee-to-make-masks-mandatory-in-yakima-county-to-stop/article\\_66663d3f-a042-59ea-9745-d42ca4dc3556.html](https://www.yakimaherald.com/no-mask-no-service-gov-inslee-to-make-masks-mandatory-in-yakima-county-to-stop/article_66663d3f-a042-59ea-9745-d42ca4dc3556.html)

The fight has just begun. Get ready. Mask requirements and another lockdown coming to a county near you.

[https://www.yakimaherald.com/no-mask-no-service-gov-inslee-to-make-masks-mandatory-in-yakima-county-to-stop/article\\_66663d3f-a042-59ea-9745-d42ca4dc3556.html](https://www.yakimaherald.com/no-mask-no-service-gov-inslee-to-make-masks-mandatory-in-yakima-county-to-stop/article_66663d3f-a042-59ea-9745-d42ca4dc3556.html)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/8pHGjqFwms4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 How is it possible for an elected official to just slander and lie about us and Patriot Prayer like this? The evidence of her lies is in the YouTube link below. If this isnt an open and shut civil case I dont know what is. Please spread the truth on her social media here

<https://twitter.com/JoAnnPDX/status/1274468142941483008?s=19>

If she blocks you then you can sue her.

Evidence of her lies/slander is right here:

<https://youtu.be/WQKl3GLRAzI>

Spread the video link all over her social media, not for me but for the people who believe in her straight out lies. People need to see her attempt to create racial division when we are actually finding unity.

How is it possible for an elected official to just slander and lie about us and Patriot Prayer like this? The evidence of her lies is in the YouTube link below. If this isnt an open and shut civil case I dont know what is. Please spread the truth on her social media here <https://twitter.com/JoAnnPDX/status/1274468142941483008?s=19>

If she blocks you then you can sue her.


Evidence of her lies/slander is right here:  
<https://youtu.be/WQKI3GLRAzI>

Spread the video link all over her social media, not for me but for the people who believe in her straight out lies. People need to see her attempt to create racial division when we are actually finding unity.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Lars Larson and Joey Gibson expose race-baiting Portland Commissioner Jo Ann Hardesty

Lars Larson and Joey Gibson expose race-baiting Portland Commissioner Jo Ann Hardesty

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Mask Mandate Open Carry Event @ Clark County Sheriff's Department @2pm June 26th Friday

<https://facebook.com/events/s/wa-mask-mandate-my-body-my-cho/314817226188283/?ti=as>

Mask Mandate Open Carry Event @Mason County Sheriff's Department @2pm June 26th Friday

<https://facebook.com/events/s/no-mask-mandate-rally-mason-co/486588118810166/?ti=cl>

March for our Rights @ Wa State Capitol @12pm June 27th Saturday

<https://facebook.com/events/s/march-for-our-rights-3/282615839385428/?ti=as>

Sign up your cell # @ CallToActionLibertyBell.com

To get notifications when someone's rights are being violated and event notifications.

Donate to my legal fund: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

Mask Mandate Open Carry Event @ Clark County Sheriff's Department @2pm June 26th Friday

<https://facebook.com/events/s/wa-mask-mandate-my-body-my-cho/314817226188283/?ti=as>

Mask Mandate Open Carry Event @Mason County Sheriff's Department @2pm June 26th Friday

<https://facebook.com/events/s/no-mask-mandate-rally-mason-co/486588118810166/?ti=cl>

March for our Rights @ Wa State Capitol @ 12pm June 27th Saturday  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/march-for-our-rights-3/282615839385428/?ti=as>


Sign up your cell # @ CallToActionLibertyBell.com  
To get notifications when someone's rights are being violated and event notifications.

Donate to my legal fund: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Join us tomorrow to encourage this Sheriff to be a leader in the community.  
Clark County Sheriff's department @2pm

Event page:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/wa-mask-mandate-my-body-my-cho/314817226188283/?ti=as>

News Link:

[www.kptv.com/news/clark-county-sheriff-tells-workers-to-remove-thin-blue-line-flag/article\\_ab8a0e02-b5a9-11ea-924b-b3fa13f8ce87.amp.html](http://www.kptv.com/news/clark-county-sheriff-tells-workers-to-remove-thin-blue-line-flag/article_ab8a0e02-b5a9-11ea-924b-b3fa13f8ce87.amp.html)

Join us tomorrow to encourage this Sheriff to be a leader in the community.  
Clark County Sheriff's department @2pm


Event page:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/wa-mask-mandate-my-body-my-cho/314817226188283/?ti=as>

News Link:

[www.kptv.com/news/clark-county-sheriff-tells-workers-to-remove-thin-blue-line-flag/article\\_ab8a0e02-b5a9-11ea-924b-b3fa13f8ce87.amp.html](http://www.kptv.com/news/clark-county-sheriff-tells-workers-to-remove-thin-blue-line-flag/article_ab8a0e02-b5a9-11ea-924b-b3fa13f8ce87.amp.html)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Make a mockery of the lies.  
Make a mockery of the lies.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/zSX0UeQAKrA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Rally spot today 2pm Sheriffs department  
Rally spot today 2pm Sheriffs department

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Rally spot today 2pm Sheriffs department  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/wa-mask-mandate-my-body-my-cho/314817226188283/?ti=as>  
Rally spot today 2pm Sheriffs department  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/wa-mask-mandate-my-body-my-cho/314817226188283/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:



 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 500 people march to the Clark County Sheriff's department and ask him to stand with the people and fight for freedom with us. Sheriff Atkins should stand with us against Governor Inslee's unconstitutional and criminal "orders". We all wrote messages on sticky notes encouraging him to stand with us. I saw freedom fighters do this in Hong Kong and thought now would be a great time to peacefully do the same.

Join us 1 pm Sunday in front of Kevin McClure's house for a patriot BBQ. McClure criminally charged Kelly Carroll for opening her business during the lockdown.

The corner of NW 88th st and NW 4th ave Vancouver, Wa 98665

**BE THERE!!**

CALLTOACTIONLIBERTYBELL.COM for future events

500 people march to the Clark County Sheriff's department and ask him to stand with the people and fight for freedom with us. Sheriff Atkins should stand with us against Governor Inslee's unconstitutional and criminal "orders". We all wrote messages on sticky notes encouraging him to stand with us. I saw freedom fighters do this in Hong Kong and thought now would be a great time to peacefully do the same.


Join us 1 pm Sunday in front of Kevin McClure's house for a patriot BBQ. McClure criminally charged Kelly Carroll for opening her business during the lockdown.

The corner of NW 88th st and NW 4th ave Vancouver, Wa 98665

**BE THERE!!**

CALLTOACTIONLIBERTYBELL.COM for future events

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 500 people march to the Clark County Sheriff's department and ask him to stand with the people and fight for freedom with us. Sheriff Atkins should stand with us against Governor Inslee's unconstitutional and criminal "orders". We all wrote messages on sticky notes encouraging him to stand with us. I saw freedom fighters do this in Hong Kong and thought now would be a great time to peacefully do the same.

Join us 1 pm Sunday in front of Kevin McClure's house for a patriot BBQ. McClure criminally charged Kelly Carroll for opening her business during the lockdown.

The corner of NW 88th st and NW 4th ave Vancouver, Wa 98665

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/drop-the-charges-kevin-mcclure/318294135866194/?ti=as>

**BE THERE!!**

CALLTOACTIONLIBERTYBELL.COM for future events

500 people march to the Clark County Sheriff's department and ask him to stand with the people and fight for freedom with us. Sheriff Atkins should stand with us against Governor Inslee's unconstitutional and criminal "orders". We all wrote messages on sticky notes

encouraging him to stand with us. I saw freedom fighters do this in Hong Kong and thought now would be a great time to peacefully do the same.


Join us 1 pm Sunday in front of Kevin McClure's house for a patriot BBQ. McClure criminally charged Kelly Carroll for opening her business during the lockdown.

The corner of NW 88th st and NW 4th ave Vancouver, Wa 98665  
Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/drop-the-charges-kevin-mcclure/318294135866194/?ti=as>


**BE THERE!!**

**CALLTOACTIONLIBERTYBELL.COM** for future events

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Complying to Inslee's unconstitutional mask order at Playmakers in Battle Ground.  
Complying to Inslee's unconstitutional mask order at Playmakers in Battle Ground.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Rally today in front of prosecuting attorney Kevin McClure's house. 1pm corner of NW 88th st and NW 4th Ave Vancouver, Wa.

He has criminally charged Grandma Kelly Carroll for opening her business.

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/drop-the-charges-kevin-mcclure/318294135866194/?ti=as>

Rally today in front of prosecuting attorney Kevin McClure's house. 1pm corner of NW 88th st and NW 4th Ave Vancouver, Wa.

He has criminally charged Grandma Kelly Carroll for opening her business.

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/drop-the-charges-kevin-mcclure/318294135866194/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/drop-the-charges-kevin-mcclure/318294135866194/?ti=as>

Photo from [http://www.thereflector.com/community/article\\_705c6876-b8a0-11ea-987a-2301d8fcffd6.html](http://www.thereflector.com/community/article_705c6876-b8a0-11ea-987a-2301d8fcffd6.html)

Jared Wenzelburger / [jwenzelburger@chronline.com](mailto:jwenzelburger@chronline.com)

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/drop-the-charges-kevin-mcclure/318294135866194/?ti=as>

Photo from [http://www.thereflector.com/community/article\\_705c6876-b8a0-11ea-987a-2301d8fcffd6.html](http://www.thereflector.com/community/article_705c6876-b8a0-11ea-987a-2301d8fcffd6.html)

Jared Wenzelburger / [jwenzelburger@chronline.com](mailto:jwenzelburger@chronline.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/gLWFDxtkFT8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Hes lucky he was only heckled. He will not be able to have live events during the campaign. It will be too embarrassing and dangerous for him.

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/news/article/Inslee-heckled-off-stage-during-Tri-Cities-15377392.php#photo-19561640>

Hes lucky he was only heckled. He will not be able to have live events during the campaign. It will be too embarrassing and dangerous for him.

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/news/article/Inslee-heckled-off-stage-during-Tri-Cities-15377392.php#photo-19561640>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Join us Monday 5pm before the Vancouver City Council meeting for a rally and BBQ for Kelly Carroll.

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

Article:

<https://www.clarkcountytoday.com/news/embattled-vancouver-pet-groomer-selling-her-home-to-stay-in-business/>

Join us Monday 5pm before the Vancouver City Council meeting for a rally and BBQ for Kelly Carroll.

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

Article:

<https://www.clarkcountytoday.com/news/embattled-vancouver-pet-groomer-selling-her-home-to-stay-in-business/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Inslee's orders are not constitutional.

Free Kelly Carroll Monday @5pm Vancouver City Hall:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

Inslee's orders are not constitutional.

Free Kelly Carroll Monday @5pm Vancouver City Hall:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Leave Seattle!!! Just do not vote for the same failing policies.

<https://www.q13fox.com/news/seattle-city-council-expected-to-pass-largest-tax-on-businesses-in-seattles-history>

Leave Seattle!!! Just do not vote for the same failing policies.

<https://www.q13fox.com/news/seattle-city-council-expected-to-pass-largest-tax-on-businesses-in-seattles-history>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Keep sitting at home as things keep getting worse. See what happens.

How many false positive tests have there been? They said a piece of fruit was infected with covid-19 for crying out loud.

According to CDC you could test positive just for having the antibodies for covid-19 which means anyone who had covid-19 and is now healed could potentially be thrown in jail.

According to CDC anyone with any corona virus present (the common cold) could potentially test positive for covid-19. So anyone with a common cold could potentially be thrown into jail.

These politicians and complicit government agency employees need to be thrown into jail, not we the people.

[https://www.khq.com/news/individual-who-tested-positive-for-covid-19-being-held-in-spokane-county-jail-after-refusing/video\\_958ee98e-bcc9-11ea-93b8-870f89db9534.html](https://www.khq.com/news/individual-who-tested-positive-for-covid-19-being-held-in-spokane-county-jail-after-refusing/video_958ee98e-bcc9-11ea-93b8-870f89db9534.html)

Keep sitting at home as things keep getting worse. See what happens.

How many false positive tests have there been? They said a piece of fruit was infected with covid-19 for crying out loud.

According to CDC you could test positive just for having the antibodies for covid-19 which means anyone who had covid-19 and is now healed could potentially be thrown in jail.

According to CDC anyone with any corona virus present (the common cold) could potentially test positive for covid-19. So anyone with a common cold could potentially be thrown into jail.

These politicians and complicit government agency employees need to be thrown into jail, not we the people.

[https://www.khq.com/news/individual-who-tested-positive-for-covid-19-being-held-in-spokane-county-jail-after-refusing/video\\_958ee98e-bcc9-11ea-93b8-870f89db9534.html](https://www.khq.com/news/individual-who-tested-positive-for-covid-19-being-held-in-spokane-county-jail-after-refusing/video_958ee98e-bcc9-11ea-93b8-870f89db9534.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ PLEASE READ! NEED HELP FROM EVERYONE ACROSS THE COUNTRY TO CLOG THE CITY COUNCIL MEETING.

THE VANCOUVER CITY COUNCIL for some reason have decided to not allow public comments. Public comments give any citizen the right to speak for 3 minutes on any subject they chose. This means they have taken away our right to talk about Kelly Carroll. They do allow comments on agendas they set, so lets register for their items and then talk about Kelly Carroll. I am asking everyone to register to speak. You must register before 4pm Monday at this link:

<https://www.cityofvancouver.us/citycouncil/webform/register-provide-remote-council-meeting-testimony>

You are required to register for one of the agenda items (see red circle in picture) you can simply put in #1, #2, #3, #4, or #5 (there are 5 items on the agenda). You will receive directions in your email after you register. You will then be allowed to call in during the city council meeting, talk about Kelly Carroll until they kick you off.


PLEASE READ! NEED HELP FROM EVERYONE ACROSS THE COUNTRY TO CLOG THE CITY COUNCIL MEETING.

THE VANCOUVER CITY COUNCIL for some reason have decided to not allow public comments. Public comments give any citizen the right to speak for 3 minutes on any subject they chose. This means they have taken away our right to talk about Kelly Carroll. They do allow comments on agendas they set, so lets register for their items and then talk about Kelly Carroll. I am asking everyone to register to speak. You must register before 4pm Monday at this link:

<https://www.cityofvancouver.us/citycouncil/webform/register-provide-remote-council-meeting-testimony>


You are required to register for one of the agenda items (see red circle in picture) you can simply put in #1, #2, #3, #4, or #5 (there are 5 items on the agenda). You will receive directions in your email after you register. You will then be allowed to call in during the city council meeting, talk about Kelly Carroll until they kick you off.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

<https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Meet up spot 5pm

<https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

Meet up spot 5pm

<https://facebook.com/events/s/demand-the-charges-are-dropped/2861090384000442/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

We will be down at the health department today at 4pm in Vancouver Washington. Come and join us if you are available.

<https://facebook.com/events/s/exposing-the-clark-county-heal/2707454296210517/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/\\_ZBvtRaDScE](https://youtu.be/_ZBvtRaDScE)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 This is coming to Washington and Oregon soon believe it! They loosen the restrictions just enough to keep us from revolting then they tighten the noose again while we stay asleep. We must be ready to protect business owners who refuse to close. SHARE!!!!

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/politics/article/Newsom-orders-all-California-counties-to-close-15405030.php>

This is coming to Washington and Oregon soon believe it! They loosen the restrictions just enough to keep us from revolting then they tighten the noose again while we stay asleep. We must be ready to protect business owners who refuse to close. SHARE!!!!

<https://www.sfchronicle.com/politics/article/Newsom-orders-all-California-counties-to-close-15405030.php>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 CALL TO ACTION- KELSO CITIZEN'S GUNS CONFISCATED 4 open carrying

CALL TO ACTION ALERT!

KELSO POLICE DEPARTMENT TODAY 3PM

Event Page:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/773867853352253/>

Clackamas County Court 9Am 7/15th/20 Wednesday.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/710375122869588/>

CHRISTINE DIXON NEEDS OUR HELP in her medical kidnapping case.

She is facing felony charges for refusing to allow the hospital to do a life threatening surgery on her daughter. She did not want to do the dangerous surgery without first getting a 2nd opinion.

Donate to my legal fund: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

CALL TO ACTION- KELSO CITIZEN'S GUNS CONFISCATED 4 open carrying

CALL TO ACTION ALERT!

KELSO POLICE DEPARTMENT TODAY 3PM

Event Page:

<https://www.facebook.com/events/773867853352253/>

Clackamas County Court 9Am 7/15th/20 Wednesday.

Event Page: <https://www.facebook.com/events/710375122869588/>

CHRISTINE DIXON NEEDS OUR HELP in her medical kidnapping case.

She is facing felony charges for refusing to allow the hospital to do a life threatening surgery on her daughter. She did not want to do the dangerous surgery without first getting a 2nd opinion.

Donate to my legal fund: <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>


Get notified about events and/or if someone is having their rights violated

[CallToActionLibertyBell.com](http://CallToActionLibertyBell.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 <https://facebook.com/events/s/protest-at-the-house-of-dr-bob/764268524400832/?ti=cl>

<https://facebook.com/events/s/protest-at-the-house-of-dr-bob/764268524400832/?ti=cl>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/XtW\\_Euo9tPY](https://youtu.be/XtW_Euo9tPY)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.dailywire.com/news/i-just-cant-get-on-board-sf-giants-player-cites-christian-faith-as-reason-for-refusing-to-kneel-for-blm>  
<https://www.dailywire.com/news/i-just-cant-get-on-board-sf-giants-player-cites-christian-faith-as-reason-for-refusing-to-kneel-for-blm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Need bodies <https://facebook.com/events/s/free-christine-dixon-rally/1009808446129495/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 EXTREMELY ANGRY ABOUT BIG-PHARMA AND ITS ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE COUNTRY AND MAKE TRILLIONS

Free Christine Dixon rally tomorrow 9 am Clackamas County Courthouse Oregon

Event Page:


<https://facebook.com/events/s/free-christine-dixon-rally/1009808446129495/?ti=as>  
EXTREMELY ANGRY ABOUT BIG-PHARMA AND ITS ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE COUNTRY AND MAKE TRILLIONS

Free Christine Dixon rally tomorrow 9 am Clackamas County Courthouse Oregon

Event Page:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/free-christine-dixon-rally/1009808446129495/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 I have had an opportunity to speak at this church.

Extremely positive environment, people worshipping and praising God. The church service starts just outside of Planned Parenthood after they close.

We had creepy people in masks walking around with decibel meters looking for us to break city code sound levels.

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/planned-parenthood-church-sue-spokane-washington>

I have had an opportunity to speak at this church.

Extremely positive environment, people worshipping and praising God. The church service starts just outside of Planned Parenthood after they close.

We had creepy people in masks walking around with decibel meters looking for us to break city code sound levels.

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/planned-parenthood-church-sue-spokane-washington>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Read to bottom, leaked police report shows Jonathan Young trying to use his position of power to persuade law enforcement to arrest citizens for speaking out against him. Sign up your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com to get text updates.

City Attorney Jonathan Young (jonathan.young@cityofvancouver.us) has criminally charged Kelly Carroll for defying the unconstitutional Inslee lockdown order. Kelly had no money and no help from the government so she opened her dog grooming business with NO HUMAN TO HUMAN CONTACT. While multi-billion dollar companies like Pet Smart get to stay open, small business owners like Kelly Carroll apparently will be thrown in jail for grooming animals (expect more lockdowns in the future). See article here: <https://www.clarkcountytoday.com/news/embattled-vancouver-pet-groomer-selling-her-home-to-stay-in-business/>

Her lawyer Angus Lee has filed a motion to dismiss which you can see here: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OrK-pK9JwtNu8iH9HJLSKZ-2\\_0VCSqSC/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1OrK-pK9JwtNu8iH9HJLSKZ-2_0VCSqSC/view?usp=sharing)

We decided to petition to the city attorney to redress our grievances, a right guaranteed by the US Constitution in the 1st amendment:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of RELIGION, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the FREEDOM of SPEECH, or of the press; or the right of the people PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, and to PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."

The right to petition the government for redress of grievances is the right to make a complaint to one's government, WITHOUT FEAR OF PUNISHMENT OR REPRISALS.

We went to the Vancouver City Hall 3 times (video: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtW\\_Euo9tPY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XtW_Euo9tPY)) to redress our grievances and they would not let us in. They eventually told us that the prosecuting attorney on Kelly's case is working from his home office. All of these politicians and lawyers destroying our constitution are hiding behind closed doors under the guise of covid-19. Since his office is at home (paid for by us) we peacefully and legally in front of his home office exercised our 1st amendment right on a public street. We worshiped & prayed (freedom of religion), gave positive speeches (freedom of speech), peacefully gathered on a public street (right to peaceably assemble), and petitioned for them to drop the charges on Kelly Carroll (The right to petition the government for redress of grievances). See video here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gLWFDxtkFT8>

In response Jonathan Young called the police several times claiming that we were committing felonies for trying to convince him to drop the charges. He deceptively claimed we were intimidating and threatening him and he wanted the police to arrest us.

Law enforcement clearly showed they disagreed with Jonathan Young in the leaked police report. Here are a few statements made by VPD in the report:

"Det. Romiti and I have both been physically present during the events described above, as well as monitoring the live feeds. At no time have I heard anyone in the group, to include the organizers, threaten Attorneys McClure, Young, or Mayor Anne McEnery-Ogle with any use of force."



"During all these events, organizers Kelli Stewart and Joey Gibson both reminded individuals attending to not commit any crimes, do not trespass, do not threaten or intimidate, do not violate the VMC noise ordinance and to make sure they clean up after themselves when they leave an area."

"At this time, I find there is no probable cause for intimidating a public servant. Per request of Jonathon Young this report will be forwarded to Clark County PA for review."

See police report here: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/1maJ4oXQ1s\\_oHUBHwy4G-Va8VSD8Ihdwa/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1maJ4oXQ1s_oHUBHwy4G-Va8VSD8Ihdwa/view?usp=sharing)


So not only does Jonathon Young want to throw a grandma in jail for working (while they release real criminals), he now wants people arrested for peacefully and legally speaking out against him on a public street. Jonathan either does not know the law or he believes he is above the law. The right to petition the government for redress of grievances

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
is the right to make a complaint to one's government, **WITHOUT FEAR OF PUNISHMENT OR REPRISALS.**


A right not exercised is a right lost. We will exercise our constitutional right to the first amendment in front of his home office for Kelly Carroll. These politicians have to be held responsible for their actions, the community can no longer be complacent. We will follow all laws, remain positive, and we will not threaten or intimidate ANY CITIZEN OR PUBLIC SERVANT. But even more importantly **WE WILL NOT BE INTIMIDATED BY OUR GOVERNMENT!**


Come on Clark County stand up!  
8/8/20 @2pm on the corner of W 30th st and Washington st

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Another inspiring Dr. exposing the Covid-19 scam has been deleted from all social media platforms. Everyday I feel more and more like we are living in China. Another inspiring Dr. exposing the Covid-19 scam has been deleted from all social media platforms. Everyday I feel more and more like we are living in China.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Make sure you subscribe!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 This Patriot small business owner will not pay the fines and will not comply. He will simply work. In a state filled with people who hide it is extremely inspirational to see someone like Bob stand tall. God bless him.

[www.heraldnet.com/news/rogue-snohomish-barber-faces-big-tab-for-his-political-protest/](http://www.heraldnet.com/news/rogue-snohomish-barber-faces-big-tab-for-his-political-protest/)  
This Patriot small business owner will not pay the fines and will not comply. He will simply work. In a state filled with people who hide it is extremely inspirational to see someone like Bob stand tall. God bless him.

[www.heraldnet.com/news/rogue-snohomish-barber-faces-big-tab-for-his-political-protest/](http://www.heraldnet.com/news/rogue-snohomish-barber-faces-big-tab-for-his-political-protest/)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☞ Must see footage of Beirut explosion!!!

Must see footage of Beirut explosion!!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/HSxNI3HfT5A>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☞ Charges have been dropped on Kelly Carroll. New information has come out regarding unlawful actions taken by Jonathan Young and the City of Vancouver and they are trying to save face by dropping the charges. Angus Lee will have a press release today outlining the evidence that Jonathan Young intentionally targeted Kelly Carroll for her political and religious speech.

We will still rally on Saturday and demand he either steps down, gets fired, or goes to jail.

Any one of those three will work. 8/8/20 @2pm corner of W 30th St and Washington St.

<https://www.facebook.com/events/737235137066364/>

LOOK FOR AN IMPORTANT LIVE VIDEO LATER TODAY.

Charges have been dropped on Kelly Carroll. New information has come out regarding unlawful actions taken by Jonathan Young and the City of Vancouver and they are trying to save face by dropping the charges. Angus Lee will have a press release today outlining the evidence that Jonathan Young intentionally targeted Kelly Carroll for her political and religious speech.

We will still rally on Saturday and demand he either steps down, gets fired, or goes to jail.

Any one of those three will work. 8/8/20 @2pm corner of W 30th St and Washington St.

<https://www.facebook.com/events/737235137066364/>

LOOK FOR AN IMPORTANT LIVE VIDEO LATER TODAY.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/bP-bp12KDUE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☞ Good news. Free Pizza today and Kelly Carroll will be joining us!

2pm corner of w 30th st and Washington st Vancouver, Wa. 98660

<https://facebook.com/events/s/1st-amendment-rally-for-kelly-/737235137066364/?ti=as>

Good news. Free Pizza today and Kelly Carroll will be joining us!

2pm corner of w 30th st and Washington st Vancouver, Wa. 98660

<https://facebook.com/events/s/1st-amendment-rally-for-kelly-/737235137066364/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/lcCKQZEnLgs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/PvKh9Y3CSdE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 ARTICLE:

<https://nypost.com/2020/08/08/nyc-councilman-credits-hydroxychloroquine-for-covid-19-recovery/>

ARTICLE:

<https://nypost.com/2020/08/08/nyc-councilman-credits-hydroxychloroquine-for-covid-19-recovery/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Meet your Vancouver city councilwoman who is trying to get people arrested for sitting on lawn chairs. Going through these leaked emails are extremely disturbing, these people are drunk off of their lockdown powers.

Please email Laurie Lebowsky [laurie.lebowsky@cityofvancouver.us](mailto:laurie.lebowsky@cityofvancouver.us)

CLICK HERE FOR HYPERLINK TO HER EMAIL

<https://www.cityofvancouver.us/citycouncil/page/councilmember-laurie-lebowsky>

40 deaths (mostly nursing home deaths) in Clark County with a population of 500,000 is not a pandemic.

The city also colluded with Black Lives Matters to shutdown the I-5 bridge with hundreds of people, yet the city want the police to arrest people for sitting on lawn chairs outside of their houses.

Meet your Vancouver city councilwoman who is trying to get people arrested for sitting on lawn chairs. Going through these leaked emails are extremely disturbing, these people are drunk off of their lockdown powers.

Please email Laurie Lebowsky [laurie.lebowsky@cityofvancouver.us](mailto:laurie.lebowsky@cityofvancouver.us)

CLICK HERE FOR HYPERLINK TO HER EMAIL

<https://www.cityofvancouver.us/citycouncil/page/councilmember-laurie-lebowsky>


40 deaths (mostly nursing home deaths) in Clark County with a population of 500,000 is not a pandemic.

The city also colluded with Black Lives Matters to shutdown the I-5 bridge with hundreds of people, yet the city want the police to arrest people for sitting on lawn chairs outside of their houses.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/08/14/trump-reacts-to-fbi-lawyer-guilty-plea-thats-just-the-beginning/>

<https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/08/14/trump-reacts-to-fbi-lawyer-guilty-plea-thats-just-the-beginning/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 The D.A. in Portland made an official policy which is resulting in the dropping of hundreds of criminal charges regarding the riots and looting in Portland. This policy would require them to drop the riot charges filed against me not only because my actions were non-violent and protected within the 1st amendment, but it would also blatantly violate the equal protection clause if they didnt. The official policy states that charges will be dismissed with any activist that was non-violent and did not destroy property. By not dropping my case they are exposing their discriminatory behavior and the weaponizing of the justice system to silence Christians and Conservatives.

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2020/08/lawyer-for-patriot-prayers-joe-gibson-alleges-selective-prosecution-by-new-multnomah-county-da-who-wont-dismiss-gibsons-riot-charge.html>

The D.A. in Portland made an official policy which is resulting in the dropping of hundreds of criminal charges regarding the riots and looting in Portland. This policy would require them to drop the riot charges filed against me not only because my actions were non-violent and protected within the 1st amendment, but it would also blatantly violate the equal protection clause if they didnt. The official policy states that charges will be dismissed with any activist that was non-violent and did not destroy property. By not dropping my case they are exposing their discriminatory behavior and the weaponizing of the justice system to silence Christians and Conservatives.

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2020/08/lawyer-for-patriot-prayers-joe-gibson-alleges-selective-prosecution-by-new-multnomah-county-da-who-wont-dismiss-gibsons-riot-charge.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I have remained silent about the injustices in Portland for the last year because I wanted to focus on positive goals in areas where people believe in Freedom and Truth. I also didn't want people to be distracted from the government using covid-19 as a power grab. I assumed that the "leaders" in Portland would wake up after they saw the city burning to the ground. I now see that they do not care about justice or what happens to the innocent people of Portland. What happened last night disgusted me to the point of literal nausea. Why does the Mayor not speak out against what you see in the video below? Do the "leaders" in Portland condone this violence? If the "leaders" refuse to protect the innocent then it is the obligation of the people to stand for justice. Important live video tomorrow.

<https://youtu.be/vckQk-w6vUE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Witness to Portland violence describes brutal attack

Witness to Portland violence describes brutal attack


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/V9j8o1Jda3c>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Bullshit. They took down tens of thousands of III% personal pages, but all the antifa pages still up like "Rose City Antifa" see their page here:

<https://www.facebook.com/sometimesantisocialalwaysantifascist/>

These multibillion dollar corporations influenced by China are meddling in the elections. How long are we going to just put up with this?

See the article here: <https://thepostmillennial.com/breaking-facebook-bans-antifa-other-groups-promoting-violence>

Bullshit. They took down tens of thousands of III% personal pages, but all the antifa pages still up like "Rose City Antifa" see their page here:

<https://www.facebook.com/sometimesantisocialalwaysantifascist/>

These multibillion dollar corporations influenced by China are meddling in the elections. How long are we going to just put up with this?

See the article here: <https://thepostmillennial.com/breaking-facebook-bans-antifa-other-groups-promoting-violence>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📱 I woke up to the disappointing news this morning and called Pullman Police Chief Jenkins. Jenkins just declared that he will begin arresting students at WSU who do not wear masks and/or those who peacefully assemble in groups of 10 or more. Please call him at 509-334-0802 and voice your opinion as a free American. It's good to be honest and passionate but do not threaten him or call him any nasty names. We can be strong without being hateful. I woke up to the disappointing news this morning and called Pullman Police Chief Jenkins. Jenkins just declared that he will begin arresting students at WSU who do not wear masks and/or those who peacefully assemble in groups of 10 or more. Please call him at 509-334-0802 and voice your opinion as a free American. It's good to be honest and passionate but do not threaten him or call him any nasty names. We can be strong without being hateful.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Alright for those of you who dont know, something interesting happened yesterday 😊 Quincy a black conservative preacher went into Parkstone yesterday and was refused service for wearing Patriot Prayer gear. So a white man goes in the same day with the same gear and he was allowed to eat. There are links to both videos below.

Also if you would like to voice your opinion in the form of a review I put the links below. They have a lot of reviews regarding this on their facebook page but not google maps or yelp.

Go to PatriotPrayerUSA.com if you want to buy a tshirt!

ParkStone Wood Kitchen + Taps  
9921 NE Cascades Pkwy, Portland, OR 97220  
(503) 719-4449

Google review:

<https://maps.app.goo.gl/TVSWGouWwRK7oZ1W86>

Yelp review: <https://m.yelp.com/biz/parkstone-wood-kitchen-portland-2>

Facebook review:

<https://www.facebook.com/ParkStonePortland/>

First video of Quincy getting kicked out:

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=223007535811335&id=109839357470098](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=223007535811335&id=109839357470098)

2nd video of white guy with Patriot Prayer gear allowed to eat:

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=2355469688090946&id=109839357470098](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2355469688090946&id=109839357470098)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 <https://facebook.com/events/s/tip-top-rally-for-freedom/997167297395703/?ti=as>  
<https://facebook.com/events/s/tip-top-rally-for-freedom/997167297395703/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

So get this!!!! Every single player in the NFL that tested positive for covid-19 ended up being a FALSE POSITIVE. If these players were not worth millions of dollars then they would have never found out the truth.

HOW MANY FALSE POSITIVE TESTS ARE THERE IN AMERICA?

<https://www.nfl.com/news/all-77-false-positive-covid-19-tests-come-back-negative-upon-reruns>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 Of course you think there shouldn't be debates!!!! 😄  
<https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/513944-pelosi-says-there-shouldnt-be-presidential-debates-in-2020>

Of course you think there shouldn't be debates!!!! 😄  
<https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/513944-pelosi-says-there-shouldnt-be-presidential-debates-in-2020>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 A message from the Multnomah County Sheriff's office regarding the American Flag Boat cruise on the Columbia river. 8/30 at 2pm from Beaches restaurant to the Vancouver waterfront.

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/773571243484787>

A message from the Multnomah County Sheriff's office regarding the American Flag Boat cruise on the Columbia river. 8/30 at 2pm from Beaches restaurant to the Vancouver waterfront.

Event page: <https://facebook.com/events/773571243484787>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 3 BLM protests and 1 Blue Line rally in Clark County today.

Black Lives Matters:

2pm Jefferson Memorial in Ridgefield.

4pm downtown Camas Dairy Queen

6pm Esther short park, Vancouver

Back the Blue rally:

5 pm. Location somewhere in Downtown Camas. Follow Liz Pike to get the location.

<https://m.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100000541787925>

They are announcing sometime today due to the fact that BLM is trying to crash their party.

Josh Bradley is also having a group meet at 5pm at Camas Safeway

Event page :<https://facebook.com/events/s/camas-rally-for-the-blue/3192672200816973/?ti=as>

3 BLM protests and 1 Blue Line rally in Clark County today.

Black Lives Matters:

2pm Jefferson Memorial in Ridgefield.

4pm downtown Camas Dairy Queen

6pm Esther short park, Vancouver

Back the Blue rally:

5 pm. Location somewhere in Downtown Camas. Follow Liz Pike to get the location.


<https://m.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100000541787925>

They are announcing sometime today due to the fact that BLM is trying to crash their party.

Josh Bradley is also having a group meet at 5pm at Camas Safeway

Event page :<https://facebook.com/events/s/camas-rally-for-the-blue/3192672200816973/?ti=as>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Breaking news! Evidence has come out that Jonathan Young and the city of Vancouver were targeting Christians and conservatives while giving preferential treatment to black lives matters! They are weaponizing the lock down in an attempt to incarcerate people whose speech they disagree with.

American Flag Boat Cruise link:


<https://m.facebook.com/events/773571243484787?tsid=0.7513114670735006&source=result>

Breaking news! Evidence has come out that Jonathan Young and the city of Vancouver were targeting Christians and conservatives while giving preferential treatment to black lives matters! They are weaponizing the lock down in an attempt to incarcerate people whose speech they disagree with.

American Flag Boat Cruise link:

<https://m.facebook.com/events/773571243484787?tsid=0.7513114670735006&source=result>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 If you do not have a boat come show your support and bring your flags to the waterfront! See all of you tomorrow!

<https://www.facebook.com/events/773571243484787>

If you do not have a boat come show your support and bring your flags to the waterfront! See all of you tomorrow!

<https://www.facebook.com/events/773571243484787>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Here is the official gofundme for Jay's family. Please help share. This needs to pick up traction with fake GoFundMe accounts out there.

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/aaron-danielson-official-page>

Here is the official gofundme for Jay's family. Please help share. This needs to pick up traction with fake GoFundMe accounts out there.

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/aaron-danielson-official-page>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ This event is being held in Vancouver Washington so that we can have a safe and positive event. We want to focus on celebrating Jay's life and not be distracted by potential violence. We will have music, BBQ, and free shirts to support Jay.

Would be nice if we could fill the park to show support for Jay.

It was really hard seeing politicians, the media, and the far-left try to slander and dehumanize Jay after his life was taken. We would really like to see the people shine a light on who he really was and celebrate him and the life he lived.

God Bless All Of You.

Support Jay's family here:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/aaron-danielson-official-page>

This event is being held in Vancouver Washington so that we can have a safe and positive event. We want to focus on celebrating Jay's life and not be distracted by potential violence. We will have music, BBQ, and free shirts to support Jay.

Would be nice if we could fill the park to show support for Jay.

It was really hard seeing politicians, the media, and the far-left try to slander and dehumanize Jay after his life was taken. We would really like to see the people shine a light on who he really was and celebrate him and the life he lived.

God Bless All Of You.

Support Jay's family here:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/aaron-danielson-official-page>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/VvNrua4S9lo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

The lying far-left keep bringing up paintballs as justification for murdering Jay Danielson. This is highly confusing for two reasons:

#1 No one had paintball guns at the time of the murder. Media keep showing video of an unrelated situation where a truck was fending off terrorists with paint balls. A thousand trump vehicles roll through Portland and this is the best they can come up with?

#2 Even if they did have paintball guns- **THEY ARE PAINTBALLS!** I shot my son with a paintball gun at 5 years old and he didnt try to murder me.

<https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/09/02/joe-biden-claims-without-evidence-portland-victim-incited-his-own-death/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://facebook.com/events/s/safe-remembrance-celebration-f/1040882936370486/?ti=as>



> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/YlkiBe1iyAw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ People keep asking me for hats. We will see how long this online store stays up until the authoritarian left pulls it down.

<https://shop.spreadshirt.com/patriot-prayer/>

People keep asking me for hats. We will see how long this online store stays up until the authoritarian left pulls it down.

<https://shop.spreadshirt.com/patriot-prayer/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Let me get this straight. This man in a coordinated terrorist act murdered Jay on camera. Police cant find him but he does an interview with Vice? Hes walking free right now and doing interviews? There are no words to describe how I feel.

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/v7g8vb/man-linked-to-killing-at-a-portland-protest-says-he-acted-in-self-defense](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/v7g8vb/man-linked-to-killing-at-a-portland-protest-says-he-acted-in-self-defense)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

So there was about 12 people involved in the assassination of Jay. They got 1 one of them. Where is the other 11 terrorists? Do not rest until all of them are brought to justice.

Everyone riding in both cars, the camera man, the guy picking up the shells, and the vice reporter collaborating with them. Do not be satisfied until everyone involved is brought in.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/03/us/michael-reinoehl-arrest-portland-shooting.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🖼️ <https://facebook.com/events/s/safe-remembrance-celebration-f/1040882936370486/?ti=as>

This event is being held in Vancouver Washington so that we can have a safe and positive event. We want to focus on celebrating Jay's life and not be distracted by potential violence.

We will have music, BBQ, and free shirts to support Jay.

Would be nice if we could fill the park to show support for Jay.

It was really hard seeing politicians, the media, and the far-left try to slander and dehumanize Jay after his life was taken. We would really like to see the people shine a light on who he really was and celebrate him and the life he lived.

Will be having a candlelight vigil at the end.

God Bless All Of You.

Support Jay's family here:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/aaron-danielson-official-page>

<https://facebook.com/events/s/safe-remembrance-celebration-f/1040882936370486/?ti=as>

This event is being held in Vancouver Washington so that we can have a safe and positive event. We want to focus on celebrating Jay's life and not be distracted by potential violence. We will have music, BBQ, and free shirts to support Jay.

Would be nice if we could fill the park to show support for Jay.

It was really hard seeing politicians, the media, and the far-left try to slander and dehumanize Jay after his life was taken. We would really like to see the people shine a light on who he really was and celebrate him and the life he lived.

Will be having a candlelight vigil at the end.

God Bless All Of You.

Support Jay's family here:

<https://www.gofundme.com/f/aaron-danielson-official-page>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Trump praises the US Marshals for taking down Jay's killer.

Please sign up your cell phone at PatriotPrayerUSA.com.

Trump praises the US Marshals for taking down Jay's killer.

Please sign up your cell phone at PatriotPrayerUSA.com.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Observed extremely low numbers last night at the Portland riots which is what I expected. They are not angry about the police shooting Jay's killer. Reality is setting in and many are beginning to wonder what their cause is. They thought they were down there to fight white-supremacy. Then they see an innocent local man get stalked and hunted down in their streets. After Jay's death the media and politicians claim he's a white supremacist to justify the murder. 90% of the protesters in Portland know that is a flat out lie. The protesters have no choice but to question their reality and everything they have been told. If they actually believed Jay was a white-supremacist, the riots would have grown ten fold after the police shot Jay's killer.

I have no faith things will die out in Portland, but I do believe it is important we stand for Jay today in Vancouver, Wa at 4pm Esther Short Park. -Joey Gibson

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/JmXj613HPN8>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/UqSGmSrdPyQ>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/wiMbx\\_MFa9Q](https://youtu.be/wiMbx_MFa9Q)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 [https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/exclusive-militant-leftist-attempts-kill-conservative-activist-memorial-trump-supporter-murdered-portland-antifa-videos/?utm\\_source=Facebook](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/exclusive-militant-leftist-attempts-kill-conservative-activist-memorial-trump-supporter-murdered-portland-antifa-videos/?utm_source=Facebook)  
[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/exclusive-militant-leftist-attempts-kill-conservative-activist-memorial-trump-supporter-murdered-portland-antifa-videos/?utm\\_source=Facebook](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/exclusive-militant-leftist-attempts-kill-conservative-activist-memorial-trump-supporter-murdered-portland-antifa-videos/?utm_source=Facebook)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Portland riots in residential neighborhood  
Portland riots in residential neighborhood

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Portland white antifa members black the car of a black driver and call her racial slurs. They do not move until another black man comes up clears the road for her.  
Portland white antifa members black the car of a black driver and call her racial slurs. They do not move until another black man comes up clears the road for her.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/7bYtlPPySEs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Portland's anarchy is officially a huge platform of Trump's campaign. Conservatives should thank liberals who were to afraid to stand up against against the far-left mob.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/eJSGnHiMpV0>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/0LUkDkqqKyA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/0MAIUltOyoY>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/79Ux6w8QX8A>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/YyuXIGEWRj8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/2KLI9FPIESk>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/MWShEouLMtI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Spain: cop puts knee on 14 year old for not wearing mask. This kind of behavior is happening all over the world over a virus. This is coming to America if we do not fight back now.

Sign up your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Spain: cop puts knee on 14 year old for not wearing mask. This kind of behavior is happening all over the world over a virus. This is coming to America if we do not fight back now.

Sign up your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Bullshit

Bullshit

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Michael Reinoehl (the man who shot Jay Danielson) has not received a memorial or any love from antifa/BLM after he was gunned down by the US Marshals. That's weird considering the fact that they claimed Michael killed a fascist/white-supremacist.

Michael Reinoehl (the man who shot Jay Danielson) has not received a memorial or any love from antifa/BLM after he was gunned down by the US Marshals. That's weird considering the fact that they claimed Michael killed a fascist/white-supremacist.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ <https://www.foxnews.com/us/rhode-island-professor-killing-portland-activist-ok-moral-perspective-killed-fascist>

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/rhode-island-professor-killing-portland-activist-ok-moral-perspective-killed-fascist>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Flash back to just over 1 year ago when I was giving a presentation on freedom at Western Oregon University. A group of protesters came to the classroom with signs complaining about my supposed "hate speech". I came outside and offered \$2,000 for any evidence of hate speech. They were so silent you could hear crickets. They never thought about finding actual evidence.

<https://youtu.be/02mov920nAE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/EvustY6XcoI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ <https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1304069773278375941?s=19>

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1304069773278375941?s=19>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Biden's Press Sec has melt down over teleprompter question

Put your cell into PatriotPrayerUSA.com

Biden's Press Sec has melt down over teleprompter question

Put your cell into PatriotPrayerUSA.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Law enforcement launches criminal investigation into start of Alameda Fire, resulting death in southern Ore. | News | kptv.com [https://www.kptv.com/news/law-enforcement-launches-criminal-investigation-into-start-of-alameda-fire-resulting-death-in-southern-ore/article\\_995a399a-f3b2-11ea-beab-5bdc7be59be3.html](https://www.kptv.com/news/law-enforcement-launches-criminal-investigation-into-start-of-alameda-fire-resulting-death-in-southern-ore/article_995a399a-f3b2-11ea-beab-5bdc7be59be3.html)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/PJaJAEZ95G4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://heavy.com/news/2020/09/jeffrey-jeff-acord/>  
<https://heavy.com/news/2020/09/jeffrey-jeff-acord/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 From the facebook post:

Someone lit our feild on fire last night.

Our security cameras caught one car pull up and turn off their light. Then you can see them light the fire and drive off. Jake Pettit Jonas Pettit Eric Sylstad Lindsey Pettit Ed Troyer

<https://m.facebook.com/martin.pettit.1/posts/pcb.3660373284021784/?>

#arsonexposed

From the facebook post:

Someone lit our feild on fire last night.

Our security cameras caught one car pull up and turn off their light. Then you can see them light the fire and drive off. Jake Pettit Jonas Pettit Eric Sylstad Lindsey Pettit Ed Troyer

<https://m.facebook.com/martin.pettit.1/posts/pcb.3660373284021784/?>

#arsonexposed

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://nbc16.com/news/local/man-seen-starting-fires-at-oregon-state-park-local-fire-chief-says>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2020/09/patriot-prayer-leader-sues-multnomah-county-da-mike-schmidt-in-federal-court.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

You can help donate directly to the legal fund here:

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

<https://www.oregonlive.com/crime/2020/09/patriot-prayer-leader-sues-multnomah-county-da-mike-schmidt-in-federal-court.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://youtu.be/lyrv-Arr\\_mE](https://youtu.be/lyrv-Arr_mE)

You can donate directly to the legal fund at <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://www.freightbrokerlive.com/breaking-clackamas-county-sheriffs-deputy-placed-on-administrative-leave-after-telling-the-truth/?no\\_cache=1](https://www.freightbrokerlive.com/breaking-clackamas-county-sheriffs-deputy-placed-on-administrative-leave-after-telling-the-truth/?no_cache=1)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 From Gateway Pundit:

Black Lives Matter Mob Swarms HOSPITAL Where Deputies Were Being Treated After Being Ambushed, Threaten Police at Scene Saying 'You're Next'

By Cassandra Fairbanks

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/videos-black-lives-matter-mob-swarms-hospital-two-ambushed-officers-treated-threaten-police-scene-saying-next/>

Please put in your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com for text notifications

From Gateway Pundit:

Black Lives Matter Mob Swarms HOSPITAL Where Deputies Were Being Treated After Being Ambushed, Threaten Police at Scene Saying 'You're Next'

By Cassandra Fairbanks

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/videos-black-lives-matter-mob-swarms-hospital-two-ambushed-officers-treated-threaten-police-scene-saying-next/>

Please put in your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com for text notifications

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Arsonist Agents Of The Left Set Fire To The West Coast As Democrat Leaders Blame Climate Change

Arsonist Agents Of The Left Set Fire To The West Coast As Democrat Leaders Blame Climate Change

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Tim Pool:

BLM riots erupt in PA after crazed man charges cops with knife and shot dead.

<https://youtu.be/cl8xWosWdOg>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/WOUuR32IJHY>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Praying for a rainstorm so strong across the West Coast that it disarms the terrorists and destroys their attempt at burning down our country.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/5DO7uXZq6ms>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/BIKrs-WNOko>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 From banned . video.

Please put your cell phone for text notifications into PatriotPrayerUSA.com before I get banned.

Donate directly to my legal fund to help with the lawsuit brought against the Portland District Attorney:

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

From banned . video.

Please put your cell phone for text notifications into PatriotPrayerUSA.com before I get banned.


Donate directly to my legal fund to help with the lawsuit brought against the Portland District Attorney:

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2020/09/15/lebron-james-la-county-sheriff-reward-deputy-shooting/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Drone footage of massive food line in Virginia from lockdown  
Drone footage of massive food line in Virginia from lockdown

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Going Live Now! <https://youtu.be/NV0ZxzhJBpU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Biden Car Parade Has Pathetic Turnout In Embarrassing  
Biden Car Parade Has Pathetic Turnout In Embarrassing

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 😂😂 Another Kaitlin Bennett liberal cringe moment  
😂😂 Another Kaitlin Bennett liberal cringe moment


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Group invades Target encouraging everyone to take their masks off.  
Group invades Target encouraging everyone to take their masks off.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 AWKWARD! Newt Gingrich calls out Soros elected D.A.'S and fox news anchors try to shut Newt down.  
AWKWARD! Newt Gingrich calls out Soros elected D.A.'S and fox news anchors try to shut Newt down.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 No mask: man dragged out of school board meeting.  
Sign up your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com


Suing the Portland D.A.

Donate to the legal fund at <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>  
No mask: man dragged out of school board meeting.  
Sign up your cell at PatriotPrayerUSA.com


Suing the Portland D.A.

Donate to the legal fund at <http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Mental illness  
Mental illness


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2020/09/18/woman-dismisses-death-of-patriot-prayer-member-tough-luck-dont-be-a-f-ing-trump-supporter-in-portland-973958>  
<https://www.bizpacreview.com/2020/09/18/woman-dismisses-death-of-patriot-prayer-member-tough-luck-dont-be-a-f-ing-trump-supporter-in-portland-973958>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Sticker

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 <https://klewTV.com/news/local/patriot-prayer-group-to-hold-rally-in-pullman-on-saturday>  
<https://klewTV.com/news/local/patriot-prayer-group-to-hold-rally-in-pullman-on-saturday>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/ikyFExrW6Hk>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/m7u0n212kGs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/uvZ08m2cEYY>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.theblaze.com/news/oklahoma-prosecutor-charges-violent-protesters-with-terrorism-this-is-not-seattle>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/oIHBZ3jRAAM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Angry leftist flips us off and pulls her ass out.  <https://youtu.be/fCBakWQYiSo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:



<https://youtu.be/54N9aoteVVo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/UAQjsAnaM\\_E](https://youtu.be/UAQjsAnaM_E)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comparing the two campaigns. No comparison at all. 😊 <https://youtu.be/zndyzLE9Jmg>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/7gbxjDdHaXQ>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/hmpmOidm\\_aM](https://youtu.be/hmpmOidm_aM)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<http://inlandnwreport.com/2020/09/21/protesters-gather-in-pullman-washington-to-defy-gov-inslee-proclamation/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
"Take the mask off!" Brandon invaded several stores.  
Full video here: <https://youtu.be/aOURcwkMFpo>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/tbj5pQWJmOI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Trump makes fun of Biden and his virtue signaling mask behavior.  
Trump makes fun of Biden and his virtue signaling mask behavior.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Epic Prayer by Alex Jones  
YouTube version <https://youtu.be/q0qXpPIZgl8>  
Epic Prayer by Alex Jones  
YouTube version <https://youtu.be/q0qXpPIZgl8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.infowars.com/infowars-reporter-attacked-by-blm-antifa-mob-in-downtown-austin/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Shots fired, 1 police down at riot.  
Shots fired, 1 police down at riot.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 These guys have no idea what is going to happen to them. They are throwing away the rest of their lives away because they follow corporate multibillion dollar mainstream media talking points. The rich are playing antifa like pawns, getting them to do their dirty work.

These guys have no idea what is going to happen to them. They are throwing away the rest of their lives away because they follow corporate multibillion dollar mainstream media talking points. The rich are playing antifa like pawns, getting them to do their dirty work.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://twitter.com/carobini/status/1308943706301530112>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

5 arrests made in Moscow, Id 4 worshipping. Support them Sat 9/26 @12pm City Hall. See video & info @ GibsonForFreedom.com. contact city council & police

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

According to this article: The day the Mayor of Moscow, ID signed the extension to the mask mandate he officiated a wedding with no mask on. They also allowed BLM to protest some with no masks. Yet they arrested 5 for worshipping with no masks.

<https://www.breitbart.com/faith/2020/09/24/idaho-police-arrest-3-at-outdoor-church-worship-event-in-defiance-of-mask-mandate/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Tonight 5 pm Moscow City Hall the same Church is going back to sing. I will be there.

<https://www.krem.com/mobile/article/news/health/coronavirus/covid19-violations-moscow-church-event/293-8bc26f11-b2a1-4e21-832f-3b8f4b4c7e94>

Subscribe to my backup YouTube channel (I got 2 strikes on main channel) to see it live.

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGghZBy2Z8FiyV\\_98S018yQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGghZBy2Z8FiyV_98S018yQ)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/florida-gov-desantis-lifts-major-restrictions-on-restaurants-other-businesses-in-push-to-boost-economy>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/5Dqurp8l2Go>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 😊

Even in tiny little Moscow, Idaho they protest free speech(worship). Now they can use covid-19 as an excuse to protest Christians who worship publicly.

😂

Even in tiny little Moscow, Idaho they protest free speech(worship). Now they can use covid-19 as an excuse to protest Christians who worship publicly.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Random robot dogs witnessed roaming the streets  
Random robot dogs witnessed roaming the streets

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Ages 18-22 banned from gathering in groups bigger then 1! No one at that age dies from covid!!!! Do not comply!

<https://denver.cbslocal.com/2020/09/25/university-colorado-boulder-coronavirus-gatherings-ban/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 In Portland, a group of protesters confronted homeowners and threatened to burn down their house if they didn't take down the American flag.

These are the tactics of terrorism, not peaceful protest. <https://t.co/DWa8Jri4JM>


In Portland, a group of protesters confronted homeowners and threatened to burn down their house if they didn't take down the American flag.

These are the tactics of terrorism, not peaceful protest. <https://t.co/DWa8Jri4JM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/1e1Hi51f5Ng>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Day 2 in Moscow, Idaho. Protesting the arrests of churchgoers for not wearing a mask.  
Day 2 in Moscow, Idaho. Protesting the arrests of churchgoers for not wearing a mask.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/WNTJKTgdNwA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 BLM activist plows car through Trump supporters.  
BLM activist plows car through Trump supporters.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 UK: Police clash with anti-lockdown protesters. Would be nice if the Police would take a knee for the freedom fighters like they do for BLM.

Video from UK URBAN PICTURES.

UK: Police clash with anti-lockdown protesters. Would be nice if the Police would take a knee for the freedom fighters like they do for BLM.


Video from UK URBAN PICTURES.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Moscow Idaho: 800 residents fight back against mask mandate.

3 people arrested and 2 cited for singing worship music with no masks. I made the trip up to Moscow to support them and was inspired by how much the town fought back instead of just rolling over and getting scared. <https://youtu.be/BBov0iMphvs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Deleted from YouTube. Best freedom speech I have ever heard.  
Deleted from YouTube. Best freedom speech I have ever heard.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Man Beats Criminal Charges for #MasksOff; Now Going After Police for Brutality & Business for Discrimination  
Man Beats Criminal Charges for #MasksOff; Now Going After Police for Brutality & Business for Discrimination


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 I am excited to go down to Coos Bay to speak! See you there this Saturday at Noon.  
I am excited to go down to Coos Bay to speak! See you there this Saturday at Noon.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 CNN commentary regarding the debate, "That was a shit show." 😂  
CNN commentary regarding the debate, "That was a shit show." 😂

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Biden wearing a wire  
Biden wearing a wire

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 This is the so called "white supremacist" leader of the Proud Boys. 😂😂😂  
This is the so called "white supremacist" leader of the Proud Boys. 😂😂😂


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Must watch. Black Portland Officer calls out white antifa/BLM members.  
Full video: <https://youtu.be/xsY7TjRwuoo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/fYtQnKPdACs>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 These people are bat sh!t crazy. This is the Mayor of Chicago, this is the leader entrusted by the people to fight against massive gang violence.  
These people are bat sh!t crazy. This is the Mayor of Chicago, this is the leader entrusted by the people to fight against massive gang violence.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Aa95XPUxGKg>

My lawyer Angus Lee goes onto the War Room with Owen Shroyer to talk about the exciting news coming out of the federal courtroom. The federal judge has ordered Mike Schmidt (DA) to turn over all communication regarding my criminal case and any communications regarding his policy of not charging Antifa/BLM protesters. This order is for all of his personal devices and public devices. Federal Judges rarely intervene like this in state prosecutions, but the Judge is starting to see that this is a sham prosecution. If Angus Lee is successful in getting the federal government to intervene in my case it could set precedence and impact politically motivated criminal charges by far-left D.A.'s across the entire country.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
I can't help shake the feeling that Trump is up to something with his Covid announcement.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 Unless @realDonaldTrump has some serious health condition he will be fine in a few days. (CDC reported that only 6% of the reported covid deaths are from covid only). So the question is why did he publicly announce this? He's up to something, he's a sneaky bastard. Unless @realDonaldTrump has some serious health condition he will be fine in a few days. (CDC reported that only 6% of the reported covid deaths are from covid only). So the question is why did he publicly announce this? He's up to something, he's a sneaky bastard.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 Trump sends quick message.  
Trump sends quick message.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.foxnews.com/media/trump-coronavirus-ballot-new-york-times>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 Michigan Supreme Court ruled that Governor Gretchen Whitmer's lockdown orders are unconstitutional, and that she needs to work with the state legislative branch.

<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/2/gretchen-whitmer-exceeded-powers-during-coronaviru/>  
Michigan Supreme Court ruled that Governor Gretchen Whitmer's lockdown orders are unconstitutional, and that she needs to work with the state legislative branch.

<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/oct/2/gretchen-whitmer-exceeded-powers-during-coronaviru/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 From Andy Ngo's Twitter:  
Portland tonight: BLM-antifa rioters surround officer who pulled over driver. The driver flees & when the officer tries to follow him, rioters stand in front of his motorcycle. One gets hit. #PortlandRiots #antifa <https://t.co/xTdiLap6Hm>  
From Andy Ngo's Twitter:  
Portland tonight: BLM-antifa rioters surround officer who pulled over driver. The driver flees & when the officer tries to follow him, rioters stand in front of his motorcycle. One gets hit. #PortlandRiots #antifa <https://t.co/xTdiLap6Hm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 Trump says that the experimental drugs he's taking are "miraculous" and "sent from God".  
He is taking remdesivir and an antibody cocktail from the drug company Regeneron. Could this be the October surprise?  
Trump says that the experimental drugs he's taking are "miraculous" and "sent from God".  
He is taking remdesivir and an antibody cocktail from the drug company Regeneron. Could this be the October surprise?

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Fascists attack people for their free speech period.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 I drove into downtown Portland with a 1K watt sound system. What did I say? Just talking about the NAZI colabrater George Soros who donated to the Nazi DA Mike Schmidt. I drove into downtown Portland with a 1K watt sound system. What did I say? Just talking about the NAZI colabrater George Soros who donated to the Nazi DA Mike Schmidt.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://youtu.be/veB\\_TxzMm5E](https://youtu.be/veB_TxzMm5E)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/NHsmNiNfFC4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Trump after recovery: "Dont be scared of covid"  
Trump after recovery: "Dont be scared of covid"


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 I think Trump is feeling better. 😂  
I think Trump is feeling better. 😂


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/Tuz25r2NZQA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://twitter.com/PatriotPrayerUS/status/1313860482223267841?s=19>  
<https://twitter.com/PatriotPrayerUS/status/1313860482223267841?s=19>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Patriot Prayer speaks in Coosbay, Oregon organized by Rob Taylor.  
<https://youtu.be/oy8GYOWlcPg>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Bullhorning downtown Portland  
Bullhorning downtown Portland

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 How NYPD treats Jews compared to BLM when defying lockdown orders. Its interesting because BLM preaches hate against police and Orthodox Jews preach the word of God. How NYPD treats Jews compared to BLM when defying lockdown orders. Its interesting because BLM preaches hate against police and Orthodox Jews preach the word of God.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Trump was encouraged by the people outside Walter Reed Hospital  
Trump was encouraged by the people outside Walter Reed Hospital

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Antifa's evil deer in Portland is no longer evil. It has been red pillled and will no longer fight to oppress the people and will now be a freedom fighter. He is registered to vote and will now be voting for Trump.

Antifa's evil deer in Portland is no longer evil. It has been red pillled and will no longer fight to oppress the people and will now be a freedom fighter. He is registered to vote and will now be voting for Trump.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Flag waving in Pennsylvania!  
Flag waving in Pennsylvania!


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 The evil elk is registered to vote  
The evil elk is registered to vote


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/rouq6pZmELM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Different angle of a patriot murdered by a security guard today in Denver.  
Different angle of a patriot murdered by a security guard today in Denver.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 ANOTHER patriot murdered in Denver today.  
ANOTHER patriot murdered in Denver today.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 FROM CANDACE Owens

This is what an \*actual\* peaceful protest staged by thousands of minorities looks like.

Today was incredible.

@BLEXIT #BLEXIT <https://t.co/8Jcl9UeAsW>  
FROM CANDACE Owens

This is what an \*actual\* peaceful protest staged by thousands of minorities looks like.


Today was incredible.

@BLEXIT #BLEXIT <https://t.co/8Jcl9UeAsW>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2020/10/downtowns-nightmare-elk-statue-snatched-by-patriot-prayer-supporter-to-send-political-message.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Bullies spit and assault a student for wearing a Trump hat. So sad.  
Bullies spit and assault a student for wearing a Trump hat. So sad.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 The Abraham Lincoln statue in Portland was toppled tonight by the “indigenous” faction of antifa who organized a “day of rage.” #PortlandRiots <https://t.co/HJ6ul7p4Hi>  
The Abraham Lincoln statue in Portland was toppled tonight by the “indigenous” faction of antifa who organized a “day of rage.” #PortlandRiots <https://t.co/HJ6ul7p4Hi>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://nypost.com/2020/10/11/who-warns-against-covid-19-lockdowns-due-to-economic-damage/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Do you think pedophiles run this country?

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 TRUMP RALLY ATTENDEES: "CNN SUCKS! CNN SUCKS!"  
TRUMP RALLY ATTENDEES: "CNN SUCKS! CNN SUCKS!"

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Trump supporters chant "4 more years" @ Biden rally  
Trump supporters chant "4 more years" @ Biden rally


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/rCybWf1g9K8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Pj-WUk0c5wQ>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Comparing yesterday's Trump rally to Biden's. 😂😂  
Comparing yesterday's Trump rally to Biden's. 😂😂

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 From YouTube Channel: Jon Talks [https://youtu.be/XSHGUXA\\_M\\_Y](https://youtu.be/XSHGUXA_M_Y)



"Joe Biden rally for Latinos Blown Away by Latinos for Trump"

I can't get enough of these videos. 😂

From YouTube Channel: Jon Talks [https://youtu.be/XSHGUXA\\_M\\_Y](https://youtu.be/XSHGUXA_M_Y)

"Joe Biden rally for Latinos Blown Away by Latinos for Trump"

I can't get enough of these videos. 😂

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Big news, 2nd time the courts ruled against this Governors fascist lockdown orders. Her unconstitutional orders are immediately no longer valid. She has some new orders set forth by the health departments that are still valid until challenged.

[Foxnews.com/politics/michigan-supreme-court-denies-pandemic-executive-orders-extensions](https://www.foxnews.com/politics/michigan-supreme-court-denies-pandemic-executive-orders-extensions)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Important interview <https://youtu.be/ncXDGWCatbw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1316810477519822848>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://twitter.com/PatriotPrayerUS/status/1316833803063619584?s=19>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Ev2zKuVjH50>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/bxvraL8AMzw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 BLM marches through Oregon suburbs screaming “wake up”  
BLM marches through Oregon suburbs screaming “wake up”

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Iw-bwBQpV4I>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/Mhzdzf3bZ9M>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Unless Trump and/or the people do something about it, expect massive lockdowns this winter. It will be easier for them to show a spike in deaths causing panic. We see a spike in deaths every winter from the flu.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Symbolism of Trump appearing w/Appeal to Heaven Flag

YouTube Version: <https://youtu.be/sxU3CF59E7g>

Symbolism of Trump appearing w/Appeal to Heaven Flag

YouTube

Version: <https://youtu.be/sxU3CF59E7g>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://culpforgovernor.com/jay-inslee-private-lockdown/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Freedom rally: Fire Jonathon Young. Sunday 10/25/20 @ 1pm Esther Short Park Vancouver, Wa. <http://www.facebook.com/events/705866056696439>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Breaking news: Evidence that Inslee defied his own lockdown order for BLM while churches remained shutdown.

<https://youtu.be/6aVW6fcH5fA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Another win in federal court against unconstitutional lockdown orders

Another win in federal court against unconstitutional lockdown orders

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/RzE4bPpjaO8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://www.bluemountaineagle.com/news/state/republican-lawmakers-sue-oregon-governor-over-constitutionality-of-pandemic-health-orders/article\\_3b7d5419-1f91-55a4-b96b-842df3642251.html?utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_source=twitter&utm\\_campaign=user-share](https://www.bluemountaineagle.com/news/state/republican-lawmakers-sue-oregon-governor-over-constitutionality-of-pandemic-health-orders/article_3b7d5419-1f91-55a4-b96b-842df3642251.html?utm_medium=social&utm_source=twitter&utm_campaign=user-share)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.pscp.tv/w/cmD65TF4ZUVXeExHVk9yUVB8MXluSk9xeWphWUFLUih11vQAAaYsSdH0-XBwF5MsTG8RF4-QmuOdFVXurBL9?t=1m18s&s=09>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMXBY-DNee4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/AKliCqHlbi0>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 2014 Obama & CNN agree with Trump on children immigrating

Youtube Version: <https://youtu.be/NzT3rZcxz4g>

Freedom Rally: Fire Jonathon Young

Next event: 10/25/20 @ 1pm Esther Short Park Vancouver, Wa.

FB event page: <http://facebook.com/events/705866056696439>

Video regarding event: <https://youtu.be/bxvraL8AMzw>

Donate directly to the legal fund in my fight against Portland corruption:

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

2014 Obama & CNN agree with Trump on children immigrating

Youtube Version: <https://youtu.be/NzT3rZcxz4g>

Freedom Rally: Fire Jonathon Young

Next event: 10/25/20 @ 1pm Esther Short Park Vancouver, Wa.

FB event page: <http://facebook.com/events/705866056696439>

Video regarding event: <https://youtu.be/bxvraL8AMzw>

Donate directly to the legal fund in my fight against Portland corruption:

<http://www.buchal.com/gibson.htm>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/0t5bGE4y2Yw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Great video. This is what most of Oregon is like. Nothing like Portland. <https://youtu.be/iRkkGf1xOM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Donate: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

This channel is to keep updated on events in the Pacific Northwest especially near the Portland, Oregon area. Go to [ThePatriotCalendar.com](http://ThePatriotCalendar.com) for future events

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/caravan-of-trump-supporters-invade-empty-biden-rally-angry-biden-calls-them-chumps/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Trump supporters crash Biden rally.  
Trump supporters crash Biden rally.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Excellent Greg Reese report  
Excellent Greg Reese report


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Undecided voters go off on Biden emails and censorship.  
Undecided voters go off on Biden emails and censorship.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Biden makes huge announcement  
Biden makes huge announcement

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/R9dSOGe0EnY>  
Philip Anderson visits Vancouver, Washington to talk about his teeth getting knocked out by antifa in SF.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
[https://www.columbian.com/news/2020/oct/25/conservatives-celebrate-first-amendment-law-enforcement-at-vancouver-rally/?fbclid=IwAR3OWr\\_9SktZmFIUEMQ6ZFuA\\_axwH4NLOeGojLk2b4t0ooaTw5f13yh-KRg](https://www.columbian.com/news/2020/oct/25/conservatives-celebrate-first-amendment-law-enforcement-at-vancouver-rally/?fbclid=IwAR3OWr_9SktZmFIUEMQ6ZFuA_axwH4NLOeGojLk2b4t0ooaTw5f13yh-KRg)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 <https://facebook.com/events/781348119106347>  
<https://facebook.com/events/781348119106347>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Biden is senile.  
Biden is senile.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://thepostmillennial.com/washington-governor-busted-lying-about-shutting-down-freeways-during-seattle-riots>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/-L-b8N3twxE>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/k71QGBxNU9o>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/FSTZCb1Z7hA>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Patriots meeting near Fred Meyers on Hwy-99, not Peach Tree. 5pm tonight. Antifa expected to show up sometime around 7 pm near US Bank.

Patriot Event Page: [https://www.facebook.com/event\\_invite/1erbjruXk/](https://www.facebook.com/event_invite/1erbjruXk/)  
<https://youtu.be/3mkNFc6bxU0>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/qVqp-YfKxz4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/EN-Fva0X61s>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Antifa has taken over downtown Vancouver, police standing down. Important video tomorrow.  
<https://youtu.be/i-MYsz5rhsU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Antifa plan on coming back to Vancouver tonight, especially now that they know Vancouver Police and the Clark County Sheriffs department will stand down. Republicans are organizing a flag wave tonight at 7pm in Esther Short Vancouver, Wa.  
I will be there. Everyone who can please show up before Vancouver turns into Portland.  
<https://m.facebook.com/events/375388150178778>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Sheriff Atkins has just been put on notice by Angus Lee. According to Washington State law it is the sheriff's legal obligation to put down any riot within his or her county. Any stand down order from the sheriff to his deputies could be considered a criminal violation. Please share this, help educate the people  
Sheriff Atkins has just been put on notice by Angus Lee. According to Washington State law it is the sheriff's legal obligation to put down any riot within his or her county. Any stand down order from the sheriff to his deputies could be considered a criminal violation. Please share this, help educate the people

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/21YFFgwV2JU>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Police shutdown our meet up spot at EstherShort Park. 8 at the Starbucks just across the street from Esther short park.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/73yVWPtQfVc>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Today!!

Today!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Tucker Carlson Tonight: Translating Biden. What did he say? No one really knows.

Tucker Carlson Tonight: Translating Biden. What did he say? No one really knows.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Get ready to rally for Trump after his landslide victory tomorrow. They will try to silence us the people from declaring him as the winner.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Cancelled: Citizens of America are hosting a flag wave tonight @5pm on HWY-99 and 63rd in Vancouver


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/9W6EtJ0xdSQ>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Last night I was bullhoring the Clark County Sheriff's department after they stood down for 2 days allowing antifa to riot in our community. They had over a hundred cars with lights on protecting their own department, but the Sheriff did nothing to fulfill his legal obligation to protect the rest of the community. Washington State law requires the Sheriff to put down all riots in his/her county. **STAND DOWN ORDERS ARE ILLEGAL IN WASHINGTON STATE!** March with us Saturday 3pm at Fred Meyers on Hwy-99 Vancouver.

Last night I was bullhoring the Clark County Sheriff's department after they stood down for 2 days allowing antifa to riot in our community. They had over a hundred cars with lights on protecting their own department, but the Sheriff did nothing to fulfill his legal obligation to protect the rest of the community. Washington State law requires the Sheriff to put down all riots in his/her county. **STAND DOWN ORDERS ARE ILLEGAL IN WASHINGTON STATE!** March with us Saturday 3pm at Fred Meyers on Hwy-99 Vancouver.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


Amazing Trump event in Winchester Bay. **COME ON TRUMP 2020 YOU CAN DO IT!!!!**

<https://youtu.be/WViZ53YVpqI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/PP5MqKKkEHI>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 My local politicians are allowing Portland Antifa to come over the bridge and into Vancouver, Wa to commit crimes while law enforcement stand down. Please help us and send out an email to all of them. The attached link has all the email addresses so you can easily send out one email to all of them at once. Please also send the letter that is below the emails.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1G3H-6LIWq8r-MCVRq3kvv68BzpqW3Kg3o5qxXjM9RhQ/edit>

My local politicians are allowing Portland Antifa to come over the bridge and into Vancouver, Wa to commit crimes while law enforcement stand down. Please help us and send out an email to all of them. The attached link has all the email addresses so you can easily send out one email to all of them at once. Please also send the letter that is below the emails.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1G3H-6LIWq8r-MCVRq3kvv68BzpqW3Kg3o5qxXjM9RhQ/edit>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Cheating in Arizona


Cheating in Arizona

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 From Twitter

 **BREAKING:** This woman outside the counting facility in Wayne County (Detroit) claims she discovered one box of ballots that contained 500 ballots from people who were not on the voter rolls. <https://t.co/XaYR5HYC6s>

From Twitter

 **BREAKING:** This woman outside the counting facility in Wayne County (Detroit) claims she discovered one box of ballots that contained 500 ballots from people who were not on the voter rolls. <https://t.co/XaYR5HYC6s>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Bring your Trucks and Flags. Please share!

Bring your Trucks and Flags. Please share!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Trump on track to win Arizona.

#StopTheSteal Trump Rally and Cruise Esther Short Park, Vancouver WA 11/7 @3pm.


Trump on track to win Arizona.

#StopTheSteal Trump Rally and Cruise Esther Short Park, Vancouver WA 11/7 @3pm.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 **Breaking!** Dr. Steve Pieczenick confirms that the ballots were indeed watermarked and this was a sting operation by Trump. They know which ballots are fake and which are real. **Breaking!** Dr. Steve Pieczenick confirms that the ballots were indeed watermarked and this was a sting operation by Trump. They know which ballots are fake and which are real.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 #StopTheSteal rallies popping up all over the country. Alex Jones showed up to one in Arizona.

Everyone should be organizing these across the whole country.

#StopTheSteal rally in Vancouver, Wa at Esther Short Park @3pm and Cruise at 4:30 this Saturday.

#StopTheSteal rallies popping up all over the country. Alex Jones showed up to one in Arizona.

Everyone should be organizing these across the whole country.

#StopTheSteal rally in Vancouver, Wa at Esther Short Park @3pm and Cruise at 4:30 this Saturday.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Now that elections are over, here come the lockdowns again

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/gov-kate-brown-to-announce-two-week-pause-on-social-activities-for-select-counties-to-slow-coronavirus-spread/ar-BB1aLRcd>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Big news! This could change the results from Michigan.

From Twitter: One Michigan county clerk caught a glitch in tabulation software so they hand counted votes and found the glitch caused 6,000 votes to go to Biden + Democrats that were meant for Trump and Republicans. 47 MI counties used this software. All must check now!

<https://t.co/21AXyJZDZi>

Big news! This could change the results from Michigan.

From Twitter: One Michigan county clerk caught a glitch in tabulation software so they hand counted votes and found the glitch caused 6,000 votes to go to Biden + Democrats that were meant for Trump and Republicans. 47 MI counties used this software. All must check now!

<https://t.co/21AXyJZDZi>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 See you guys tomorrow

See you guys tomorrow

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Fox News declares Biden as winner.

Stop the Steal rally today @ Vancouver in Esther Short Park @3pm. Cruise after. Also rallies happening in every capitol at 12pm today.

Fox News declares Biden as winner.

Stop the Steal rally today @ Vancouver in Esther Short Park @3pm. Cruise after. Also rallies happening in every capitol at 12pm today.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Important letter from Trump

Important letter from Trump

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

I WON THIS ELECTION, BY A LOT!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Joey Gibson speaks at a Patriot Prayer Trump rally in Washougal at Limitless Firearms.

Joey Gibson speaks at a Patriot Prayer Trump rally in Washougal at Limitless Firearms.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 #StopTheSteal rallies for Trump popping up all over the country. Vancouver, Washington had a huge turnout. Make sure you put your cell onto PatriotPrayerUSA.com for text notifications incase of flash rallies.




#StopTheSteal rallies for Trump popping up all over the country. Vancouver, Washington had a huge turnout. Make sure you put your cell onto PatriotPrayerUSA.com for text notifications incase of flash rallies.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Rally tomorrow 1pm @ the Washington state capitol for a #StoptheSteal rally. I will be speaking. Its gonna be busy for the next few weeks.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 More cheating- from Twitter

 A whistleblower has come forward in Clark County saying they witnessed mail ballots being counted without signatures being verified↓  <https://t.co/ixM8h09aZw>

More cheating- from Twitter


 A whistleblower has come forward in Clark County saying they witnessed mail ballots being counted without signatures being verified↓  <https://t.co/ixM8h09aZw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 See you guys in Olympia today at 1pm.

See you guys in Olympia today at 1pm.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Cheating in Detroit

Cheating in Detroit

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Investigators Dispatched After Fulton County Discovers 'Issue' with Ballot Reporting <https://t.co/lShmKksQ00> via @BreitbartNews

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 More \*glitches\* occurred in a deep red county in the key swing state of Wisconsin.

Roughly 13,400 ballots were counted by hand. Biden now leads by less than 20,000 votes.

The voting system: Election Systems & Software.


All the errors are running one way, towards Biden. #ICYMI <https://t.co/Hyp1jOWXY8>  
More \*glitches\* occurred in a deep red county in the key swing state of Wisconsin.

Roughly 13,400 ballots were counted by hand. Biden now leads by less than 20,000 votes.

The voting system: Election Systems & Software.

All the errors are running one way, towards Biden. #ICYMI <https://t.co/Hyp1jOWXY8>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Important video in the legal fight.

From Leigh Dundas:

JUST GOT OFF THE PHONE WITH TRUMPS LAWYERS and Bill Stepien.

The evidence is overwhelming: here is the short version where this is going.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=2894014917551615&id=100008294047911](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2894014917551615&id=100008294047911)  
Important video in the legal fight.

From Leigh Dundas:

JUST GOT OFF THE PHONE WITH TRUMPS LAWYERS and Bill Stepien.

The evidence is overwhelming: here is the short version where this is going.

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=2894014917551615&id=100008294047911](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=2894014917551615&id=100008294047911)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Join us on November 10, at 6pm. In front of the Planned Parenthood in Salem, OR.

Why Father's Day in November?

One day a year is not enough to acknowledge the importance of Father's. Our goal is to bring awareness to the effects of a father's absence. We want to show men that their role is vitally important to children and society. This will be a time to support, encourage, and ignite fathers.

Our keynote speakers will be Quincy Franklin and Joey Gibson.

BLEXIT Foundation is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of urban and minority communities by encouraging youth to seek and take advantage of opportunities in 21st Century America. Fathers are crucial in accomplishing this goal for all Children.

We want ALL fathers to come out and be apart! Father's YOU MATTER!

The Church at Planned Parenthood is simply church. We are fulfilling the great commission by going into all the world to share the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Join us on November 10, at 6pm. In front of the Planned Parenthood in Salem, OR.

Why Father's Day in November?

One day a year is not enough to acknowledge the importance of Father's. Our goal is to bring awareness to the effects of a father's absence. We want to show men that their role is vitally important to children and society. This will be a time to support, encourage, and ignite fathers.

Our keynote speakers will be Quincy Franklin and Joey Gibson.

BLEXIT Foundation is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization dedicated to the advancement of urban and minority communities by encouraging youth to seek and take advantage of opportunities in 21st Century America. Fathers are crucial in accomplishing this goal for all Children.


We want ALL fathers to come out and be apart! Father's YOU MATTER!

The Church at Planned Parenthood is simply church. We are fulfilling the great commission by going into all the world to share the gospel of Jesus Christ.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Georgia will be a big presidential win, as it was the night of the Election!


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 This video is from The Back Conservative Preacher (Quincy). It shows the service he attended last month in Salem called The Church at Planned Parenthood . Bevelyn Beatty was

the guest speaker (unfortunately she was stabbed last week in Washington D.C.). Both Quincy and I will be speaking this Tuesday (Nov. 10th @6pm) 3825 Wolverine St NE, Salem, Or. Please come join us as we worship in front of Planned Parenthood.

This video is from The Back Conservative Preacher (Quincy). It shows the service he attended last month in Salem called The Church at Planned Parenthood . Bevelyn Beatty was the guest speaker (unfortunately she was stabbed last week in Washington D.C.). Both Quincy and I will be speaking this Tuesday (Nov. 10th @6pm) 3825 Wolverine St NE, Salem, Or. Please come join us as we worship in front of Planned Parenthood.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Fox News is just as bad as the rest. Neil interrupted her press conference claiming he can't show it in good conscience because there is no evidence of cheating.

Fox News is just as bad as the rest. Neil interrupted her press conference claiming he can't show it in good conscience because there is no evidence of cheating.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Unfortunately Barr does a lot more talking then walking. [https://www.breitbart.com/2020-election/2020/11/09/attorney-general-william-barr-authorizes-doj-look-voting-irregularities/amp/?\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.breitbart.com/2020-election/2020/11/09/attorney-general-william-barr-authorizes-doj-look-voting-irregularities/amp/?__twitter_impression=true)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


**BREAKING!! ANOTHER GLITCH FOUND IN WISCONSON MAKES A 20,000 VOTE CHANGE PUTTING TRUMP AND BIDEN NECK TO NECK IN WISCONSIN.** Every county using this computer program needs to be hand counted.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/breaking-exclusive-system-glitch-also-uncovered-wisconsin-reversal-19032-votes-removes-lead-joe-biden/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

**WE WILL WIN!**

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Everyone who is able should go this weekend. Once and a lifetime opportunity. You will meet so many great Americans who are just as passionate as you. Also if you are in the Southeast consider joining Infowars and Owen Shroyer for their caravan [stopthestealcaravan.com](http://stopthestealcaravan.com)

Everyone who is able should go this weekend. Once and a lifetime opportunity. You will meet so many great Americans who are just as passionate as you. Also if you are in the Southeast consider joining Infowars and Owen Shroyer for their caravan [stopthestealcaravan.com](http://stopthestealcaravan.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Huge rally this weekend in Washington DC. 11/14 @12PM in Freedom Square.

[Stopthesteal.us](http://Stopthesteal.us)

[Stopthestealcaravan.com](http://Stopthestealcaravan.com)

Help donate here: [buchal.com/gibson.htm](http://buchal.com/gibson.htm)

Huge rally this weekend in Washington DC. 11/14 @12PM in Freedom Square.

[Stopthesteal.us](http://Stopthesteal.us)


[Stopthestealcaravan.com](http://Stopthestealcaravan.com)

Help donate here: [buchal.com/gibson.htm](http://buchal.com/gibson.htm)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[http://www.chronline.com/news/photos-southwest-washington-residents-protest-election-results/article\\_006d8e46-22e0-11eb-a8b0-7749f064eaac.html](http://www.chronline.com/news/photos-southwest-washington-residents-protest-election-results/article_006d8e46-22e0-11eb-a8b0-7749f064eaac.html)


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Citizens arrest! This guy allegedly ran into a Trump car on purpose flipping it. This video shows the citizens arrest using a choke hold. <https://www.infowars.com/posts/video-trump-supporters-pin-down-violent-liberal-who-slammed-his-car-into-their-caravan/>  
Citizens arrest! This guy allegedly ran into a Trump car on purpose flipping it. This video shows the citizens arrest using a choke hold. <https://www.infowars.com/posts/video-trump-supporters-pin-down-violent-liberal-who-slammed-his-car-into-their-caravan/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Speaking at the Stop The Steal rally in Olympia. **HUGE RALLY THIS WEEKEND IN DC 12PM SATURDAY.**  
Speaking at the Stop The Steal rally in Olympia. **HUGE RALLY THIS WEEKEND IN DC 12PM SATURDAY.**

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Tulsi Gabbard talks about how disrespected she felt as a Veteran for being called a Russian asset by Clinton.  
Tulsi Gabbard talks about how disrespected she felt as a Veteran for being called a Russian asset by Clinton.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Put your comments about Tulsi Gabbard here:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

The meltdown we are going to witness when Trump is declared the winner will be unlike anything the world has ever seen. 2016 on steroids...and crack

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Leftists have no idea


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

WE WILL WIN! <https://t.co/rkd8vK6id7>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/here-we-go-biden-scientific-advisor-wants-strict-as-possible-lockdowns/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 For those of you not going to the Stop The Steal Rally in Washington DC you should organize your own on Saturday or go to Salem if you are in Oregon or South Washington. For those of you not going to the Stop The Steal Rally in Washington DC you should organize your own on Saturday or go to Salem if you are in Oregon or South Washington.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Trump rallies imminent!

Trump rallies imminent!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video proof of either Google or Apple or Verizon censoring links about election fraud sent via text message.

Video proof of either Google or Apple or Verizon censoring links about election fraud sent via text message.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

My phone has been censoring links sent via text message for months. I have to use telegram just to share links with personal friends. It's crazy. I don't understand why leftists condone this fascism.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://t.co/EU9BQCLsr1>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 It is not the role of the media to declare the winner of the President of the United States of America. It is the role of the media to regurgitate trash.

It is not the role of the media to declare the winner of the President of the United States of America. It is the role of the media to regurgitate trash.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8912037/New-York-Times-forced-issue-correction-tweet-claiming-media-declares-election-winner.html?ito=native\\_share\\_article-masthead](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8912037/New-York-Times-forced-issue-correction-tweet-claiming-media-declares-election-winner.html?ito=native_share_article-masthead)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Surrounded by random people on an airplane to DC supporting Trump. It's gonna be huge tomorrow.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

RT @WomenforTrump: So excited to have Congressman @LouieGohmertTX1 join us tomorrow for the #MarchForTrump in Washington, DC. It's not too late to join us usSat, NOV 14th us12PM usFreedom Plaza - Washington, DC #stopthesteal #MillionMAGAMarch #WomenForTrump #TXgop <https://t.co/y7RT3cWs9U>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.nytimes.com/1994/02/19/us/vote-fraud-ruling-shifts-pennsylvania-senate.html?smid=tw-share>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Marching towards the huge rally in DC now!  
Marching towards the huge rally in DC now!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Not even 10% of the total crowd.  
Not even 10% of the total crowd.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 #STOPTHESTEAL  
#STOPTHESTEAL

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Bullhorning at the large DC march for Trump  
Bullhorning at the large DC march for Trump


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Lockdowns happening all over the country. Cases are "spiking" but deaths are not. Why do people just blindly trust the lying media and the government?

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/trump-covid-adviser-the-only-way-this-stops-is-if-people-rise-up/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Trump covid adviser:  
Trump covid adviser:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comment here on "Communist crash Trump rally" video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Banned for life from YouTube. Glad to be here! Feels good to build something up that wont censor or kick me off.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
go to [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com) to see upcoming events in the NW. Add your own too.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 FB Event:  
[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=3849434721741595&id=100000253144485&sfn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=3849434721741595&id=100000253144485&sfn=mo)

List of future events [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com)


Enter your events too


FB Event:

[https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story\\_fbid=3849434721741595&id=100000253144485&sfn=mo](https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=3849434721741595&id=100000253144485&sfn=mo)


List of future events [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com)

Enter your events too

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Go to [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com) for more details and links or to add your own event.  
Go to [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com) for more details and links or to add your own event.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Details on the Coos Bay Boardwalk event Sat. @3pm is at [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com)  
Details on the Coos Bay Boardwalk event Sat. @3pm is at [ThePatriotCalendar.com](https://ThePatriotCalendar.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Medical fascism- Coming to America soon.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Germany's Bundestag just enacted a Corona law "Infektionsschutzgesetz" that allows the state authorities to violate the German people's right to protest, right to privacy in their homes and bodily autonomy. Corona tests can be performed at any time and everywhere even by non-professionals. Vaccine records are no longer a secret between doctors and patients. State authorities can access their medical records at any time.


This footage is from Berlin, where people are rightfully reacting angrily to this law. Germany's Bundestag just enacted a Corona law "Infektionsschutzgesetz" that allows the state authorities to violate the German people's right to protest, right to privacy in their homes and bodily autonomy. Corona tests can be performed at any time and everywhere even by non-professionals. Vaccine records are no longer a secret between doctors and patients. State authorities can access their medical records at any time.

This footage is from Berlin, where people are rightfully reacting angrily to this law.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Dave Alt is in ICU at legacy hospital fighting for his life all alone due to covid restrictions. His wife hasn't even been able to see him So a group of us decided to go down to the hospital and make a video for him to lift his spirits.

Dave Alt is in ICU at legacy hospital fighting for his life all alone due to covid restrictions. His wife hasn't even been able to see him So a group of us decided to go down to the hospital and make a video for him to lift his spirits.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comment on the Dave Alt video here

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Stop the steal rally in Vancouver, Wa  
Stop the steal rally in Vancouver, Wa

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.columbian.com/news/2020/nov/19/ilani-to-remain-open-despite-restrictions/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Help!

This is the agent in the Tri-Cities area that is trying to shutdown all the bars. This sign was posted on Sterlings in Tri-Cities. These enforcers are the enemy to the people. Please call Austin: 509-318-3940. I just called him, he wasnt very happy.

Rodney is his supervisor 509-720-4220

Help!


This is the agent in the Tri-Cities area that is trying to shutdown all the bars. This sign was posted on Sterlings in Tri-Cities. These enforcers are the enemy to the people. Please call Austin: 509-318-3940. I just called him, he wasnt very happy.

Rodney is his supervisor 509-720-4220

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Crowd gathers in front of Cuomo's house and sings "We will rock you"

From: <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1329201389461975041?s=09>

Crowd gathers in front of Cuomo's house and sings "We will rock you"

From: <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1329201389461975041?s=09>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments about Cuomo:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


This is a list of BUSINESS & CHURCH organizations who are exercising their freedom to be left alone in Clark county. Please share this list with your friends, add others via email and stand with these bold Americans who provide for their families and our community. Also



document and inform us about any State or County harassment so we can come to your aid and stand with you. Contact us at: [andrewsreal@gmail.com](mailto:andrewsreal@gmail.com)

<https://goo.gl/maps/1GQvzVDPG4WNGybP6>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 “CNN sucks!” chants from the crowd gathered outside of CNN Headquarters in Atlanta


 “CNN sucks!” chants from the crowd gathered outside of CNN Headquarters in Atlanta 

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 [ThePatriotCalendar.com](http://ThePatriotCalendar.com)

[ThePatriotCalendar.com](http://ThePatriotCalendar.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 STOP COMPLYING: Business owners chase out the health department and the sheriff's department by asking for a warrant in Buffalo.

STOP COMPLYING: Business owners chase out the health department and the sheriff's department by asking for a warrant in Buffalo.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on chasing out the health department:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 [Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of\\_Copy\\_of.png](#)

DO NOT COMPLY TO THE LOCKDOWN! Calling on all Patriots to help with this business. Koko's refuses to close even though the Liquor board agent Jesse Mill ( Jesse's Phone: 360-280-0738) came and threatened him two days ago with fines and potentially pulling his liquor license. Dana the owner is committed to staying open, which means potential jail time. Please help donate to him for his legal fee's here:

<https://kokosbartini.com/>

We also need boots on the ground for a rally tomorrow to support Koko's and other businesses in the area staying open. Sun 11/22 @ 1pm Jon Dam Plaza in Richland, Washington. I will be there to support. See article here: <https://www.tricityherald.com/news/coronavirus/article247334729.html>

Also please watch this video on telegram of the health department and the sheriffs department being chased out of an establishment because the people demanded to see a warrant.

<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/988>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Here's a list of elected republicans who either have directly called for Trump to concede, called for a peaceful transfer of power and for Biden to start receiving intel briefings, or outright attempting sabotage any real audits of every single signature and vote:

Mitt Romney - UT

Marco Rubio - FL

Mike Shirkey - MI

Brian Kemp - GA

Brad Raffensperger - GA

Pat Toomey - PA

Liz Cheney - WY

Larry Hogan - MD

Fred Upton - MI

John Cornyn - TX

James Lankford - OK

Lisa Murkowski - AK

Ben Sasse - NE

Susan Collins - ME

Jim Durkin - IL

Dan Young - AK

Francis Rooney - FL

John Shimkus - IL

Adam Kinzinger - IL

Paul Mitchell - MI

Don Bacon - NE

Tom Reed - NY

Will Hurd - TX

John Kurtis - UT


Denver Riggleman - VA

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ I will be there to support these people. If you're in the area please come and show support. They need to stop hiding.

I will be there to support these people. If you're in the area please come and show support. They need to stop hiding.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Tri-cities is leading the charge in opening bars. Support them tomorrow @ 8am Franklin County Courthouse for the commissioners meeting.

Tri-cities is leading the charge in opening bars. Support them tomorrow @ 8am Franklin County Courthouse for the commissioners meeting.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

**CALL TO ACTION! TRI-CITIES ARE LEADING THE CHARGE IN WASHINGTON**

**STATE DEFYING THE LIQUOR BOARD!** Liquor board agents through threats were

successful in getting all the bars to close except one...KOKO'S BARTINI. Dana the owner

refuses to close, and now 3 other bars have followed and reopened. Calling on all Patriots to help with 4 items.

#1: Patriots within the area please show up tomorrow morning 8am @ the Franklin County Courthouse to demand that the commissioners open up their closed meetings and support businesses that are not complying to the unconstitutional mandates. We will be bullhorning and demanding entry.

#2 call into the meeting that starts @9am for public comments (509-546-5859) and demand that they stop denying public entry into the chambers and to support businesses that open during the lockdown.

#3 donate to KOKO'S @ Kokosbartini.com all his funds go to the legal expenses in fighting the system.

#4 share the video link on all social media platforms. Do not add a description on globalist platforms to avoid censorship and banning.

Video link of us bullhorning a liquor board agent's house that has been closing down bars:

<https://rumble.com/vbd7h7-bullhorning-liquor-agents-house-for-closing-bars.html>

**PLEASE FOLLOW ME ON TELEGRAM:**

<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/>

**ADD YOUR FRINDS AND FAMILY TO THE THIS TEXTING SYSTEM BY GOING TO**

<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Calling all Patriots!! Liquor board is at Koko's bar in Kennewick right now trying to shut them down. If you are in the area please peacefully show up asap. Stand now! 4309 W 27th Pl Suite 100, Kennewick, WA 99338

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/988>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 To get text notifications or to see the Patriot Schedule for rallies go to [GibsonForFreedom.com](http://GibsonForFreedom.com)

Speaking in Tri-Cities in front of The Franklin County Courthouse. Patriots were demanding entry while the politicians hide in their closed meetings. The people want the politicians to stand up for the bars that are staying open against Inslee's unconstitutional mandates. Please


donate to Koko's bar, the owner refuses to close even after getting a 7 day license suspension. Donate here: Kokosbartini.com.


To get text notifications or to see the Patriot Schedule for rallies go to GibsonForFreedom.com

Speaking in Tri-Cities in front of The Franklin County Courthouse. Patriots were demanding entry while the politicians hide in their closed meetings. The people want the politicians to stand up for the bars that are staying open against Inslee's unconstitutional mandates. Please donate to Koko's bar, the owner refuses to close even after getting a 7 day license suspension. Donate here: Kokosbartini.com.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comments on Gibsons speech:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://newstalk870.am/4-liquor-agents-swarm-kennewick-bar-turned-away-by-citizens/>  
Agents turned away from Koko's bar in Tri-cities by Patriots. Keep leading the way Tri-cities.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 I will be speaking at this rally. ThePatriotCalendar.com  
I will be speaking at this rally. ThePatriotCalendar.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Patriot Mother (Lisa Thomas) unleashes on Franklin County Commissioner (Tri-Cities in Washington State) for hiding and not supporting small business during the lockdown. To get text notifications for future events or to see that patriot rally calendar go to GibsonForFreedom.com  
Patriot Mother (Lisa Thomas) unleashes on Franklin County Commissioner (Tri-Cities in Washington State) for hiding and not supporting small business during the lockdown. To get text notifications for future events or to see that patriot rally calendar go to GibsonForFreedom.com


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comments on Patriot Mom:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 We need bodies Sunday at 520 South 3rd St in Silverton, Oregon at 1pm. Several groups are organizing this rally in front of this man's house with BBQ. Please download this and share this flyer on all your social media. Digital flyer's are a great way to get around censorship.  
We need bodies Sunday at 520 South 3rd St in Silverton, Oregon at 1pm. Several groups are organizing this rally in front of this man's house with BBQ. Please download this and share this flyer on all your social media. Digital flyer's are a great way to get around censorship.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://mynorthwest.com/2333279/mossyrock-inslee-covid-lockdowns/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 In front of the Governor's mansion in Washington.  
In front of the Governor's mansion in Washington.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Article on the Courthouse club fitness getting a \$90k fee from OSHA manger, Aaron Colemane. [www.kgw.com/amp/article/money/business/oregon-gym-courthouse-club-fitness-fined-90000-covid-freeze/283-593c2542-18fa-4b37-bd02-20be6b731c11](http://www.kgw.com/amp/article/money/business/oregon-gym-courthouse-club-fitness-fined-90000-covid-freeze/283-593c2542-18fa-4b37-bd02-20be6b731c11)

Join the people tomorrow to rally in front of Aaron's house to redress our grievances. Sunday 1pm @ 520 S 3rd St Silverton, Oregon

Article on the Courthouse club fitness getting a \$90k fee from OSHA manger, Aaron Colemane. [www.kgw.com/amp/article/money/business/oregon-gym-courthouse-club-fitness-fined-90000-covid-freeze/283-593c2542-18fa-4b37-bd02-20be6b731c11](http://www.kgw.com/amp/article/money/business/oregon-gym-courthouse-club-fitness-fined-90000-covid-freeze/283-593c2542-18fa-4b37-bd02-20be6b731c11)

Join the people tomorrow to rally in front of Aaron's house to redress our grievances. Sunday 1pm @ 520 S 3rd St Silverton, Oregon

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Business owner rips up his fine from the health department after they chased the health department out of their business. This is how we need to respond to unconstitutional mandates. Tomorrow we are rallying in front of an OSHA managers house who fined a gym \$90k for staying open

1pm @ 520 s 3rd st Silverton, Or. Join us please!


Business owner rips up his fine from the health department after they chased the health department out of their business. This is how we need to respond to unconstitutional mandates. Tomorrow we are rallying in front of an OSHA managers house who fined a gym \$90k for staying open

1pm @ 520 s 3rd st Silverton, Or. Join us please!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on business owner ripping up health department fine:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 In front of OSHA manager's house who gave a 90k fine to Capitol Gym for being open  
In front of OSHA manager's house who gave a 90k fine to Capitol Gym for being open


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/rri6flxaXww>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.statesmanjournal.com/story/news/2020/11/29/covid-salem-silverton-closure-fine-protest-held-courthouse-club-fitness/6460417002/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 100 Patriots rally in front of Aaron Colmone's house. OSHA manager Aaron Colmone wrote a \$90,000 citation to Capitol Gym in Salem Or for staying open defying Governor Brown's unconstitutional orders. To get text alerts on future events please put your cell into <http://GibsonForFreedom.com>

100 Patriots rally in front of Aaron Colmone's house. OSHA manager Aaron Colmone wrote a \$90,000 citation to Capitol Gym in Salem Or for staying open defying Governor Brown's unconstitutional orders. To get text alerts on future events please put your cell into <http://GibsonForFreedom.com>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on rally in front of Aaron Colmone's house:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.koin.com/news/oregon/protesters-gather-at-home-of-regulator-over-covid-gym-fine/amp/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Trump will be sworn in January 20th 2021.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 Crazy liberal man harasses woman at store for not wearing mask. Mainstream brainwashing at its finest.

Crazy liberal man harasses woman at store for not wearing mask. Mainstream brainwashing at its finest.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 My lawyer's paypal got deleted because he was accepting donations directly for my legal defense. It got deleted because I am a hardcore criminal 😁. We have a new secure account open, if you want to help donate to my legal fund for the 3 lawsuits and my felony criminal case: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

My lawyer's paypal got deleted because he was accepting donations directly for my legal defense. It got deleted because I am a hardcore criminal 😁. We have a new secure account open, if you want to help donate to my legal fund for the 3 lawsuits and my felony criminal case: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

CALL TO ACTION LEWIS COUNTY (Chehalis WA)

Spiffy's restaurant is requesting help NOW! L & I is on their way demanding that they close their doors, they need supporters to film and keep the peace. They came at 3:30pm and said they would be back in 2 hours to make sure doors were closed. OWNER IS NOT CLOSING! They are refusing to close their dining room, knowing they have a RIGHT to manage their private property as they see fit and keep their employees employed. Many are folding, which is why we need to stand with the few brave business owners who aren't giving in to tyranny and communism.

Please stand with them!

Phone number for Spiffy's 360-262-3561

110 US 12

Chehalis WA 98532

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📺 See the court documents here:

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB\\_Q\\_or\\_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB_Q_or_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing)

See the court documents here:

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB\\_Q\\_or\\_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB_Q_or_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Washington, Oregon, Idaho, CALL TO ACTION! Calling all defenders of Liberty!!!! Meet tomorrow, Thursday, at 7am at Spiffy's restaurant @

110 US 12 Chehalis WA 98532

—Inslee himself called the Lewis County sheriff and demanded he accompany L&I tomorrow to shut down inside eating at Spiffys. The Sheriff said NO! Word is, Inslee is sending in the State patrol. We will be here all day until the last customer leaves.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[http://www.chronline.com/community/call-to-action-draws-in-dozens-anticipating-l-i-confrontation-at-spiffy-s/article\\_cc8982e6-351e-11eb-926a-e7d9628db04d.html](http://www.chronline.com/community/call-to-action-draws-in-dozens-anticipating-l-i-confrontation-at-spiffy-s/article_cc8982e6-351e-11eb-926a-e7d9628db04d.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

People's Rights of Washington put out a Call To Action for Spiffy's Restaurant @ 110 US-12, Chehalis, WA. Owner refuses to close and is asking for reinforcements. Lewis County Sheriff refuses to shutdown the restaurant, so Governor Inslee intends on sending reinforcements for L&I to shut it down. This will most likely be the Washington State Patrol. Please go support the restaurant if you can, currently 60 or more are there now. The owner expects WSP to show today, but Patriots out front might delay that. See People's Rights of Washington post here: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1027>  
See the news article here: <https://t.me/peoplesrightswashington/118>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 From twitter account [https://twitter.com/AJ\\_Cats\\_/status/1334275078146699266](https://twitter.com/AJ_Cats_/status/1334275078146699266)  
HUNDREDS of patriots have turned out to support the Staten Island bar owner who was arrested for opening under Governor Cuomo's lockdown!

New Yorkers are fighting to take our freedoms back!!

From twitter account [https://twitter.com/AJ\\_Cats\\_/status/1334275078146699266](https://twitter.com/AJ_Cats_/status/1334275078146699266)  
HUNDREDS of patriots have turned out to support the Staten Island bar owner who was arrested for opening under Governor Cuomo's lockdown!


New Yorkers are fighting to take our freedoms back!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Patriots standing guard at Spiffy's Restaurant: 110 US-12, Chehalis, WA Governor Inslee is personally trying to get them shutdown using the WSP since the Lewis County Sheriff will not help Inslee.

Patriots standing guard at Spiffy's Restaurant: 110 US-12, Chehalis, WA Governor Inslee is personally trying to get them shutdown using the WSP since the Lewis County Sheriff will not help Inslee.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 PLEASE DOWNLOAD THIS FLYER AND SHARE ACROSS ALL SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS Mossyrock is calling on patriots to come support them 12/12 @12pm. They are the first city to pass an ordinance opening up their city. Imagine thousands of patriots showing up to rally as a symbol of freedom. We can pour so much money into this city. Let's reward them for what they are doing.  
PLEASE DOWNLOAD THIS FLYER AND SHARE ACROSS ALL SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS Mossyrock is calling on patriots to come support them 12/12 @12pm. They are the first city to pass an ordinance opening up their city. Imagine thousands of patriots showing up to rally as a symbol of freedom. We can pour so much money into this city. Let's reward them for what they are doing.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 This just pulled up to Spiffy's Restaurant @ 110 US-12, Chehalis, WA. Owner refuses to close and asked for reinforcements after Inslee personally threatened the restaurant.  
This just pulled up to Spiffy's Restaurant @ 110 US-12, Chehalis, WA. Owner refuses to close and asked for reinforcements after Inslee personally threatened the restaurant.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Update on the lawsuit against the city of Vancouver for our worship event Saturday, 1pm in front of the East precinct Vancouver Police Department.

This video talks about how Governor Inslee and AG Bob Ferguson stepped in on our federal injunction. They are declaring that worship music is indeed illegal, but other forms of singing is legal.

Read the court documents for specific examples of the City of Vancouver criminally targeting Christians and Conservatives:

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB\\_Q\\_or\\_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB_Q_or_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing)  
Download the flyer for the event tomorrow and please share:

<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1026>

Donate here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbl1p/trust>

Telegram: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/>

Update on the lawsuit against the city of Vancouver for our worship event Saturday, 1pm in front of the East precinct Vancouver Police Department.

This video talks about how Governor Inslee and AG Bob Ferguson stepped in on our federal injunction. They are declaring that worship music is indeed illegal, but other forms of singing is legal.

Read the court documents for specific examples of the City of Vancouver criminally targeting Christians and Conservatives:

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB\\_Q\\_or\\_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1MRQges2J7HUnv3lBpJB_Q_or_hSs3cZ/view?usp=sharing)  
Download the flyer for the event tomorrow and please share:

<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1026>

Donate here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbl1p/trust>

Telegram: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on video:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

See you tomorrow <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1026>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 LA is on complete shutdown unless you are a multibillion dollar Hollywood movie company.

The Pineapple Hill Saloon had their outdoor seating shutdown while just 50 feet away a movie company gets to have outdoor seating for hundreds.



This is coming to Washington state soon. Us at the bottom will suffer while the people at the top get to live in a lap of luxury.

Donate to Pineapple Hill Saloon here: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/help-the-pineapple-hill-saloon>


LA is on complete shutdown unless you are a multibillion dollar Hollywood movie company. The Pineapple Hill Saloon had their outdoor seating shutdown while just 50 feet away a movie company gets to have outdoor seating for hundreds.

This is coming to Washington state soon. Us at the bottom will suffer while the people at the top get to live in a lap of luxury.

Donate to Pineapple Hill Saloon here: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/help-the-pineapple-hill-saloon>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comments on LA bar

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/politics/federal-court-denies-patriot-prayer-leaders-request-on-covid-19-restrictions-before-vancouver-rally/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Just want to clarify the Civil Disobedience prayer is today at the EAST VPD precinct 520 SE 155th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98684

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://newstalk870.com/all-of-mossyrock-to-defy-lockdown-saturday-even-mayor-video/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Peoples rights are doing this tomorrow, I am going to try my hardest to be there. If you can show up please be there!  
Peoples rights are doing this tomorrow, I am going to try my hardest to be there. If you can show up please be there!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-legal-team-michigan-antrim-county-judge-order-dominion-machines>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Riverside County Sheriff in California calls out Governor Newsom for trying to blackmail Sheriffs.  
Riverside County Sheriff in California calls out Governor Newsom for trying to blackmail Sheriffs.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Calling on all Patriots in Washington state please come support Mosseyrock for standing against Inslee as an entire city! [http://www.chronline.com/freedom-rally-planned-for-mossyrock-dec-12/article\\_0605e6c0-376a-11eb-8728-5fda54102d7f.html](http://www.chronline.com/freedom-rally-planned-for-mossyrock-dec-12/article_0605e6c0-376a-11eb-8728-5fda54102d7f.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://rumble.com/vbn6f5-full-video-of-the-illegal-worship-act-of-civil-disobedience-that-inslee-dec.html>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 It's actually true, the DNC has gone so far left that they have left behind all of the moderate old school blue collar democrats. The walk away movement isn't so much about voters walking away as much as it is about the DNC walking away.

It's actually true, the DNC has gone so far left that they have left behind all of the moderate old school blue collar democrats. The walk away movement isn't so much about voters walking away as much as it is about the DNC walking away.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Call to Action from Joey Gibson: Calling on Patriots from all over the State of Washington to come celebrate the City of Mossyrock for being the first city to pass an ordinance declaring they will no longer be on lockdown. This defiance is a slap in the face of Governor Inslee. The city is having a celebration rally on Sat 12/12 @12pm downtown Mossyrock on East State Street. Music starts at 12pm and speeches start at 1pm. I am honored to be able to speak at this rally. It's very important that we show up and celebrate the citizens of Mossyrock as heroes for taking such a courageous stand. Lets flood the local businesses with money and appreciation. I rarely ask for people to make long drives but I am personally asking everyone between Spokane and Seattle to please make the drive if you can. This isn't just about Mossyrock, it's also about showing the people in your own town that we will support the brave leaders & business owners who take a stand. Please share this flyer on all your social media platforms and get around the censorship. REMINDER FOR EVERYONE TO FOLLOW ME ON TELEGRAM: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/> Donate directly to my legal fund at <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📷 PLEASE DOWNLOAD THIS FLYER AND SHARE ACROSS ALL SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS Mossyrock is calling on patriots to come support them 12/12 @12pm. They are the first city to pass an ordinance opening up their city. Imagine thousands of patriots showing up to rally as a symbol of freedom. We can pour so much money into this city. Let's reward them for what they are doing.

PLEASE DOWNLOAD THIS FLYER AND SHARE ACROSS ALL SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS Mossyrock is calling on patriots to come support them 12/12 @12pm. They are the first city to pass an ordinance opening up their city. Imagine thousands of patriots showing up to rally as a symbol of freedom. We can pour so much money into this city. Let's reward them for what they are doing.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on Mossyrock video:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗣️ Calling on all Patriots! Please join us in Mossyrock, Wa 12/12 @12pm Downtown. Calling on all Patriots! Please join us in Mossyrock, Wa 12/12 @12pm Downtown.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
comments on mossyrock video:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://newstalkkit.com/covid-19-fines-dismissed-against-anytime-fitness/?fbclid=IwAR3fgYvX8ui8IVvhZzW7KM0NK00FDQ1eSpRvMHuvhq5ay4aBAwTEur0uxDo>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Do not pay the fines, they will be dropped like all the others across the state of Washington. <https://twitter.com/dorimonson/status/1336409702712766464?s=19>  
Do not pay the fines, they will be dropped like all the others across the state of Washington. <https://twitter.com/dorimonson/status/1336409702712766464?s=19>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Owen Shroyer and I talk about the upcoming defiance rally in Mossyrock. Rally location is downtown Mossyrock on E. State St. Be prepared to search out parking spots. Music starts at 12pm, speeches at 1pm. After the speeches there will be more music and an opportunity to get food and drinks at the local restaurants. Most businesses are within 2 blocks.

Donate directly to my legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

Enter your cell phone to get text notifications: <https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>

Rumble videos: <https://rumble.com/user/PatriotPrayerUSA>

Parler:

<https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/posts>

Owen Shroyer and I talk about the upcoming defiance rally in Mossyrock.

Rally location is downtown Mossyrock on E. State St. Be prepared to search out parking spots. Music starts at 12pm, speeches at 1pm. After the speeches there will be more music and an opportunity to get food and drinks at the local restaurants. Most businesses are within 2 blocks.

Donate directly to my legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

Enter your cell phone to get text notifications: <https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>

Rumble videos: <https://rumble.com/user/PatriotPrayerUSA>

Parler:

<https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/posts>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comments on Owen Shroyer's interview

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ I have been made aware of a group leading a caravan from the Ridgefield park and ride to the Mossyrock rally. Meet at 10 Am.  
I have been made aware of a group leading a caravan from the Ridgefield park and ride to the Mossyrock rally. Meet at 10 Am.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Both the Mossyrock Freedom Rally and the WEICU election fraud hearing will be on the same day in downtown Mossyrock on E. State Street.

Important announcement:

#1 Antifa WILL not be there and the community will be safe and respected. Far-left criminals only show up in big cities such as Seattle or Portland where they are protected by far-left politicians. Businesses do not need to board up their windows.

#2 This will be a positive event, and all the words spoken on the mic will be about Freedom and God. Not only will there be inspiring speeches about freedom, there will also be churches, worship music, and prayer that is family friendly and intended to inspire the people.

#3 All businesses that are open should have a donation jar available so people can donate. Both locals and non-locals will be in attendance. Everyone from out of town will respect the city and keep everything clean. When people leave the city it will be cleaner and richer than when they came in.

Both the Mossyrock Freedom Rally and the WEICU election fraud hearing will be on the same day in downtown Mossyrock on E. State Street.

Important announcement:

#1 Antifa WILL not be there and the community will be safe and respected. Far-left criminals only show up in big cities such as Seattle or Portland where they are protected by far-left politicians. Businesses do not need to board up their windows.

#2 This will be a positive event, and all the words spoken on the mic will be about Freedom and God. Not only will there be inspiring speeches about freedom, there will also be churches, worship music, and prayer that is family friendly and intended to inspire the people.

#3 All businesses that are open should have a donation jar available so people can donate. Both locals and non-locals will be in attendance. Everyone from out of town will respect the city and keep everything clean. When people leave the city it will be cleaner and richer than when they came in.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ Clear weather tomorrow in Mossyrock. See you guys tomorrow 12pm music, 1pm speeches, 2:30 pm fraud hearing. All of it on E. State Street downtown Mossyrock, Wa. Bring your money!!!

Clear weather tomorrow in Mossyrock. See you guys tomorrow 12pm music, 1pm speeches, 2:30 pm fraud hearing. All of it on E. State Street downtown Mossyrock, Wa. Bring your money!!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

☒ <https://www.king5.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/small-lewis-county-town-expects-large-crowd-saturday-for-freedom-rally/281-e39a1962-1def-42c0-b6d0-ea0ef9e49034>  
<https://www.king5.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/small-lewis-county-town-expects-large-crowd-saturday-for-freedom-rally/281-e39a1962-1def-42c0-b6d0-ea0ef9e49034>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Sticker

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 Celebrating in Mossyrock!!  
Celebrating in Mossyrock!!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.king5.com/article/news/local/lewis-county-mossyrock-freedom-rally-support-small-businesses-washington/281-e58cb244-b5c3-44d4-a20a-0fae9c3b5133>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 Katie Davis court interviews owner of Nachos Mexican restaurant in Mossyrock, Wa during the city's large rally/celebration  
Katie Davis court interviews owner of Nachos Mexican restaurant in Mossyrock, Wa during the city's large rally/celebration

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
📺 1,000 Patriots rally in a city that voted to defy the lockdown. Mossyrock, Wa voted to open up their city so patriots drove in from all over Washington and Oregon to celebrate and spend money.

Enter your cell phone to get text notifications for future events:  
<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>  
Follow me on telegram to keep up on events like the event in this video:  
Find my channel here:  
<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa>

Donate directly to my legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbllp/trust>

Enter your cell phone to get text notifications: <https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>

Rumble videos: <https://rumble.com/user/PatriotPrayerUSA>  
Parler: <https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/posts>  
1,000 Patriots rally in a city that voted to defy the lockdown. Mossyrock, Wa voted to open up their city so patriots drove in from all over Washington and Oregon to celebrate and spend money.

Enter your cell phone to get text notifications for future events:  
<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>  
Follow me on telegram to keep up on events like the event in this video:  
Find my channel here:  
<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa>

Donate directly to my legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbllp/trust>

Enter your cell phone to get text notifications: <https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>

Rumble videos: <https://rumble.com/user/PatriotPrayerUSA>  
Parler: <https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/posts>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Huge news today regarding my lawsuit against the City of Vancouver, Jay Inslee, and AG Bob Ferguson regarding the ban on worship singing. Angus Lee had filed a motion to reconsider and we had some outstanding results. Video later today.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 My full speech at Mossyrock. Make sure you enter your cell # at GibsonForFreedom.com to get text notifications for upcoming events. Donate directly to my legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>  
My full speech at Mossyrock. Make sure you enter your cell # at GibsonForFreedom.com to get text notifications for upcoming events. Donate directly to my legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/breaking-state-police-block-gop-electors-entering-michigan-capitol-cast-votes-president-trump-no-reason-given-video/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 Man stages solo protest in Costco. Be as creative as you can to spread the truth.  
Man stages solo protest in Costco. Be as creative as you can to spread the truth.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on Costco video:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

🗨️ Enough talking about it, these criminals are walking all over the American people.  
Enough talking about it, these criminals are walking all over the American people.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📄 HUGE NEWS on the lawsuit regarding the worship ban.

Leave a review for Angus Lee here: [www.g.page/angus-lee-law-firm/review](http://www.g.page/angus-lee-law-firm/review)

Donate directly to my legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>  
HUGE NEWS on the lawsuit regarding the worship ban.

Leave a review for Angus Lee here: [www.g.page/angus-lee-law-firm/review](http://www.g.page/angus-lee-law-firm/review)

Donate directly to my legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Comments on lawsuit video:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Tim Pool talks about Mossyrock and "autonomous" zones. <https://t.co/YEvzsvWkBh>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


📄 Angus Lee talks with Owen Shroyer about his lawsuit regarding Joey Gibson and the worship ban. He also talks about the Mossyrock rally in Washington state. Leave a review for Angus Lee here: <http://g.page/angus-lee-law-firm/review>


Donate directly to my legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>  
Angus Lee talks with Owen Shroyer about his lawsuit regarding Joey Gibson and the worship ban. He also talks about the Mossyrock rally in Washington state. Leave a review for Angus Lee here: <http://g.page/angus-lee-law-firm/review>


Donate directly to my legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
comments on Angus Lee


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Some groups are going to the Oregon State Capitol on Monday morning. I will try to be there. PLEASE SHARE ALL OVER SOCIAL MEDIA!  
Some groups are going to the Oregon State Capitol on Monday morning. I will try to be there. PLEASE SHARE ALL OVER SOCIAL MEDIA!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://www.theblaze.com/news/tommy-tuberville-electoral-college-challenge>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Leftists like to compare Trump to Hitler and other dictators that have killed millions. What the hell are Americans learning in school?  
Leftists like to compare Trump to Hitler and other dictators that have killed millions. What the hell are Americans learning in school?

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Everyone in Oregon should go to the capitol Monday 8 am to have your voice heard.  
Everyone in Washington be ready for Inslee to follow. If you cant make it until March with your business closed then open your doors now.  
<https://katu.com/news/local/oregon-governor-extends-covid-19-state-of-emergency-through-march-2021>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://youtu.be/PyQQ4O38QtM>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📱 Flash mob goes into a San Antonio mall with no masks. Infowars.com  
Flash mob goes into a San Antonio mall with no masks. Infowars.com

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 Two important events tomorrow! Oregon legislators are meeting in person and illegally making it closed to the public. (Oregon Constitution Section 14: Deliberations to be open; rules to implement requirement. The deliberations of each house, of committees of each house or joint committees and of committees of the whole, shall be open). We will actually have an opportunity to confront these criminals, we need all patriots to be there. Show up at the capitol 8 a.m. sharp for further directions. This will be huge and something you do not want to miss.

Also Cowlitz county in Washington is picking up a lot of momentum in becoming the next Mossyrock. Please come support them. If you are going to be in Salem you will have plenty of time to make it to the 3pm rally at the County Administration Building @ 301 Academy St, Kelso. I will be at both events. Please share both of these flyers.

Download Cowlitz flyer: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1095>

Download Oregon flyer: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1089>

Two important events tomorrow! Oregon legislators are meeting in person and illegally making it closed to the public. (Oregon Constitution Section 14: Deliberations to be open; rules to implement requirement. The deliberations of each house, of committees of each house or joint committees and of committees of the whole, shall be open). We will actually have an opportunity to confront these criminals, we need all patriots to be there. Show up at the capitol 8 a.m. sharp for further directions. This will be huge and something you do not want to miss.

Also Cowlitz county in Washington is picking up a lot of momentum in becoming the next Mossyrock. Please come support them. If you are going to be in Salem you will have plenty of time to make it to the 3pm rally at the County Administration Building @ 301 Academy St, Kelso. I will be at both events. Please share both of these flyers.

Download Cowlitz flyer: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1095>

Download Oregon flyer: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1089>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/B5LAXlY3pc4>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

📰 HUGE NEWS! Calling all Patriots to be at the Oregon State Capitol tomorrow morning at 8am. The State legislators will be there in person but they illegally closed the meeting to the public. We have an amazing opportunity to confront these criminals hiding from the people. Calling on everyone to please get up early and be there, you will have a huge opportunity to have your voice is heard.

Please follow me on telegram to help in this fight for freedom. There is so much happening right now: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/>

Donate directly to the legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

HUGE NEWS! Calling all Patriots to be at the Oregon State Capitol tomorrow morning at 8am. The State legislators will be there in person but they illegally closed the meeting to the public. We have an amazing opportunity to confront these criminals hiding from the people. Calling on everyone to please get up early and be there, you will have a huge opportunity to have your voice is heard.



Please follow me on telegram to help in this fight for freedom. There is so much happening right now: <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/>  
Donate directly to the legal fund: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mblp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 On west side if Oregon State Capitol demanding entry.  
On west side if Oregon State Capitol demanding entry.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Must watch, we are currently attempting entry into Oregon state Capitol. Several people assaulted. <https://rumble.com/vc2ng7-oregon-state-citizens-trying-to-enter-the-capitol.html>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/TheBlackConservativePreacher/videos/444213460081562/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Occupy at the Oregon state capitol <https://rumble.com/vc2ng7-oregon-state-citizens-trying-to-enter-the-capitol.html>  
<https://www.facebook.com/TheBlackConservativePreacher/videos/444213460081562/>  
Occupy at the Oregon state capitol <https://rumble.com/vc2ng7-oregon-state-citizens-trying-to-enter-the-capitol.html>  
<https://www.facebook.com/TheBlackConservativePreacher/videos/444213460081562/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Citizens trying to explain to the police that they are enforcing illegal orders. It is within the Oregon Constitution that citizens have a right to witness the legislature's meeting. Go to [Gibsonforfreedom.com](http://Gibsonforfreedom.com) and put in your cell number for future events.  
Citizens trying to explain to the police that they are enforcing illegal orders. It is within the Oregon Constitution that citizens have a right to witness the legislature's meeting. Go to [Gibsonforfreedom.com](http://Gibsonforfreedom.com) and put in your cell number for future events.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://youtu.be/5YLFDFwfEHZw>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:


 Very important for people to show up on Tuesday. Please we need huge numbers for this one.

Very important for people to show up on Tuesday. Please we need huge numbers for this one.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Excited to see all of you tomorrow for our Worship: An act of civil disobedience #2. Last time was awesome.

Excited to see all of you tomorrow for our Worship: An act of civil disobedience #2. Last time was awesome.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

A lot of important events coming up in the next few weeks. Make sure you keep an eye out for them at [ThePatriotCalendar.com](http://ThePatriotCalendar.com)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 ABOVE IS A VIDEO, TURN SOUND ON.

If you guys havent heard about Stan Pulliam yet, hes a hero in the making. He is getting several mayors and businesses together to open New Years. I am personally calling on mayors to be a leader like him. EVERYONE OPEN JANUARY 1ST!

Reminder we have an "Illegal" worship service today @2pm east Vancouver Police station.

Below is from Stans facebook post:

Stan Pulliam - standing up for Oregonians

"We are going to lose them." My conversation with Governor Kate Brown today was disappointing. She warned me that Clackamas County may be specifically scrutinized because I've done what my business owners have asked me to do in taking a stand for them. MacKensey recorded my end of the phone conversation - this is a portion of it. I want you all to know I take this seriously and personally. Stand with us. #NewYearsDay

ABOVE IS A VIDEO, TURN SOUND ON.

If you guys havent heard about Stan Pulliam yet, hes a hero in the making. He is getting several mayors and businesses together to open New Years. I am personally calling on mayors to be a leader like him. EVERYONE OPEN JANUARY 1ST!

Reminder we have an "Illegal" worship service today @2pm east Vancouver Police station.

Below is from Stans facebook post:


Stan Pulliam - standing up for Oregonians

"We are going to lose them." My conversation with Governor Kate Brown today was disappointing. She warned me that Clackamas County may be specifically scrutinized because I've done what my business owners have asked me to do in taking a stand for them.

MacKensey recorded my end of the phone conversation - this is a portion of it. I want you all to know I take this seriously and personally. Stand with us. #NewYearsDay


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comments about opening Jan 1st:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://ktvz.com/news/coronavirus/2020/12/23/prinevilles-mayor-elect-among-dozen-in-main-street-effort-to-reopen-biz-on-jan-1/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 CCTV footage shows explosion in Nashville.


According to police, the RV that exploded was playing recording urging people to evacuate and saying the vehicle was going to explode.  
CCTV footage shows explosion in Nashville.

According to police, the RV that exploded was playing recording urging people to evacuate and saying the vehicle was going to explode.


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 Merry Christmas everyone. If you're in the Yakima area come out and support Nerds Laser Tag for there grand opening and indoor rally. I will be there speaking.  
Merry Christmas everyone. If you're in the Yakima area come out and support Nerds Laser Tag for there grand opening and indoor rally. I will be there speaking.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Its unbelievable to me that they allow all these crimes to go unpunished yet people cant eat inside the restaurant. [https://youtu.be/WijoL3Hy\\_Bw](https://youtu.be/WijoL3Hy_Bw)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
The lockdowns in Democrat run states are absolutely ruining the lives of so many people - Far more than the damage that would be caused by the China Virus. Cases in California have risen despite the lockdown, yet Florida & others are open & doing well. Common sense please!

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 This event is very important, we must show all business owners that we will support them if they take a stand. 12/29 @2pm @Lewis Superior Court.  
This event is very important, we must show all business owners that we will support them if they take a stand. 12/29 @2pm @Lewis Superior Court.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1115>  
<https://t.me/patriotprayerusa/1126>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 VERY IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR ALL BUSINESS OWNERS REGARDING L&I in Washington State. Yesterday I had a great opportunity to meet with the same constitutional lawyer who got the L&I fines dropped for Anytime Fitness in Yakima.

#1 L&I does not have a right to enter your building without your consent (different from liquor board). You can tell them to go get a warrant.

Put a sign in your door clarifying that this is private property and any L&I agent trying to enter without consent will be considered an act of trespassing.

#2 Cover up all of your windows so you can't see anything from the outside.

#3 Never talk to them, tell them to contact your lawyer. Tell your employees to not talk to them (they will try to contact your employees and have them turn against you as the owner). They will try to use anything you say against you in the court of law.

Without any evidence it is much easier to get the fines dropped in court when you appeal the fines.

Rally Lewis County Superior Court Tues 2pm. Be there!  
VERY IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR ALL BUSINESS OWNERS REGARDING L&I in Washington State. Yesterday I had a great opportunity to meet with the same constitutional lawyer who got the L&I fines dropped for Anytime Fitness in Yakima.

#1 L&I does not have a right to enter your building without your consent (different from liquor board). You can tell them to go get a warrant.

Put a sign in your door clarifying that this is private property and any L&I agent trying to enter without consent will be considered an act of trespassing.

#2 Cover up all of your windows so you can't see anything from the outside.

#3 Never talk to them, tell them to contact your lawyer. Tell your employees to not talk to them (they will try to contact your employees and have them turn against you as the owner). They will try to use anything you say against you in the court of law.

Without any evidence it is much easier to get the fines dropped in court when you appeal the fines.

Rally Lewis County Superior Court Tues 2pm. Be there!


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
BIG FREEDOM RALLY 12/29 @2PM LEWIS COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT FOR SPIFFY'S [https://m.theepochtimes.com/sen-rand-paul-governors-should-never-have-been-allowed-to-become-dictators\\_3632629.html](https://m.theepochtimes.com/sen-rand-paul-governors-should-never-have-been-allowed-to-become-dictators_3632629.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
 From Infowars: Body-Armored Police Raid California Couple's Hair Salon Who Refused to Close Under COVID-19 Lockdown

by Jamie White  
From Infowars: Body-Armored Police Raid California Couple's Hair Salon Who Refused to Close Under COVID-19 Lockdown

by Jamie White

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Call to Action! (From Joey Gibson) This rally will happen whether or not they move the court date. Tomorrow (Tues 12/29 @2pm) we are having a huge rally for Rod Samuelson the owner of Spiffy's Restaurant who has become a target of Governor Inslee and his government agencies (such as L&I). Not only did they give him a \$9,000 fine for everyday he stays open, they have now served him restraining order papers. If the judge grants the restraining order it will be much easier for the state to go after him criminally if he continues to stay open. Courtdate is tomorrow @3pm, rally starts @2pm. This rally will happen whether or not they move the court date. Please come stand with us, AN ATTACK ON ONE OF US IS AN ATTACK ON ALL OF US. It's important that all business owners know that we will fight for them.

You can donate to Rod's GoFundMe here: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/save-spiffys-restaurant>

You can donate directly to my legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbllp/trust>

Call to Action! (From Joey Gibson) This rally will happen whether or not they move the court date. Tomorrow (Tues 12/29 @2pm) we are having a huge rally for Rod Samuelson the owner of Spiffy's Restaurant who has become a target of Governor Inslee and his government agencies (such as L&I). Not only did they give him a \$9,000 fine for everyday he stays open, they have now served him restraining order papers. If the judge grants the restraining order it will be much easier for the state to go after him criminally if he continues to stay open. Courtdate is tomorrow @3pm, rally starts @2pm. This rally will happen whether or not they move the court date. Please come stand with us, AN ATTACK ON ONE OF US IS AN ATTACK ON ALL OF US. It's important that all business owners know that we will fight for them.

You can donate to Rod's GoFundMe here: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/save-spiffys-restaurant>

You can donate directly to my legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbllp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Rally is still on for 2pm at Lewis County Superior Courthouse

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

Confusion regarding today's event's: last night People's rights put up a rally for 1pm at Thurston County Courthouse for Farm Boy and also at 3:00pm for Spiffy's. The owner of Spiffy's never asked or wanted to move the rally from Lewis County to Thurston County. Spiffy's rally will stay at Lewis County Superior Courthouse (345 W Main St, Chehalis, WA 98532). I was unaware of Farm Boy having a hearing until last night, but if you want to support both Farm Boy and Spiffy's the rallies are only 30 minutes apart. Spiffy's rally in Lewis County will have music & food starting at 2pm & speeches @2:30pm.

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://www.facebook.com/SpiffysRestaurant/videos/238110964349897/>


> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

<https://mynorthwest.com/2403658/rantz-tacoma-radicals-hold-fife-motel-hostage-call-on-activist-army-for-defense-travelodge/>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

[http://www.chronline.com/community/protesters-gather-as-spiffy-s-and-farm-boy-drive-in-go-to-court/article\\_ab74bb14-4a38-11eb-a9f8-27c806bcadb8.html](http://www.chronline.com/community/protesters-gather-as-spiffy-s-and-farm-boy-drive-in-go-to-court/article_ab74bb14-4a38-11eb-a9f8-27c806bcadb8.html)

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 600 Patriots rally for restaurants facing contempt of court charges.

Very Important events coming up for these restaurants: please make sure you follow me on Telegram <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa>, Parler <https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/>, Enter your cell for text notifications (<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>)

Several restaurants along the I-5 corridor are getting served with restraining orders by A.G. Ferguson. If these restaurants stay open they could be facing potential jail time. Interesting how they let criminals riot and destroy property yet they want to put law abiding citizens into jail for trying to make an honest living.

Donate to Spiffy's here: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/save-spiffys-restaurant>

Enter Cell # here for text notifications: [GibsonForFreedom.com](https://www.gibsonforfreedom.com)

Donate to Joey Gibson's legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbllp/trust>  
600 Patriots rally for restaurants facing contempt of court charges.

Very Important events coming up for these restaurants: please make sure you follow me on Telegram <https://t.me/patriotprayerusa>, Parler <https://parler.com/profile/PatriotPrayerUSA/>, Enter your cell for text notifications (<https://gibsonforfreedom.com/>)

Several restaurants along the I-5 corridor are getting served with restraining orders by A.G. Ferguson. If these restaurants stay open they could be facing potential jail time. Interesting how they let criminals riot and destroy property yet they want to put law abiding citizens into jail for trying to make an honest living.

Donate to Spiffy's here: <https://www.gofundme.com/f/save-spiffys-restaurant>

Enter Cell # here for text notifications: [GibsonForFreedom.com](https://www.gibsonforfreedom.com)

Donate to Joey Gibson's legal fund here: <https://secure.lawpay.com/pages/mbllp/trust>

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:  
Comments about Spiffy's rally:

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Photo

> Patriot Prayer Joey Gibson:

 Video

## Proud Boys 2020 m. įrašai (visi)

> Proud Boys:

<https://the1622store.com/product/resist-antifa-domestic-terrorism/>

> Proud Boys:

BitChute Link: gunman killed by open carrying churgoers.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/2FdAWzo52TYW/>

> Proud Boys:


 The Hero Of The Church Shooting Jack Wilson !!

The Hero Of The Church Shooting Jack Wilson !!

> Proud Boys:

Happy New Year!

> Proud Boys:

 /pol/ has it's first dox of 2020 🙄

/pol/ has it's first dox of 2020 🙄

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

As we enter 2020, I want to share a few thoughts about gatekeepers and Matt Drudge. The popular ConInc attitude now, echoed by White House operatives leaking to the Beltway press, is that something is "wrong" with Drudge. "What happened to Drudge?" Why isn't he



championing Trump? Blahblahblah. GOP money is now being poured into anti-Drudge alternatives that will dutifully regurgitate the stories and talking points that ConInc wants to feed the Fox News masses. I first subscribed to Drudge's email service in 1997, when I worked at the Seattle Times. He reached out to me on AOL asking if I would be a Pacific Northwest "stringer." I would send regional stories on occasion and kept in touch when he launched a short-lived show in the early days of Fox. Maybe emailed a half-dozen times since then. Have never met him. Drudge was never GOP and never ConInc. His site was never obsessed 24/7 with partisan politics. Its roots were in destroying media gatekeepers and empowering citizen journalism. CITIZEN JOURNALISM, not GOP advocacy. Drudge answered to no one. If he wanted to throw links to stories on cell phone/cancer risks, Camille Paglia, or Pat Buchanan, there was no one to tell him no. The reason all the latest alternatives will fail is because they are boring, establishment operations and echo chambers. For the younger generation, I highly recommend reading/watching Drudge's speech to the National Press Club in June 1998. 1998! There are visionaries and there are simulators. Know the difference. <https://www.americanrhetoric.com/speeches/mattdrugdenationalpressclub.htm>

> Proud Boys:

Over a month and a half ago Millcreek Tavern in Philadelphia was vandalized by radical leftist terrorists based off a rumor that Proud Boys had met there for a beer one night. The Proud Boys have not been to the bar between then and now, nor was it a regular meeting spot before. For some reason Antifa returned last night spray painted the wall and broke all the windows. These are the same people who harassed a town council into shutting down the Bon Air fire department in PA based on a volunteer fire fighter who attended a Proud Boy meetup over a year ago. Because the bar owner (A retired Philly Police officer) doesn't have insurance we feel it's on us to help him stand up to these terrorists, so if you feel like donating you can help him out here. <https://fundly.com/retired-ppd-officer-bar-vandalized-by-antifa>

> Proud Boys:

And if you have no money to donate go leave him a 5 star review. Also if you have any brick proof windows you want to donate, that'd probably help him out too. <https://www.facebook.com/therealmillcreektavern/>

> Proud Boys:

☒ 38-year-old St Lawrence University librarian Christian Exoo, better known by his twitter handle "Antifash Gordon," has been accused by a former roommate of being a sociopathic blackmailer

Exoo was identified last May when BlueHost released the registration info of a data mining operation he ran with the intent of collecting people's personal details in order to harm them. Other sources have confirmed his identity as well.

In the article, a self-described "black trans person" states that Exoo had stolen its birth certificate and personal belongings while it was hospitalized. This was part of a blackmail scheme to keep it from going public about Exoo's abusive behavior.

Read full story..

<https://national-justice.com/christian-exoo-aka-antifash-gordon-accused-blackmail-saying-n-word-and-creepy-behavior-towards>

38-year-old St Lawrence University librarian Christian Exoo, better known by his twitter handle "Antifash Gordon," has been accused by a former roommate of being a sociopathic blackmailer

Exoo was identified last May when BlueHost released the registration info of a data mining operation he ran with the intent of collecting people's personal details in order to harm them. Other sources have confirmed his identity as well.

In the article, a self-described "black trans person" states that Exoo had stolen its birth certificate and personal belongings while it was hospitalized. This was part of a blackmail scheme to keep it from going public about Exoo's abusive behavior.

Read full story..

<https://national-justice.com/christian-exoo-aka-antifash-gordon-accused-blackmail-saying-n-word-and-creepy-behavior-towards>

> Proud Boys:

Proud of your boy Jack.

> Proud Boys:

BitChute Link: 71 year old man who killed the Texas church shooter with one shot speaks. @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/G60Rw4TbNI6U/>

> Proud Boys:

Haha I don't think Antifash Gordon has much cared for the recent press he's been getting :)

> Proud Boys:

If you waited til New Year's to get your fat ass in the gym for your resolution, just know that the overcrowding is your fault. 100% your fault.

> Proud Boys:

☒ One of the propagandists that works for the government controlled media e-mailed our Brantford chapter about their recent postering campaign. We love being able to tell these people what we really think of them. @ProudBoysCanada.

One of the propagandists that works for the government controlled media e-mailed our Brantford chapter about their recent postering campaign. We love being able to tell these people what we really think of them. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

☒ Photo

> Proud Boys:

☒ Photo


> Proud Boys:

The war in Iraq has been a complete disaster. We went over there, killed a bunch of Iraqi's, lost thousands of American lives, and have accomplished literally nothing other than being perpetually at war with groups we previously armed and funded. Not to mention the fact that the basis for the Iraq war was a complete lie, there were no "Weapons of Mass Destruction" and nobody has been held accountable for lieing us into that war. Donald Trump literally ran on ending these wars and bringing our troops home. If you know all this and your response to potentially provoking a war with Iran is "Fuck yeah, America" then you are a literal fucking retard. How many lies do you need to hear before you learn. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa Gippsland, you better watch out, you better not cry, you better not pout, we're telling you why, Proud Boys Vic are coming to town. We will pull down your stickers, cover them with ours and if we see you on the street you can FAFO

Antifa Gippsland, you better watch out, you better not cry, you better not pout, we're telling you why, Proud Boys Vic are coming to town. We will pull down your stickers, cover them with ours and if we see you on the street you can FAFO

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

ProudBoys

I AM A PROUD WESTERN CHAUVINIST WHO REFUSES TO APOLOGIZE FOR CREATING THE MODERN WORLD

Follow us and join us

[Https://ProudBoysUSA.com](https://ProudBoysUSA.com)

<https://parler.com/profile/theproudboys>

<https://gab.ai/TheProudBoysUSA>

<https://www.minds.com/proudboysusa>

<https://t.me/proudboysusa>

> Proud Boys:

Proud of your boy, Dave.

<https://twitter.com/ComicDaveSmith/status/1213103214729613315?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/theyre-terrorists-philadelphia-restaurant-owner-blames-antifa-for-vandalism/>

> Proud Boys:

The New York Times published a story about a hypothetical U.S. military strike on Qassim Suleimani in Baghdad hours before it actually happened.

<https://summit.news/2020/01/03/new-york-times-published-story-about-hypothetical-military-attack-on-suleimani-in-baghdad-hours-before-strike/>

> Proud Boys:


 Footage of Antifa vandalizing the millcreek tavern in Philadelphia with Anti-proud boy graffiti and smashing windows. The retired cop who owns the tavern says he's being terrorized by Antifa. If you'd like to donate to him to help offset the cost of this damage you can do so here. <https://fundly.com/retired-ppd-officer-bar-vandalized-by-antifa>

Footage of Antifa vandalizing the millcreek tavern in Philadelphia with Anti-proud boy graffiti and smashing windows. The retired cop who owns the tavern says he's being terrorized by Antifa. If you'd like to donate to him to help offset the cost of this damage you can do so here. <https://fundly.com/retired-ppd-officer-bar-vandalized-by-antifa>

> Proud Boys:

Bitchute Link: Philly Antifa vandalize retired cops bar. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/mg7HuJAnr3en/>

> Proud Boys:


 A battle over gun control in Virginia with national implications is heating up as the legislature prepares to vote on sweeping new restrictions and localities band together to defy them in growing numbers, FOX News reports. Virginians turned out to debate the measures and other issues at public budget hearings on Thursday, less than a week before the General Assembly's first legislative session of 2020. Both the Virginia Citizens Defense League (VCDL) and Gun Owners of America specifically warned about Democratic Gov. Ralph Northam's related budget proposal, which directs \$250,000 for the Department of Corrections to incarcerate people as a result of new restrictions.

A battle over gun control in Virginia with national implications is heating up as the legislature prepares to vote on sweeping new restrictions and localities band together to defy them in growing numbers, FOX News reports. Virginians turned out to debate the measures and other issues at public budget hearings on Thursday, less than a week before the General Assembly's first legislative session of 2020. Both the Virginia Citizens Defense League (VCDL) and Gun Owners of America specifically warned about Democratic Gov. Ralph Northam's related budget proposal, which directs \$250,000 for the Department of Corrections to incarcerate people as a result of new restrictions.

> Proud Boys:


Trump giving his justification for what will be a more costly war in American lives than the last 3 wars combined most likely. This is a region he ran on pulling us out of, and ending the forever wars started by Bush and continued by Obama. There's always a justification for more wars, more intervention, and if their isn't you can bet they'll find it or create it.

> Proud Boys:

 President Trump Makes A Statement on The Recent Actions Taken In The Middle East .....

President Trump Makes A Statement on The Recent Actions Taken In The Middle East .....

> Proud Boys:

 This statement from Brantford chapter might be the best thing to ever be put in print.

Thank you to the new leadership of Brantford chapter, and to Stephanie and CTV for acknowledging that all of our enemies are pedophiles. @ProudBoysCanada.

<https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/mobile/posters-associated-with-controversial-group-appear-in-brantford-1.4752473>

This statement from Brantford chapter might be the best thing to ever be put in print. Thank you to the new leadership of Brantford chapter, and to Stephanie and CTV for acknowledging that all of our enemies are pedophiles. @ProudBoysCanada.

<https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/mobile/posters-associated-with-controversial-group-appear-in-brantford-1.4752473>

> Proud Boys:


Antifa always bothering people.

<https://mobile.twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer/status/1213955645356957696>

> Proud Boys:

Oh damn

> Proud Boys:


 An explosive leak of tens of thousands of documents from the defunct data firm Cambridge Analytica is set to expose the inner workings of the company that collapsed after the Observer revealed it had misappropriated 87 million Facebook profiles, the Guardian reports. More than 100,000 documents relating to work in 68 countries that will lay bare the global infrastructure of an operation used to manipulate voters on “an industrial scale” are set to be released over the next months. The unpublished documents contain material that suggests the firm was working for a political party in Ukraine in 2017 even while under investigation as part of Mueller’s inquiry and emails that Kaiser says describe how the firm helped develop a “sophisticated infrastructure of shell companies that were designed to funnel dark money into politics”.

An explosive leak of tens of thousands of documents from the defunct data firm Cambridge Analytica is set to expose the inner workings of the company that collapsed after the Observer revealed it had misappropriated 87 million Facebook profiles, the Guardian reports. More than 100,000 documents relating to work in 68 countries that will lay bare the global infrastructure of an operation used to manipulate voters on “an industrial scale” are set to be released over the next months. The unpublished documents contain material that suggests the firm was working for a political party in Ukraine in 2017 even while under investigation as part of Mueller’s inquiry and emails that Kaiser says describe how the firm helped develop a “sophisticated infrastructure of shell companies that were designed to funnel dark money into politics”.

> Proud Boys:

Haha they actually said that on TV, proud of our boys.

> Proud Boys:

 CTV picked up the story of Brantford Proud Boys postering campaign and read a statment from the new Brantford president. Thank you to CTV for acknowledging that all of our enemies are pedophiles. @ProudBoysCanada. You can join Proud Boys Canada at ProudBoysCanada.com

CTV picked up the story of Brantford Proud Boys postering campaign and read a statment from the new Brantford president. Thank you to CTV for acknowledging that all of our enemies are pedophiles. @ProudBoysCanada. You can join Proud Boys Canada at ProudBoysCanada.com

> Proud Boys:

Haha <https://mobile.twitter.com/AnnCoulter/status/1214004537876504577>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 What the boomers had, then destroyed.  
What the boomers had, then destroyed.


> Proud Boys:

I blame Gavin

> Proud Boys:

By the way, Jeffrey Epstein was killed by powerful and influential pedophiles to prevent him from exposing them. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 A few weeks ago some of our people discovered warrants in Idaho for a member of pro-pedophile group "antifa" named Nicholas James Armstrong (mentally ill name: Nikki Jameson), due to a tip off to Seattle PD we were able to get another mentally ill pro-ped off the streets. Proud of our people. @ProudBoysOfficial.

A few weeks ago some of our people discovered warrants in Idaho for a member of pro-pedophile group "antifa" named Nicholas James Armstrong (mentally ill name: Nikki Jameson), due to a tip off to Seattle PD we were able to get another mentally ill pro-ped off the streets. Proud of our people. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

True

> Proud Boys:

Among the many things I like more about Telegram over Twitter: not having to sift through thousands of pathetic, thirsty tweets about Hollywood award show orgies from CONservatives who make a living bashing Hollywood—while enriching and emulating them in every way, every damned day.

> Proud Boys:


Golden Globes 2020: Ricky Gervais rips into Hollywood's elite and jokes about Jeffrey Epstein and ISIS  
<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tvandshowbiz/10677668/golden-globes-2020-ricky-gervais-isis-jeffrey-epstein-opening-monologue/>

> Proud Boys:

 UNITE AGAINST FASCISM CELEBRATE a woman being kicked to the ground by thugs.


UNITE AGAINST FASCISM CELEBRATE a woman being kicked to the ground by thugs.

> Proud Boys:

 Relentless mooing over the Golden Dopes awards last night continues this morning on Twitter, where ConInc cows are ecstatic that Twitter allowed their #HollywoodHypocrites hashtag to trend. Yippee-dee-do-dah! So...you are a conservative who opposes Hollywood's toxic culture, but you spent all last night and this morning gushing over one perv comedian making one night's worth of non-PC jokes to help SJW Hollywood's TV ratings and perpetuate national worship of pro-abortion, pro-Antifa, open borders, open marriage, porn-glorifying, pedo-excusing celebs. Who are the hypocrites?

Relentless mooing over the Golden Dopes awards last night continues this morning on Twitter, where ConInc cows are ecstatic that Twitter allowed their #HollywoodHypocrites hashtag to trend. Yippee-dee-do-dah! So...you are a conservative who opposes Hollywood's toxic culture, but you spent all last night and this morning gushing over one perv comedian making one night's worth of non-PC jokes to help SJW Hollywood's TV ratings and perpetuate national worship of pro-abortion, pro-Antifa, open borders, open marriage, porn-glorifying, pedo-excusing celebs. Who are the hypocrites?

> Proud Boys:

 Portland, Rose City and Seattle Antifa militants charged with recent crimes in the US.

#AndyNgo

Portland, Rose City and Seattle Antifa militants charged with recent crimes in the US.

#AndyNgo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/notorious-antifa-doxing-activist-accused-of-racism-and-predatory-behavior/>

> Proud Boys:

 Stream on Spotify-

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j\\_qfl70sA](https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j_qfl70sA) And on iTunes- <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998>

Stream on Spotify-

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j\\_qfl70sA](https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j_qfl70sA) And on iTunes- <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 01 War Pigs — Black Sabbath

> Proud Boys:

 Justice for Nick Sandmann!

Justice for Nick Sandmann!

> Proud Boys:

I've held off on commenting on the ARC Antifa Catholic School teacher doxx bc I wanted to keep a low profile on the topic, but here you have it...

Because of Kurt Phillips' monstrous ilk & work (which includes over 140 pieces on yours truly), I have been targeted, visited by police on \*several\* occasions (no, not because I was a "threat" but because I was being seriously threatened), forced to move, and had family members lose their jobs.

Revelations surrounding his name and profession were particularly astonishing to me: A Catholic School teacher?! You can't be serious. But then again, it was my citizen journalism on the MARXIST CORRUPTION within Canada's Catholic schools which first got me into journalism, so I suppose I shouldn't be surprised.

There's a freedom and security I feel now having this man named. And no, I won't be pursuing legal action against him precisely because Canada's courts are just as corrupt as all her other public institutions, and I have last year's \$93,000 legal bill to attest to that fact.

I pray for this man's conversion — in mind and soul.

> Proud Boys:

CNN settles w/Nick Sandmann...but not everyone has been held accountable.

<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1214648500169764864>



> Proud Boys:

☒ Traitor.  
Traitor.

> Proud Boys:

Imagine being this stupid.

> Proud Boys:

The dogs will bark, but the caravan goes on.

> Proud Boys:

☒ YOUTUBE LINK - <https://youtu.be/nDz2EmLEEGE>

Stream on Spotify-

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j\\_qfl70sA](https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j_qfl70sA)

And on iTunes- [https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998)

[opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998)

YOUTUBE LINK - <https://youtu.be/nDz2EmLEEGE>

Stream on Spotify-

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j\\_qfl70sA](https://open.spotify.com/episode/4lTuhoqawYBHZ2vgWcxBE6?si=GzJLVKwVR4Kb5j_qfl70sA)

And on iTunes- [https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998)

[opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2Ff6c8f6ce-6c71-515a-8ada-ac218b496998)

> Proud Boys:

☒ Proud of your boy Tucker, keep us out of wars for foreign interests. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
Proud of your boy Tucker, keep us out of wars for foreign interests. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

Here's an update from Tara LaRosa. Please help us out and donate by following the link here.  
[https://www.gofundme.com/f/1sct8plwo0?utm\\_medium=copy\\_link&utm\\_source=customer&utm\\_campaign=p\\_na+share-sheet&rcid=ce04c71d3b174a39bca679b55641dbbf](https://www.gofundme.com/f/1sct8plwo0?utm_medium=copy_link&utm_source=customer&utm_campaign=p_na+share-sheet&rcid=ce04c71d3b174a39bca679b55641dbbf)

> Proud Boys:

This channel can't be displayed because it violated Telegram's Terms of Service.

> Proud Boys:

While Barack Obama was bombing wedding parties and funding ISIS the left was all good with it, now that Trump is the one pushing for aggression suddenly the left grows a heart. If you haven't been against these wars for foreign interests all along, don't pretend now.  
@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Uhuru, all of our enemies are pedophiles.

> Proud Boys:

That mentally ill pedophile pretending to be women Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv is suing another woman for not wanting to touch his balls. This is what happens when you embrace and pander to the mentally ill instead of getting them treatment. The pro-pedophile doxxers who watch this account would never even consider speaking out against this monster of course. For them to impose any standards of morality on anyone else would mean they open themselves up to being criticized for their own predatory behavior. Like "Antifash Gordon" they're all weird sexual predators and freaks who are trapped in a system of usury where they HAVE to accept and celebrate any degenerate whim of anyone else.

This is why the battle is not left vs right, it's people who want societal standards vs people who want none; leftism is just the ideology of the standardless. They hate conservatism because it requires you to live up to a standard, they hate work because it requires you to live up to a standard, they hate God because he requires you to live up to a standard. They have no standards in their personal life because they live like animals, and they demand a society that is as pathetic and standardless as they are.

We are conservatives, we work hard, and we love God. Proud Boys choose to live with standards, and our enemies hate us for it. By the way, all of our enemies are pedophiles.

@ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

And Roger Stone ! #FreeTheBoys

<https://twitter.com/anncoulter/status/1215144592464580608?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Thank you to Ann Coulter and Michelle Malkin for always having our backs, especially when it was politically inconvenient to do so.

> Proud Boys:

That's our girl.

> Proud Boys:

I will always stand with Proud Boys over ConInc crapweasels.


> Proud Boys:

THREAD - Most of these Open Borders Inc Republican refugee resettlement tools go on local talk radio. If you hear one, call in or pressure your local talk hosts to put them on record ==> <https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1215673952267169792>

> Proud Boys:

How it should be done.

> Proud Boys:

 Black man finds his pedophile abuser as a child.... A true American HERO.  
Black man finds his pedophile abuser as a child.... A true American HERO.

> Proud Boys:

📱 "On Thursday, Jan. 9, 2020 while conducting routine operations in the North Arabian Sea, USS Farragut (DDG 99) was aggressively approached by a Russian Navy ship." - From the U.S. 5th fleet on Twitter. @ProudBoysOfficial.

"On Thursday, Jan. 9, 2020 while conducting routine operations in the North Arabian Sea, USS Farragut (DDG 99) was aggressively approached by a Russian Navy ship." - From the U.S. 5th fleet on Twitter. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:  
Uhuru.

> Proud Boys:  
Looks like we killed the gun legislation here in indiana. They have promised us it wont even get a hearing.

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Florida Proud Boys purchase and deliver bikes for children at Christmas time. There was a local radio host speculating a bunch of things about us, so the Florida brothers decided to show up to their Christmas charity with a trailer full of bikes for kids who can't afford them. Proud of our boys, you can go to ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters to join us.  
@ProudBoysUSA.

Florida Proud Boys purchase and deliver bikes for children at Christmas time. There was a local radio host speculating a bunch of things about us, so the Florida brothers decided to show up to their Christmas charity with a trailer full of bikes for kids who can't afford them. Proud of our boys, you can go to ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters to join us.  
@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:  
📱 The Devil Herself 😂  
The Devil Herself 😂

> Proud Boys:  
BitChute Link: Florida Proud Boys purchase and deliver bikes for children at Christmas.  
@ProudBoysOfficial. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/lptedR0ZaKjp/>

> Proud Boys:  
📱 The British ambassador in Teheran was arrested while filming student gatherings outside Amir Kabir University. @ProudBoysUSA  
The British ambassador in Teheran was arrested while filming student gatherings outside Amir Kabir University. @ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:  
"The only culture that matters is the one with indoor plumbing." Invictus Maneo

> Proud Boys:  
📱 SOCIALIST WORKERS & FLAF attempted to protest against those that condemn the child rapists that has just been sentenced recently to 27yrs at Leeds crown court.

Antifa public watch, confronted them outside court.

They said this....

Read more..

[https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/grooming-gang-members-who-raped-16615497?utm\\_source=facebook.com&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=mirror\\_main](https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/grooming-gang-members-who-raped-16615497?utm_source=facebook.com&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=mirror_main)  
SOCIALIST WORKERS & FLAF attempted to protest against those that condemn the child rapists that has just been sentenced recently to 27yrs at Leeds crown court.

Antifa public watch, confronted them outside court.

They said this....

Read more..

[https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/grooming-gang-members-who-raped-16615497?utm\\_source=facebook.com&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_campaign=mirror\\_main](https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/grooming-gang-members-who-raped-16615497?utm_source=facebook.com&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=mirror_main)

> Proud Boys:

Pro-pedo doxxer Antifash Gordon is an even weirder freak than we thought.

@ProudBoysUSA. <https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1216042909947985920?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

📷 If you have Instagram do your duty and report this disgusting PEDO page the comments are fucked up.

If you have Instagram do your duty and report this disgusting PEDO page the comments are fucked up.

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 @proudboysaustraliavettingpage

Join your local PB chapter today.

@proudboysaustraliavettingpage

Join your local PB chapter today.

> Proud Boys:

Drag Queen Storytime Protest Sparks Backlash -

<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/drag-queen-storytime-protest-backlash>

> Proud Boys:

📷 This is the youth of Australia, this needs to happen every time these pedophiles try to organize pedo Storytime here in Canada. @ProudBoysCanada.

This is the youth of Australia, this needs to happen every time these pedophiles try to organize pedo Storytime here in Canada. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

^ we need to do this everywhere that drag queen Storytime shows up around the western countries.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Masks won't save you Antifa.

> Proud Boys:

If you have a free hour, bypass Netflix/Hollywood/bloviating cable TV and watch John Miano and me discuss SOLD OUT and the H-1B/F-1/OPT/B-1/L-1 racket on C-SPAN circa 2015 - more relevant than ever today ==> <https://www.c-span.org/video/?400247-4/washington-journal-roundtable-guest-worker-programs&playEvent>

> Proud Boys:

Great idea

> Proud Boys:

I want to see this at EVERY SINGLE attempted story hour. Email me your videos and I will post.

> Proud Boys:

BitChute Link: Australian zoomers protest drag queen pedophile storyline.  
@ProudBoysUSA. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/RggCJIcQXSDZ/>

> Proud Boys:


Poor kid, another victim of the leftist lynchmob. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7880357/Young-Liberal-Wilson-Gavin-drag-queens-protest-dead-Chelmer-station.html>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa attacked a retired Philadelphia Police officers bar for simply having Trump supporters drink at his bar a few weeks ago. They broke 7 \$1,500 windows and spray painted on his wall. Anything will help for repairs.

<https://fundly.com/retired-ppd-officer-bar-vandalized-by-antifa>

> Proud Boys:

 I drew a picture of Gavin at 50.  
I drew a picture of Gavin at 50.

> Proud Boys:

Amazing

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼 Photo

> Proud Boys:

We are starting a mass email campaign against the Veronica's. Please copy and paste this statement and send to the email address at the bottom

> Proud Boys:

I am contacting you to express my deep concern and disappointment in your client Jess Origliasso of the Veronicas.

On the 13th of January 2020 a young man by the name of Wilson Gavin was bullied to death by a relentless online hate mob. Jess Origliasso decided to use her social media presence to bring attention to this young man, and no doubt has blood on her hands as a result of the hate poured out upon this young man who peacefully expressed his right to protest that which he found to be morally repugnant.

I feel that it is appropriate that Jess Origliasso make amends by making a public apology, and by making a donation to a charity of his grieving family's choosing. We must all be aware of the impact that our actions on social media have. In this case, Jess must take responsibility for her contribution to this heart-wrenching tragedy.

I hope to hear from you soon regarding any actions taken to amend this tragedy.

Sincerely,

Name.

Send this to the following email address [hello@talithabc.com](mailto:hello@talithabc.com)

> Proud Boys:

In the name of "journalism," keyboard monkeys get paid to aggregate their sheeple friends' tweets carping about the purported stupidity of the opinions of disavowed un-persons who are supposed to be irrelevant and unworthy of attention. Who's stupid?

<https://www.mediaite.com/politics/michelle-malkin-gets-pilloried-for-mocking-prince-harrys-former-military-service-what-a-soy-boy/>

> Proud Boys:

We at Proud Boys thought Communist girl were unfuckable. Too smelly and gross to ever find attractive. That was until we found Blue Chew! With help from Blue Chew, you disgusting Antifa girls are finally getting action again! Thank you Blue Chew!

> Proud Boys:

Thanks to Blue Chew we won't have any trouble performing, no matter how drunk we are and how ugly she is. All you dirty, ugly, dumb, disgusting, fat, grotesque, disease ridden, mentally ill, Antifa hoes that hit up our DMs begging for our attention, you might have a chance. Thank you Blue Chew!!! (and beer).

> Proud Boys:

Bugging y'all to take a moment to subscribe to my Bitchute page since YT has taken down the majority of my content.

Can't blame them! Stats and Census Bureau data can be a real bumner...

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/oRHv0AFjNV0/>

> Proud Boys:  
Lol

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ The truth hurts, but not as much as losing a toe. @HateFacts.  
The truth hurts, but not as much as losing a toe. @HateFacts.

> Proud Boys:  
We don't care.

> Proud Boys:  
🎧 Bad Boy For Life — P. Diddy

> Proud Boys:  
Britain First actively working to disrupt grooming gangs.

> Proud Boys:  
📰 GROOMING: BRITAIN FIRST 'OPERATION DOWNES' LAUNCHED IN ROCHDALE  
GROOMING: BRITAIN FIRST 'OPERATION DOWNES' LAUNCHED IN ROCHDALE

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Even Hillary Clinton's melting face can't kill my erection anymore, thank you Blue Chew.  
Even Hillary Clinton's melting face can't kill my erection anymore, thank you Blue Chew.

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Lol  
Lol

> Proud Boys:  
This almost always backfires, 99 times out of 100 that we get recognized it's someone who wants to give us a high five or buy is a beer. In the same day 1 girl bought me a beer and another guy came up to me at the bar put down \$100 bill and said "next round for you guys is on me" the people love us, they hate Antifa and black block types.

> Proud Boys:  
Imagine being this retarded----

<https://twitter.com/renoirfront/status/1217252717111865344?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
BWAHAHA

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 #2020GOALS 🤔🤔🤔  
#2020GOALS 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

Hearing a couple of the ecelebs involved in the america first crew are having their social media and talks censored.

Maybe its just me, but after losing a career, family and becoming a pariah, I just can't stand to even hear about this. There are thousands of us who lost something far more valuable than a twitter account.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

I bet everything will go off without a hitch and we'll all come to a better understanding of one another.....JK.

> Proud Boys:

 Does he want a boog? Cause this is how you get a boog.  
Does he want a boog? Cause this is how you get a boog.

> Proud Boys:

Gettin a little tense in Virginia. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
<https://www.westernjournal.com/virginia-gun-confiscation-bill-pulled-huge-pro-gun-crowd-shows-legislature-protest/>


> Proud Boys:

 RARE FOOTAGE OF NICK FUENTES SAVING WESTERN CULTURE.... 🤔🤔  
RARE FOOTAGE OF NICK FUENTES SAVING WESTERN CULTURE.... 🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:


Hey Ralph, fuck off.


> Proud Boys:

 Virginia Governor Ralph Northam announces a temporary emergency — banning all weapons, including guns, from Capitol Square ahead of Monday's massive gun right rally. The State of Emergency for Richmond is in effect from Friday thru Tuesday.  
Virginia Governor Ralph Northam announces a temporary emergency — banning all weapons, including guns, from Capitol Square ahead of Monday's massive gun right rally. The State of Emergency for Richmond is in effect from Friday thru Tuesday.



> Proud Boys:  
Malkin found a new venue for her cancelled speech.


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Edmonton Proud Boys did a little stickering the other day. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join PBC. @ProudBoysCanada.  
Edmonton Proud Boys did a little stickering the other day. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join PBC. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://7news.com.au/news/crime/greens-mp-to-plead-not-guilty-over-protest-c-650078>

If Found Guilty of not moving on, He's outta the Parliament & Good Job on The NSW Police for finally charging Shoebridge.


> Proud Boys:  
Southern Poverty Law Center official who led armed communist march is lobbying the government to make funding dissidents more difficult. <https://national-justice.com/southern-poverty-law-center-leader-who-led-armed-communist-paramilitary-march-testifies-against>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 ID Canada put up some posters in Peterborough, don't worry though; the police are investigating. Apparently it's a crime to put up posters telling people to fight for Canada's identity and defend Ontario. Then again, when we hang up our posters the police always say the same thing. I'm pretty sure "we're investigating" is the cop way of telling these pedophiles who are outraged about posters to fuck off. @ProudBoysCanada.  
<https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9804485-police-investigating-after-more-white-nationalist-posters-go-up-in-downtown-peterborough/>  
ID Canada put up some posters in Peterborough, don't worry though; the police are investigating. Apparently it's a crime to put up posters telling people to fight for Canada's identity and defend Ontario. Then again, when we hang up our posters the police always say the same thing. I'm pretty sure "we're investigating" is the cop way of telling these pedophiles who are outraged about posters to fuck off. @ProudBoysCanada.

<https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9804485-police-investigating-after-more-white-nationalist-posters-go-up-in-downtown-peterborough/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

IDLE people are always the ones who wheedle that they're too busy to get things done.  
BUSY people are the ones you ask if you want to get things done.


> Proud Boys:

To Boogaloo Or To Not Boogaloo....

That Is The Question....

<https://nationalfile.com/breaking-virginia-gun-group-gun-owners-of-america-file-lawsuit-against-northams-emergency-gun-ban/>

> Proud Boys:


 Virginia Sheriff "regardless of what you all do or do not do, I'm not going to enforce an unconstitutional law" @ProudBoysOfficial.

Virginia Sheriff "regardless of what you all do or do not do, I'm not going to enforce an unconstitutional law" @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

You sick fuck.

> Proud Boys:

 Pro Life Women:

Oh My Lord How Could You Do That To Your Own Flesh And Blood....

Pro Choice Women:

What ? All She Did Was Throw Away A Clump Of Cell's.....

Pro Life Women:

Oh My Lord How Could You Do That To Your Own Flesh And Blood....

Pro Choice Women:

What ? All She Did Was Throw Away A Clump Of Cell's.....

> Proud Boys:

Support Proudly - The 1622 Store

[https://the1622store.com/product/support\\_proudly/](https://the1622store.com/product/support_proudly/)

> Proud Boys:

Serious Question:

Why Are Right-Wing Women So Much More Better Looking Than...


Socialist and Communists Blue Haired Wildebeests They Call Women ?

> Proud Boys:

Waterville, Maine mayor Nick Isgro, father of five who lost his job last year after 11 years as local bank executive because of Open Borders Inc. smear job and who was crucified in press for standing up for the UMaine kids over a Columbus Day meme (!), was the mover & shaker who helped us triumph over cancel culture last night. He is the future of an America First GOP. Adrienne Bennett is the GOP congressional candidate in Maine who took immediate action to help UMaine CRs prevail in holding our standing-room-only event in the tiny town of Sabbatus, where the GOP executive council convened an "emergency meeting" at 7pm in its town hall to host our event, which was spurned by FOUR other venues across the state. She's a true free speech defender and solid America First opponent of mass migration, refugee resettlement racket & sanctuary madness. Despite sub-freezing temps, smear campaign & last-minute notice, 200-plus citizens showed up for America First. You can watch here:

[https://www.facebook.com/AdrienneBennettMaine/videos/107343660701011/?\\_\\_xts\\_\\_\[0\]=68.ARAyG406DTiNGYXIjyPAkvlrYxwQh5bTqhftMLhMs0NCgFLLFTT7bcUE-uy0SF1KhatBboLD7p0FYXUjJVU0V1-7stlniabSjfgfooUfeungE\\_Cm5kJT1BssbNVJtFuJf8ID1sb-iszexoUqD1esVXTqkZKHDFk\\_95icWJb383ETiF65UciXO4ZI33cLrFAWxmzUpcWVq6NW1xAWAzxELq0xLx-ZpwX\\_cU1wSIGqbY\\_\\_UbsUPUZiUq2yBDwhwKrrj0j3EXqYxJU12\\_pWfUDINZCoqU\\_Q4l2K76aJSVJmKZPT26kk3KY6eVzynEJwz-4hqxwGMKA9H9Cdv9s0rg-idyU4ap12z2DiI5TNVyCQe\\_\\_arvqvUsOT-ij0hX2C2q5fERNhb2m40RzaaTKrAzRPZNkHV24WIbdlBahSL1WGGp9UW26ksY0tSbON&\\_\\_tn\\_\\_=-R](https://www.facebook.com/AdrienneBennettMaine/videos/107343660701011/?__xts__[0]=68.ARAyG406DTiNGYXIjyPAkvlrYxwQh5bTqhftMLhMs0NCgFLLFTT7bcUE-uy0SF1KhatBboLD7p0FYXUjJVU0V1-7stlniabSjfgfooUfeungE_Cm5kJT1BssbNVJtFuJf8ID1sb-iszexoUqD1esVXTqkZKHDFk_95icWJb383ETiF65UciXO4ZI33cLrFAWxmzUpcWVq6NW1xAWAzxELq0xLx-ZpwX_cU1wSIGqbY__UbsUPUZiUq2yBDwhwKrrj0j3EXqYxJU12_pWfUDINZCoqU_Q4l2K76aJSVJmKZPT26kk3KY6eVzynEJwz-4hqxwGMKA9H9Cdv9s0rg-idyU4ap12z2DiI5TNVyCQe__arvqvUsOT-ij0hX2C2q5fERNhb2m40RzaaTKrAzRPZNkHV24WIbdlBahSL1WGGp9UW26ksY0tSbON&__tn__=-R)

> Proud Boys:

 Virginia State Police drive over 100 miles to intimidate law abiding citizens ahead of Lobby Day, a planned rally in support of the 2nd amendment in Virginia.  
Virginia State Police drive over 100 miles to intimidate law abiding citizens ahead of Lobby Day, a planned rally in support of the 2nd amendment in Virginia.

> Proud Boys:

IF YOU'RE GOING TO VIRGINIA, RECORD EVERYTHING. BE CAREFUL. GOD BLESS YOU ALL.

> Proud Boys:

 Mcgregor Defeats Cowboy  
Mcgregor Defeats Cowboy

> Proud Boys:

#Tarrío2020.  
Get involved!

<https://tarrío2020.com/>

> Proud Boys:

White privilege: Proud Boys get 4 years for beating up the antifa who challenged them to a fight.  
This guy gets the same sentence.

<https://nypost.com/2020/01/17/pimp-who-kept-dead-girlfriends-head-in-freezer-gets-light-prison-sentence/>

> Proud Boys:

A Twitter account called "JewishWorker" is attacking Maine GOP congressional candidate Adrienne Bennett, who played a pivotal role helping the UMaine CRs find a venue for our event Friday night after four cancellations (Sheraton Portland Sable Oaks, a Hilton hotel, Franco Heritage Center & Martindale Country Club). She smears Adrienne with false accusations, plays guilt by association, and invokes the Tree of Life synagogue massacre to deflect from the truth about demographic conquest. If you have friends in Maine, please let them know that Adrienne Bennett is the real deal, as is Waterville Mayor Nick Isgro, who lost his job because of lying goons like this.

<https://twitter.com/JewishWorker/status/1219015996121538560>

> Proud Boys:

Hitler took the guns.

Stalin took the guns.

Mao took the guns.

And if they try to take our firearms, 1776 will commence again.

- Alex Jones

> Proud Boys:

There's a ton of people here. USA USA USA


> Proud Boys:

NORTHRAT

> Proud Boys:

RED TIDE RISING

> Proud Boys:

 — A Real Turnout present on Capitol area

— A Real Turnout present on Capitol area


> Proud Boys:

Thank you Tucker for calling out this spineless, limp wristed faggot and all other faggots like him for his inconsistency and dishonesty around Antifa and the Proud Boys, who wants to tell us where, when, and how we get to exercise our God given rights.

> Proud Boys:

It's about time Darryl came around and started seeing things our way, the campaign to reelect Trump is happy to have his support.

> Proud Boys:

 So glad we got to meet up with Daryle Lamont Jenkins to discuss the conditions affecting the minority communities and look forward to working with the One Peoples Project again in the future!

So glad we got to meet up with Daryle Lamont Jenkins to discuss the conditions affecting the minority communities and look forward to working with the One Peoples Project again in the future!


> Proud Boys:

Please report these two tweets and any other tweets on this account. He is impersonating Enrique.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Just saying...

Just saying...

> Proud Boys:


Praise the Lord for @AmFirstStudents — A grass-roots youth movement of nationalists led from the heartland, not from the Beltway donor class...led by humble and smart traditionalists, not by private jet-setting talking points globozos surrounded by Botoxed clout-seekers and other freaks.

> Proud Boys:

Can we deal with this maybe in a few weeks, once God's nucleic acid molecule of righteous vengeance has made some headway in Washington, Oregon and California?

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/01/21/health/wuhan-coronavirus-first-us-case-cdc-bn/index.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Look as Paul Minton of Philly Antifa tries to paint Amy Strong as a Neo-Nazi, not knowing hours prior she was hugging his boss Daryl Lamont Jenkins, they look like besties here, some neo-Nazi! 😂

Look as Paul Minton of Philly Antifa tries to paint Amy Strong as a Neo-Nazi, not knowing hours prior she was hugging his boss Daryl Lamont Jenkins, they look like besties here, some neo-Nazi! 😂

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

😬 Chris Hayes read the second amendment 🤔🤔🤔


> Proud Boys:

He finally understands the second amendment 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

Good job Virginia


> Proud Boys:

 And the Father Of The Year Award Goes to.....#FatherOfTheYear  
And the Father Of The Year Award Goes to.....#FatherOfTheYear

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 For those that don't have facebook, Daryle issued a statement, here is our response!  
For those that don't have facebook, Daryle issued a statement, here is our response!

> Proud Boys:

ANTIFA MASCOT ASSAULTED A CHILD


Now we all understand the love Antifa has for Gritty. Their defense of pedophiles is well documented. Now their mascot is punching children.

<https://www.clickondetroit.com/sports/2020/01/23/flyers-mascot-gritty-accused-of-punching-13-year-old-boy/?outputType=amp>

> Proud Boys:


Yes

> Proud Boys:

 When Australia called our American mates Ian McBeth, Paul Hudson and Rick DeMorgan came to help. Countless lives saved due to their bravery. May you rest in peace.

When Australia called our American mates Ian McBeth, Paul Hudson and Rick DeMorgan came to help. Countless lives saved due to their bravery. May you rest in peace.

> Proud Boys:

 Superman (Main Movie Theme) — Original Motion Picture Soundtrack

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1220234804077031425>

> Proud Boys:

Maybe you should ask that other guy's advice, he seems to be good with women.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:




"Cunt says something cunty" - better headline

> Proud Boys:

Feminist Writer Suggests Men Who Won't Date 'Woke' Women Are Radicalizing Terrorists....

<https://summit.news/2020/01/23/feminist-writer-suggests-men-who-wont-date-woke-women-are-radicalizing-terrorists/>

> Proud Boys:

So cringe I had to share   

<https://twitter.com/AngelaBelcamino/status/1220107371181154306?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

How is it that 20,000+ right wingers armed with 10,000+ guns can hang out all day in Virginia without violence, but last night in Chicago a man was killed while sitting in the drive-thru of a Chatham Walgreens and another was seriously injured during an armed robbery in Rogers Park.

Democrats=Gun Violence

<https://chicago.suntimes.com/crime/2020/1/24/21079906/chicago-gun-violence-shootings-man-killed-2-wounded-thursday-january-23-2020-chatham-rogers-park>

> Proud Boys:

 Grandma Said The Virginia Governor Can Come And Take It.... 😂  
Grandma Said The Virginia Governor Can Come And Take It.... 😂


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/jonvoight/status/1220816817465085952?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Epic Closing by America First candidate Joshua Foxworth - Let's help him get elected!  
<https://twitter.com/FoxworthFor14>  
Epic Closing by America First candidate Joshua Foxworth - Let's help him get elected!  
<https://twitter.com/FoxworthFor14>

> Proud Boys:

<https://nypost.com/2020/01/26/kobe-bryant-reportedly-killed-in-california-helicopter-crash/>

> Proud Boys:

The Black Mamba has passed away.

> Proud Boys:


F

> Proud Boys:

Trans MMA Fighter Who Broke A Woman's Skull Celebrated as 'Bravest Athlete in History' .....

<https://nationalfile.com/trans-mma-fighter-who-broke-womans-skull-celebrated-as-bravest-athlete-in-history/>

> Proud Boys:

 Fired. So fired.  
Fired. So fired.

> Proud Boys:

Follow House Un-American Activities Committee on Twitter.  
[https://twitter.com/HUAC\\_2020/status/1221643396420231169?s=19](https://twitter.com/HUAC_2020/status/1221643396420231169?s=19)

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Don't waste your time with PA Lightfoot, they are literal cucks that will give any info to their friends over at Antifa, this has been an ongoing thing, seriously, not worth your time, nor ours. Jfyi.

Don't waste your time with PA Lightfoot, they are literal cucks that will give any info to their friends over at Antifa, this has been an ongoing thing, seriously, not worth your time, nor ours. Jfyi.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/dotNoso/status/268466325842694144?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Couldn't have put it better ourselves.....

Couldn't have put it better ourselves.....

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ The people that #ResistingHate deem as #Fascists are those that they disagree with and they have evidence such as someone attending a brexit event.

DOXXING IS POSTING PRIVATE SENSITIVE INFORMATION THAT IS NOT IN PUBLIC DOMAIN. THIS IS HIGHLY ILLEGAL

The people that #ResistingHate deem as #Fascists are those that they disagree with and they have evidence such as someone attending a brexit event.

DOXXING IS POSTING PRIVATE SENSITIVE INFORMATION THAT IS NOT IN PUBLIC DOMAIN. THIS IS HIGHLY ILLEGAL

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ English Vigilantes attack pakistani man/muslim Grooming Gang house in Rochdale UK | 24-01-20

— On January 24, 2020, two vigilant men stormed the House of a reportedly Grooming Gang in Rochdale, United Kingdom.

So it seems that Englishmen are now not talking or awaiting for a Political solution but starting to take Action.

According to unconfirmed reports, "Homes of suspected Pakistani/Muslim child grooming gangs are being targeted and attacked and are being handcuffed inside their own home, baseball bat attacked, threatened to have their home burned down while handcuffed inside their own home with no phone."

English Vigilantes attack pakistani man/muslim Grooming Gang house in Rochdale UK | 24-01-20

— On January 24, 2020, two vigilant men stormed the House of a reportedly Grooming Gang in Rochdale, United Kingdom.

So it seems that Englishmen are now not talking or awaiting for a Political solution but starting to take Action.



According to unconfirmed reports, "Homes of suspected Pakistani/Muslim child grooming gangs are being targeted and attacked and are being handcuffed inside their own home, baseball bat attacked, threatened to have their home burned down while handcuffed inside their own home with no phone."

> Proud Boys:  
Aussie Proud Boys representing at Australia Day.


> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/yXc6O8kgNSc> Check out my latest video guys

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
@JulieChat  
Clown posting chat. Post your most offensive clowns.

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
I was told Amy Siskind, at 9 months pregnant, was caught cheating with a woman. I was also told she destroyed her husband in divorce court and even turned the kids against him. She appears to me to be a vile, man-hating lesbian who dominates my community as the El Chapo of bored, liberal housewives. As far as I'm concerned, she is the personification of menopause.

> Proud Boys:  
 "The best way to help our young people...is to mentor them, not to run them off campus and vilify them on social media." - Adrienne Bennett, Maine GOP CD-2 candidate.  
#FreeUMaineCRs  
"The best way to help our young people...is to mentor them, not to run them off campus and vilify them on social media." - Adrienne Bennett, Maine GOP CD-2 candidate.  
#FreeUMaineCRs

> Proud Boys:  
Chairman threw a hell of a party.

<https://culttture.com/2020/enrique-tarrios-congressional-campaign-launch-draws-large-crowd/>

> Proud Boys:  
New Clown posting chat just opened!  
@JuliesChat

> Proud Boys:  
Post your clowns now!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This channel can't be displayed because it violated Telegram's Terms of Service.

> Proud Boys:

This is Joseph Matthew Smith. He raped 15 kids, boys and girls, including a ONE YEAR OLD.

He's done 4 years behind bars, and used that time to "transition" into a woman. Your taxes paid for this of course.

Now he's being released. The attorney general's office says as he's no longer a man, he's not a risk anymore. The office's spokesperson advised the public "not to overreact".

This isn't happening in San Francisco. This wasn't some special case where college leftists campaigned for his freedom.

This is Iowa.

Where are you going to draw the line? When are you going to realize these people want you and your children hurt and will hide behind the law as they do it? They think it's funny.

Do you?

<https://www.desmoinesregister.com/story/news/crime-and-courts/2020/01/16/felon-no-longer-deemed-threat-after-sex-reassignment-treatment/4479275002/>

> Proud Boys:

Two days left for our fundraiser for the retired Philly police officers bar that was attacked by ANTIFA for having Trump supporters show up there. PLEASE share or donate if you can! See page for details and photos of damages.

If you can, please share to your GROUPS so others can share as well! THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT!

<https://fundly.com/retired-ppd-officer-bar-vandalized-by-antifa>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.proudboys.com.au/australia-day-with-the-proud-boys/>

> Proud Boys:

I know this impeachment has zero chance of removing Trump from office, but imagine...just imagine the swamp actually pulls it off...do they think Americans will have no reaction? Do they think we won't 1776?

> Proud Boys:

 That's a man with great adrenaline control, proud of your boy. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
That's a man with great adrenaline control, proud of your boy. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

We will see you again soon brother.

> Proud Boys:

F

> Proud Boys:

 Taps — American Military Band

> Proud Boys:

Antifa doxxes, arrests, and pics. <https://t.me/antifajeets>

> Proud Boys:

Another creepy beta male is also allegedly another sex offender.

Royal Ballet star Liam Scarlett suspended over sex claims

<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/royal-ballet-star-liam-scarlett-suspended-over-sex-claims-kfrpsr6m6>

> Proud Boys:

Go to [ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters](https://ProudBoysUSA.com/chapters).

> Proud Boys:

 Join Your Local Proud Boys Chapter  
Join Your Local Proud Boys Chapter


> Proud Boys:

 Join Your Local Proud Boys Chapter  
Join Your Local Proud Boys Chapter

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Gwen Snyder was removed as a DNC delegate (for obvious reasons) then fired back with accusations of sexual harassment and assault. Press X for doubt.  
Gwen Snyder was removed as a DNC delegate (for obvious reasons) then fired back with accusations of sexual harassment and assault. Press X for doubt.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 /CIG/ Telegram recommends that you test anyone you come into contact with

@CIGtelegram

/CIG/ Telegram recommends that you test anyone you come into contact with

@CIGtelegram

> Proud Boys:

 Heading out to the Brexit Celebration!

Heading out to the Brexit Celebration!

> Proud Boys:

Anti Hate Canada's Richard Warman is suing me for \$35K for tweeting an article (which I didn't even write) which said mean things about him.

I need to lawyer up.


If you feel called to help:

Etransfers to FaithGoldy@gmail.com

Or faithgoldy.ca/donations

GOD BLESS YOU!

> Proud Boys:

 This is an update on the great kids at the University of Maine who are still going through hell over their #AmericaFirst free-thinking, true free-speech defense and dissent from ConInc/GOP establishment. As a result of their activism, which included inviting me to speak & combating a left-wing nut advisor who lost her marbles over Nick Fuentes during the Groyper Wars, the UMaine CRs were de-chartered and are fighting this semester to regain official status. It's not just the liberal administrators who are conniving against them. It's national CR and GOP officials. Fragging inside the tent, part 999,999,999.

This is an update on the great kids at the University of Maine who are still going through hell over their #AmericaFirst free-thinking, true free-speech defense and dissent from ConInc/GOP establishment. As a result of their activism, which included inviting me to speak & combating a left-wing nut advisor who lost her marbles over Nick Fuentes during the Groyper Wars, the UMaine CRs were de-chartered and are fighting this semester to regain official status. It's not just the liberal administrators who are conniving against them. It's national CR and GOP officials. Fragging inside the tent, part 999,999,999.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Announcement: After covering CPAC on the ground in Washington DC on Friday Feb. 28th, I will be speaking at the very first AFPAC America First Action Conference Friday night! So many have asked for a real #AmericaFirst alternative. It's here and it will be livestreamed. Spread the word.

Announcement: After covering CPAC on the ground in Washington DC on Friday Feb. 28th, I will be speaking at the very first AFPAC America First Action Conference Friday night! So many have asked for a real #AmericaFirst alternative. It's here and it will be livestreamed. Spread the word.

> Proud Boys:

Yeah we know, that's why we get arrested and little pussies like you feel comfortable attacking people in the street.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/watch-antifa-protestor-arrested-in-nyc-and-yells-my-dad-works-for-the-court/> LOL

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 New York city Antifa and leftist activists swarming subway system. @ProudBoysUSA.  
New York city Antifa and leftist activists swarming subway system. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Arrested Antifa whines to the police that his DAD works for the court.. 🤡  
(Trust Fund Commies)

Arrested Antifa whines to the police that his DAD works for the court.. 🤡  
(Trust Fund Commies)

> Proud Boys:

I'm confident there will be a full condemnation from Andrew Cuomo and Bill de Blasio tomorrow morning.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 We are happiest when we internalize our passions along actionable dimensions.

[buyadiagnosis.com/quiz-me](https://buyadiagnosis.com/quiz-me)

We are happiest when we internalize our passions along actionable dimensions.

[buyadiagnosis.com/quiz-me](https://buyadiagnosis.com/quiz-me)

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/02/florida-pastor-roger-stone-witnessed-with-franklin-graham-has-put-his-faith-in-god/>

> Proud Boys:

Not a single word from Cuomo about the events that happened last night.

By this time our boys had tweets from every single politician in that garbage state.

> Proud Boys:

 @ProudBoysUSA

@ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

“Last year, CPAC banned me, Nick Fuentes, and other sincere patriots solely on account of our political views. The ACU did, however, allow radical leftists and liberal journalists to attend; in fact, CNN’s Van Jones was even given a platform to discuss criminal justice reform,” Casey told The Gateway Pundit. “This, of course, is because the GOP donor class favors policies harmful to America, namely mass immigration. As such, we’ve decided to host our own event, where real issues can be discussed, free from the Orwellian censorship of Conservatism Inc.”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/01/michelle-malkin-announces-america-first-event-says-afpac-not-cpac-will-expose-conservative-inc-open-borders-inc-and-cancel-culture/>

> Proud Boys:

There was a legitimate riot in NYC yesterday because subway fares exist. A fat lesbian in a mask and disguised voice made a video telling people “to fuck shit up” at a Fuck the Police riot because the subway cost \$2.75 to ride. So they did. If the subway isn’t free, it’s racist.

Yeah, you saw the rich kid yelling that his daddy works for the court as he got arrested. But it’s more than bored white kids now. An entire underclass has been reduced to filling out forms to keep the benefits coming in. This is the only adventure they have.

This week, Elizabeth Warren said she will let a child transvestite choose the next Secretary of Education. She promised to jail people for “disinformation” on Facebook.

Boomers are acting like we still have a normal future. They are still telling me about their fucking 401k.

ITS NOT GONNA LAST, POPS.

Whatever is happening here is happening throughout the west. It's not stopping. There's a learned hopelessness and this won't end well.

When the next democrat gets elected, it'll be the one that promises the most benefit forms to fill out.

Do you think a massive number of people in cities are going to suddenly find meaning when they get the entitlements they've been asking for? What happens the moment they stop paying out?

We have 5-6 years till it just isn't there.

Learn to live like no one is going to answer when you call 911, because soon enough no one will.

> Proud Boys:  
Yuck

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Antifa Ireland, ugly as sin!  
Antifa Ireland, ugly as sin!

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Ezra Levant secretly records government agents grilling him about a book he wrote that portrays Justin Trudeau in a negative light. Elections Canada is investigating to see if it constitutes election meddling 🗿. Btw don't send Ezra or Rebel any money, they have plenty and Ezra is his own lawyer; that's why he's so good at tying these guys up with rhetoric and legalise. Instead send an e-transfer to Faith Goldy who actually needs money for a legal defense at FaithGoldy@gmail.com and help out a real Canada first nationalist.  
@ProudBoysCanada.

Ezra Levant secretly records government agents grilling him about a book he wrote that portrays Justin Trudeau in a negative light. Elections Canada is investigating to see if it constitutes election meddling 🗿. Btw don't send Ezra or Rebel any money, they have plenty and Ezra is his own lawyer; that's why he's so good at tying these guys up with rhetoric and legalise. Instead send an e-transfer to Faith Goldy who actually needs money for a legal defense at FaithGoldy@gmail.com and help out a real Canada first nationalist.  
@ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Antifa in Ireland to the left, and Antifa Portland to the right.

Yeah they all have that heroine addict, down syndrome look to them.  
Antifa in Ireland to the left, and Antifa Portland to the right.

Yeah they all have that heroine addict, down syndrome look to them.

> Proud Boys:  
"Hi, im a woman"

> Proud Boys:  
I just have to say that I find this platform very confusing and chaotic.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://amgreatness.com/2020/02/01/the-undifferentiated-human-matter-of-replacism/>

> Proud Boys:  
The left eating itself

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Who could have predicted this?  
Who could have predicted this?

> Proud Boys:  
Haha

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/tariqnasheed/status/1223641981970083853>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.bbc.com/news/amp/world-africa-51352075>

> Proud Boys:  
The world have lost a Great One 🙏  
Rest Easy Mad Mike

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Well well well... complete opposite to what they said would happen! #LoveIndependence GB  
Well well well... complete opposite to what they said would happen! #LoveIndependence GB

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 “Fathers, do not provoke your children to anger, but bring them up in the discipline and instruction of the Lord.” - Ephesians 6:4  
“Fathers, do not provoke your children to anger, but bring them up in the discipline and instruction of the Lord.” - Ephesians 6:4

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 No comment needed.  
No comment needed.

> Proud Boys:




 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 For all the republicans out there so concerned about socialism instead of demographic change. Guess what?... Demographic change is bringing about socialism.

For all the republicans out there so concerned about socialism instead of demographic change. Guess what?... Demographic change is bringing about socialism.

> Proud Boys:

 That means Bernie won in a landslide and they're trying to find a way to rig it.

@ProudBoysUSA

That means Bernie won in a landslide and they're trying to find a way to rig it.

@ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 Join Your Local Proud Boys Chapter

Join Your Local Proud Boys Chapter

> Proud Boys:

Join us.

> Proud Boys:

Lol

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Our very own Dia Beltran on the GOML show with Gavin McInnes

<https://youtu.be/qprdHJChoHU>


> Proud Boys:

I have seen 10,000 variations of the smug tweet "These are the people who want to run your healthcare!" on Twitter last night and this morning in response to the Iowa Caucus disaster. So stupid. Don't get me wrong. I'm happy to exult in the incompetence and corruption of Democrats. But I will guarantee you that a majority of the people parroting the message that Beltway Republicans are less incompetent and less corrupt politicians who won't screw up your healthcare ALSO forked over their hard-earned money to these very GOP swamp creatures & ConInc-ers who raked in tens of millions making empty promises to defund/repeal/replace Obamacare. These Republicans promised to rescue our health care system from the incompetent and corrupt Democrats who hijacked it TEN YEARS AGO. What have they done since 4 of my individual market health plans were canceled because of Obamacare and the quality of coverage for millions of self-employed people has been decimated? NOTHING. Conservatives keep sending the same people back to Washington to

take their money, live high on the hog & snicker cynically while they stand with the mindless minions holding up their SOCIALISM SUCKS signs.

> Proud Boys:  
Please clap.



> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Alot to unpack here. We have James Mcavoy from the movie Split, yelling at a mentally ill gay man pretending to be a chick, while one of their grandpa's watches I guess.  
@ProudBoysUSA  
Alot to unpack here. We have James Mcavoy from the movie Split, yelling at a mentally ill gay man pretending to be a chick, while one of their grandpa's watches I guess.  
@ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:  
Welcome to 2020 where I'd rather drink a beer with that drag queen than that guy with the beard and leather jacket.


> Proud Boys:  
Or neither

> Proud Boys:  
But if I had to.

> Proud Boys:  
  BREAKING  
Terror attack in France

 In Lorraine, eastern France, a french soldier recently enlisted in the Army just pledged allegiance to Daesh before comiting a terror attack.

 He attacked a Gendarmerie Station (police station), near his military base, in Dieuze.

 Using a knife, he entered the station and started to attack Gendarmes and civilians while yelling Allah Akbar. He seriously injured many people. And was then shot down by the police.

 The Republic Prosecutor confirmed it was considered as a "terror attack".

 CONTEXT

This attack is confirming the worst nightmare of french analysts : our army is rotten with islamists.

Having troubles to recruit enough soldiers, the french army recruited in the suburbs, promising large salaries.

However it creates this situation, the french army ended up being full of Muslims and so of islamists.

Source : Lorraine Actu  
FR 📣 BREAKING  
Terror attack in France

👤 In Lorraine, eastern France, a french soldier recently enlisted in the Army just pledged allegiance to Daesh before comiting a terror attack.

👤 He attacked a Gendarmerie Station (police station), near his military base, in Dieuze.

🔪 Using a knife, he entered the station and started to attack Gendarmes and civilians while yelling Allah Akbar. He seriously injured many people. And was then shot down by the police.

⚖️ The Republic Prosecutor confirmed it was considered as a "terror attack".

### 📌 CONTEXT

This attack is confirming the worst nightmare of french analysts : our army is rotten with islamists.

Having troubles to recruit enough soldiers, the french army recruited in the suburbs, promising large salaries.

However it creates this situation, the french army ended up being full of Muslims and so of islamists.

Source : Lorraine Actu

> Proud Boys:

HAHA @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://www.mediaite.com/news/watch-iowa-voter-freaks-out-on-buttigieg-precinct-capt-after-finding-out-mayor-pete-is-gay/>

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Biden looks like he needs to be led around by the arm, you know; like a confused old man. @ProudBoysUSA.

Biden looks like he needs to be led around by the arm, you know; like a confused old man. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

📺 Cue Chopin's Funeral March. I no longer have access to vital intellectual ammunition that will help me effectively fight the Culture Wars.

Cue Chopin's Funeral March. I no longer have access to vital intellectual ammunition that will help me effectively fight the Culture Wars.

> Proud Boys:

Father back from deployment surprising wife and kids. Ok that was an epic move. Now BRING ALL TROOPS HOME!

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Pelosi ripping up the speech. @ProudBoysCanada.

Pelosi ripping up the speech. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Mask off: Pelosi rips up SOTU speech after Trump pays soaring final tribute to American greatness. Optics check!

Mask off: Pelosi rips up SOTU speech after Trump pays soaring final tribute to American greatness. Optics check!

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ #HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Hoes Mad — Famous Dex

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ #HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

> Proud Boys:

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

#HOESMAD

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ How many holes did you give up to get your job?

How many holes did you give up to get your job?

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ How many Americans actually support your radical leftist policies?

How many Americans actually support your radical leftist policies?

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ How many terms should President Trump serve?

How many terms should President Trump serve?

> Proud Boys:

☒ On a scale of 1-10 rate yourself  
On a scale of 1-10 rate yourself

> Proud Boys:

☒ How many abortions did you have today?  
How many abortions did you have today?

> Proud Boys:

☒ How many people tried talking you out of wearing that to the SOTU?  
How many people tried talking you out of wearing that to the SOTU?

> Proud Boys:

☒ What percentage of men can achieve an erection in bed with you?  
What percentage of men can achieve an erection in bed with you?

> Proud Boys:

Post your jokes on @rwcs3 and maybe we'll share them here

> Proud Boys:

☒ Wait, how many in the stink?  
Wait, how many in the stink?

> Proud Boys:

☒ How many brain cells do you have?  
How many brain cells do you have?

> Proud Boys:

☒ How many times did Joe Biden make you feel..... uncomfortable?  
How many times did Joe Biden make you feel..... uncomfortable?

> Proud Boys:

☒ How many times have you destroyed evidence against Hillary to save your own life?  
How many times have you destroyed evidence against Hillary to save your own life?

> Proud Boys:

☒ If someone tells you there's 5 genders, how many of them are fake?  
If someone tells you there's 5 genders, how many of them are fake?


> Proud Boys:

☒ How old was your daughter when you let Biden molest her in order to further your political career?  
How old was your daughter when you let Biden molest her in order to further your political career?


> Proud Boys:

☒ On a scale of 1-3 how hard did you laugh when he didn't shake her hand?  
On a scale of 1-3 how hard did you laugh when he didn't shake her hand?


> Proud Boys:

 How many cats do you own?  
How many cats do you own?


> Proud Boys:

 How many inches long is your penis?  
How many inches long is your penis?


> Proud Boys:

 How many dicks can you fit in your trap?  
How many dicks can you fit in your trap?


> Proud Boys:

 How many goats did you sacrifice for the impeachment?  
How many goats did you sacrifice for the impeachment?


> Proud Boys:

 How many meals per day should include bacon?  
How many meals per day should include bacon?


> Proud Boys:

 How many DenOfRats have read the Constitution?  
How many DenOfRats have read the Constitution?


> Proud Boys:

 On a scale of 1-3 how damaging was the 19th amendment?  
On a scale of 1-3 how damaging was the 19th amendment?

> Proud Boys:

 On a scale of 1-3 how good was the State Of The Union speech?  
On a scale of 1-3 how good was the State Of The Union speech?

> Proud Boys:

 What's the minimum amount of days it takes Democrats to finish the Iowa Caucus?  
What's the minimum amount of days it takes Democrats to finish the Iowa Caucus?

> Proud Boys:

There's so much awesome content on Telegram it's astounding. I do not find 10% of shit this interesting on Facebook, even tho that's more from people I know. Amazing what no censorship does.

I'd forward more of it but I gotta keep my original content ratio reasonable

> Proud Boys:

Very happy that half the country can stop pretending they ever cared about Ukraine.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Aye Romney...

Aye Romney...

> Proud Boys:

Zero chance of that

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Congressman Blackface strikes again.

Congressman Blackface strikes again.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Guarentee this kids first thought was "oh shit is that a Proud Boy" his second thought was "wow that guys a 6'8 monster" and his third thought was "thank God I'm an anonymous little pussy who won't confront this guy to his face" @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/Mytweetingvoic1/status/1225205235179827200>

Lol. This is hilarious. I am on my CURRENT FLIGHT w this soy.

> Proud Boys:

Lol


> Proud Boys:

🗑️ "Pan-Groyper" is now a word in the Antifa dictionary.

"Pan-Groyper" is now a word in the Antifa dictionary.

> Proud Boys:  
That is insane.

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
 Rest in Peace to film legend and star of "Spartacus" "Vikings" and "20,000 Leagues under the Sea" Kirk Douglas aged 103 years old!  
Rest in Peace to film legend and star of "Spartacus" "Vikings" and "20,000 Leagues under the Sea" Kirk Douglas aged 103 years old!

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
You know it's always the ones that you help the most that stab you in the back.

You show them a new platform and how to use it in order to keep them relevant...

you help get their website and merchandise in order. (I don't know what they charged him for that jalopy)...

You book him 5 star hotels with first class tickets to somewhere that's a two hour drive from where he's at. And then doesn't even show up at the main event...

The catch? I've always backed him no matter how many times he's going to make a "comeback". I have always helped and backed people like Laura Malkin and Stone...and I have never asked for a red cent in return...ever.

Besides my campaign I have never asked for donations...ya fucking bum.

> Proud Boys:  
Dave Smith is the man.  
<https://twitter.com/ComicDaveSmith/status/1225479792587419650?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
Censored.TV was just kicked off Instagram and that includes anyone who works here or even anyone who mentions the URL. Ryan also just had his personal Facebook shut down.

> Proud Boys:  
Cassandra Fairbanks is here, everyone with anything interesting to say is coming to telegram.

> Proud Boys:



Telegram is already way more interesting than twitter. Apparently this is where everyone who actually has interesting shit to say comes once the gatekeepers deem them problematic. I'm a fan.

> Proud Boys:

YES. Lots of truth here. It's always instructive to see when ConInc rallies around approved controlled opposition figures who get the Big Tech ban hammer. All the usual suspects who scoff or shrug at de-platforming of dissident Righties will immediately unite to Free [fill-in-the-blank crony/pal]. Jesse Kelly is one example. The execrable Washington Examiner libertarians and their ilk suddenly find nuance to wiggle out of their usual "Start your own platform" snark and decry the suppression of peaceful political speech by private corporations. But when it's "hate speech" they oppose (anti-open borders, pro-America First speech, for example, or defending the Proud Boys or making JOKES), they sit on their hands or shovel dirt on the coffins of the newly un-personed because, you know, FREE MARKET.

> Proud Boys:

Haha it's really fun to see people who have already been kicked off of Facebook and Instagram complaining about getting kicked off again. How are you dummies still shocked that our mortal enemies won't let you promote yourselves on their platforms?  
@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1225547427433918465>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 1 days since ACQUITTAL  
1 days since ACQUITTAL

> Proud Boys:

Unsolicited endorsement here: I sub to censored.tv and am very pleased with my choice to do so. I imagine a lot of folks who follow this channel are familiar with fellow square head, Soph. After she got banned from YT, I was so thankful Gavin gave her a new home. Her content is no less infotaining, though behind a paywall, and her vids alone are worth the subscription cash tbqh.

> Proud Boys:

If Milo and Enrique had a fight it would the Left go for?

The black white supremacist

Or

the homophobic Homo with the black husband

> Proud Boys:

No he isn't.

> Proud Boys:

He is not a member of any chapter and is not a member of our organization.  
[https://twitter.com/Hot\\_MessPdx/status/1225805755728580608?s=19](https://twitter.com/Hot_MessPdx/status/1225805755728580608?s=19)

> Proud Boys:  
The King Of Twitter Is Back

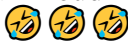
<https://twitter.com/RealJamesWoods/status/1225625083898580993?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
Please donate whatever you can and please forward this to as many people as possible.


John's children have no father because he's a Trump supporter who dared to fight antifa.

<https://justiceforliberty.com>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  


> Proud Boys:  
If you can, please throw a few dollars in this direction. <https://justiceforliberty.com/>

> Proud Boys:  
 Please show your support <https://justiceforliberty.com/>  
Please show your support <https://justiceforliberty.com/>

> Proud Boys:  
Thank you Tommy!

> Proud Boys:  
I still haven't got approved for a CPAC press credential. I wonder if it's because of the time I crashed the free speech panel q&a and asked why they're hypocrites... or if it's because I wrote about how AFPAC will be cooler than CPAC.

Whatever. Nobody fun goes to cpac anymore.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.tr.news/proud-boys-politically-persecuted-and-politically-prosecuted/>

Prison for acting in self defence. What a disgrace! Watch the vid.

> Proud Boys:  
Thank you Owen

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
[JusticeForLiberty.com](https://JusticeForLiberty.com)

#owenbenjamin #unbearables #unauthorizedtv #owenBEARjamin

> Proud Boys:

Yo guys if y'all want some of the Best costume made knives ever hit the link join the chat



<https://t.me/joinchat/IIIabxdc468sM5APX74vcQ>

> Proud Boys:

Thank you to

Michelle Malkin - @MichelleMalkin

Vincent James - @RealVincentJames

Nicholas J. Fuentes - @nickjfuentes1

Milo - @MiloOfficial

Jaden McNeill - @jadenpmcneil

Cassandra Fairbanks - @CassandraFairbanks

Hate Facts - @HateFacts

Antifamous - @antifamousec

Tommy Robinson - @TommyRobinsonNews

Jack Dawkins - @JackDawkins

Weaponized opinions - @WeaponizedOpinions

Enrique Tarrío - @PBChairman

Laura Loomer - @loomeredofficial

The Ochs Report - @TheOchsReport

Brien James - @brienjames

And anyone else who shared and donated to our brothers and their families at

<http://JusticeForLiberty.com>

While they are getting railroaded by a corrupt state in New York. We may all see things differently sometimes, but the enemy has deplatformed and pushed us all to the backwater of the internet for a reason; we all scare them in our own way. Let's keep doing what we do and continue to make telegram a better platform than the pathetic shill platforms that think they can silence us. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

👤 Currently there's more people in my cabin than Milo has viewers on his stream tonight...

Currently there's more people in my cabin than Milo has viewers on his stream tonight...

> Proud Boys:

He's Cuban...you know that he's freezing his nuts off and his penis is inverted right now.

You're welcome for the mental image.

> Proud Boys:

👤 This is why Bernie is a loser. The guy has all the backing of the people but zero balls.

Instead of just naming the people and shaming them for their big donors, he passively aggressively goes "unlike some people" like a scorned woman. Just say that butt judge is backed by the establishment and corporate donors, and the dnc is trying to rig the votes in his favor. @ProudBoys

This is why Bernie is a loser. The guy has all the backing of the people but zero balls. Instead of just naming the people and shaming them for their big donors, he passive aggressively goes "unlike some people" like a scorned woman. Just say that butt judge is backed by the establishment and corporate donors, and the dnc is trying to rig the votes in his favor. @ProudBoys

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Tommy Robinson makes video to help out our brothers Max and John and their families. Go to <http://JusticeForLiberty.com> to donate to help out our brothers. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/PIvAF8ByzNRg/>

> Proud Boys:

 ACQUITTAL DAY 3  
ACQUITTAL DAY 3

> Proud Boys:

Yo guys if y'all want some of the Best costume made knives ever hit the link join the chat


▼▼▼

<https://t.me/joinchat/IIIabxdc468sM5APX74vcQ>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Thanks to Owen Benjamin and the Bears for their continued support for our brothers and their families while they're in prison. @OwenBenjaminComedy

Thanks to Owen Benjamin and the Bears for their continued support for our brothers and their families while they're in prison. @OwenBenjaminComedy

> Proud Boys:

 How many times has Ilhan Omar fucked her brother?

How many times has Ilhan Omar fucked her brother?

> Proud Boys:

I don't talk to the journalistic embodiment of head lice. Eff off, bloodsucker.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Thanks Aussie brothers

> Proud Boys:  
The injustice of a four-year prison sentence for self-defence for New York Proud Boy John Kinsman will be shared by his young family. So the Proud Boys and their founder Gavin McInnes have promoted the Justice for Liberty Fund to support them. -  
<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/justice-fund-launched-for-jailed-proud-boy>

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ My name has never been mentioned in a manifesto...

you and the squad were mentioned by ANTIFA dead member Willem Von Spronsen who attempted to firebomb a Tacoma ICE facility July 13th 2019.

The punishment for treason is not an opinion, it's a fact. It's not xenophobic or islamophobic. My name has never been mentioned in a manifesto...

you and the squad were mentioned by ANTIFA dead member Willem Von Spronsen who attempted to firebomb a Tacoma ICE facility July 13th 2019.

The punishment for treason is not an opinion, it's a fact. It's not xenophobic or islamophobic.

> Proud Boys:  
Vote for @daniellestella2020

> Proud Boys:  
Proud of your boy.

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ My kids nailing steel targets from around 20 yards out  
My kids nailing steel targets from around 20 yards out

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Ladies and gentlemen in case you forgot!!  
Ladies and gentlemen in case you forgot!!

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ STOP THE FREAKIN CENSORSHIP!

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
STOP THE FREAKIN CENSORSHIP!

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ It's getting out of control!  
It's getting out of control!

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.breitbart.com/tech/2020/02/08/facebook-link-bans-conservative-streaming-site-censored-tv-featuring-gavin-mcinnis/>

> Proud Boys:

How long before CNN blames Proud Boys for Portland Antifa's violence and destruction of property from today? We weren't there, but they won't let that stop them.

<https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1226259114138963968?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

All it takes is a few hundred additional reports to fbi .gov/tips from a few determined zoomers and the largest porn site may come crashing down <https://t.co/Xcj6ELWva0>


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-09/chase-bank-abruptly-bans-proud-boys-leader>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Ole ANTIFA being Ass Holes Again...  
Ole ANTIFA being Ass Holes Again...


> Proud Boys:

 ACQUITTAL DAY 4!  
ACQUITTAL DAY 4!

> Proud Boys:

Awesome

> Proud Boys:

 The School told the kids they could not fly the American flag. Here's what they did the next day <https://twitter.com/toddstarnes/status/1226527541340655616?s=21>

Article: <https://www.toddstarnes.com/show/watch-teens-parade-through-town-in-trucks-waving-old-glory-in-defiance-of-school-leaders/>

The School told the kids they could not fly the American flag. Here's what they did the next day <https://twitter.com/toddstarnes/status/1226527541340655616?s=21>

Article: <https://www.toddstarnes.com/show/watch-teens-parade-through-town-in-trucks-waving-old-glory-in-defiance-of-school-leaders/>

> Proud Boys:

I confronted Will Sommer at Roger Stone's trial. I asked him why his "hate watch" obsession never includes hate from jihadists or say, the Black Hebrew Israelites. He said, "well, every reporter has their particular beat" to which I replied, "NO, IT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE A FUCKING PUSSY!" and he scurried away.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/RedPillReport/status/1223879952379994112?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
Raid

This

Chat

<https://t.me/MiloOfficial/12469>

> Proud Boys:  
All his base are belong to boys.

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ 16 year old girl > king of barren cat ladies  
16 year old girl > king of barren cat ladies

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ This statment becomes more true everyday. @ProudBoysUSA.  
This statment becomes more true everyday. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:  
@ProudBoysAustralia announce 4th of July rally.

> Proud Boys:  
The Proud Boys of Victoria have an announcement: [https://youtu.be/1HTs\\_DFiqdQ](https://youtu.be/1HTs_DFiqdQ)

> Proud Boys:  
The important thing in these times is to keep helping our family. Go to [JusticeForLiberty.com](https://JusticeForLiberty.com) and donate to support Max and John and their families while they're being held political prisoner by the corrupt New York State. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ DC antifa mutant wants to be famous. If you recognize him, email [njtipsandleads@protonmail.com](mailto:njtipsandleads@protonmail.com)  
DC antifa mutant wants to be famous. If you recognize him, email [njtipsandleads@protonmail.com](mailto:njtipsandleads@protonmail.com)

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Brad Mathew Whisler has been identified as the 40-year-old Chehalis, Washington Antifa suspect who was arrested in the state capital, Olympia, last week following an Antifa attack and robbery on a journalist.

Independent journalist Brandon Brown says he remembers his attackers being masked/and or wearing black

Read full story...

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/antifa-suspect-identified-in-washington-state-attack/>

Brad Mathew Whisler has been identified as the 40-year-old Chehalis, Washington Antifa suspect who was arrested in the state capital, Olympia, last week following an Antifa attack and robbery on a journalist.

Independent journalist Brandon Brown says he remembers his attackers being masked/and or wearing black

Read full story...

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/antifa-suspect-identified-in-washington-state-attack/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/ckioYwhE8xE>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1225553117929988097?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

Some of you know I've lost multiple people that were close to me the first month of this year. I don't go into personal stuff but it's been a lot to deal with.

Just found out that my closest friend had his Facebook deleted in the last purge against right wing people, despite being dead.

He never posted anything against the rules. Didn't get sent to Facebook jail. He was Navajo, so "white supremacy" is out.

It's not like they couldn't read the memorial posts. All his Marine Corps pictures, the whole record of his life is gone.

This is ripping his mom apart. What kind of company would do this?

> Proud Boys:

 New Episode Up On Youtube ITunes Spotify and all Things Podcast! All Links -

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

New Episode Up On Youtube ITunes Spotify and all Things Podcast! All Links -

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/HMUKjkcY9I>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

The Human Events crew is trying to get Ashley Goldenberg fired and banned from twitter again. Will, who was my best friend for years, blocked me after refusing to respond to my angry texts asking why he called her boss a few weeks ago.



He already hadn't been speaking to me for several weeks because I refused to talk shit about Nick Fuentes or groypers.

These gatekeepers, and wannabe gatekeepers, should be the ones who are shunned. Demands for disavowals are nothing but a power trip to feed their arrogance and egos.

The next time human events publishes something trashing cancel culture or big tech censorship they should be called out by everyone for the glaring hypocrisy.

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/CoronaVirusRobot?start=b9hvef>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.change.org/SASmustMakeApublicApology>

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Beautiful email from a supporter of our boys I received this morning.

I sent her to [www.JusticeForLiberty.com](http://www.JusticeForLiberty.com)

Our boys aren't perfect but one thing they are is FEARLESS.

“you can check me out on facebook...FACEBOOK LINK REDACTED I was at the event in Oregon May 5th... Proud boys are my friends now... I'm an old woman... this me and my husband at the May 5th Eugene/Springfield flag wave I got attacked by Antifa girls, my husband is a Vietnam vet.... she got arrested.

I live in Oregon... I would like to send money to help, but I don't have a cell phone, but if you can give me a P.O. box or a business address I will send you a money order once a month for \$20.00. I would help with more is I could, I would finance this if I could but \$20.00 a month is it, we are disabled seniors. But we have to help and survive. Thank you... I met so many Proud boys... I looked for them so I could shake their hands and tell them I love them... I am a singer/songwriter and I promised to write a song about the proud boys... I would like to know more so I can have my friend who will help me in Nashville write it. I am going to start donating \$20. to 5 Patriots for my REDACTED... I love you guys... I don't have kids but if I did I would want them like you guys.

I am putting this on my prayer list. Here is a prayer I'm going to attach to fight the enemy... God help America...Please Please Please copy this prayer and say it... there is no way they will win...”

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Birds of a feather / Stone Juror and Donna Brazile who said “ I hope Roger Stone rots in hell” #bias #rigged #mistrial

Birds of a feather / Stone Juror and Donna Brazile who said “ I hope Roger Stone rots in hell” #bias #rigged #mistrial

> Proud Boys:

The bad actors that have taken power in western countries have done their best to convince us that everything good for us is bad. Men are told that masculinity is toxic, women are told that chastity is oppressive. Raising families is considered a prison, but wage slaving so you can buy iPhones is considered freedom. Gender dysphoric and gay special interest groups are to be celebrated loudly, but monogamous relationships and good Christian values are openly mocked and sneered at. It's considered proper to teach children about the LGBT in schools and have drag queens read them stories, but to teach them the bible is indoctrination into the white supremacist patriarchal power structure.

The only way to combat this is to tell the truth regardless of personal cost. Do not sit idly and let everything we hold dear be lost because you were too scared or apathetic to say something. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com, we have chapters all over the the country; find your local chapter and get involved. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Disgusting

> Proud Boys:

Another guy sentenced to prison for "lying to the FBI" after saying on a federal contractors form that he never has been a member of a group that advocates for illegal violence. Which Vanguard America, as a legal group, never did.

The FBI prosecutor disagrees, saying a person with nationalist beliefs has no right to work for the government and that said beliefs are an act of violence in and of themselves. That definition of violence is something invented by an Antifa twitter account.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/navy-yard-worker-gets-6-months-lying-fbi-about-being-n1136826>

Once again, the FBI was able to torture this guy to plea by DeNYING HIM BAIL, so this weak case will not be tested.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Journalist attacked by Antifa members in Olympia Washington. @ProudBoysUSA  
<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/antifa-suspect-identified-in-washington-state-attack/>  
Journalist attacked by Antifa members in Olympia Washington. @ProudBoysUSA  
<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/antifa-suspect-identified-in-washington-state-attack/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Just finished speaking to nearly 500 conservatives at Liberty Forum of Silicon Valley in Mountain View about the existential dangers and damage of mass migration. They DID NOT CARE about the ConInc disavowal & de-platforming campaign. They forged ahead with my #openbordersinc talk even after seeing what the gatekeepers tried to do in Maine, where organizers beat back FOUR cancellations in defiance of the Left/Right smear machine—and even after the new barrage of smears this week. I talked to Google insiders, conservative musicians from the San Francisco Symphony, American tech workers fighting H-1B tech

tyranny, and high school-age groypers and their parents who were outraged at the Kansas City Star attack on Jaden McNeil today! Guess what, ConInc & SorosWorld: There are more than "20" of us. Keep lying and crying. We will keep multiplying. #AmericaFirst  
Just finished speaking to nearly 500 conservatives at Liberty Forum of Silicon Valley in Mountain View about the existential dangers and damage of mass migration. They DID NOT CARE about the ConInc disavowal & de-platforming campaign. They forged ahead with my #openbordersinc talk even after seeing what the gatekeepers tried to do in Maine, where organizers beat back FOUR cancellations in defiance of the Left/Right smear machine—and even after the new barrage of smears this week. I talked to Google insiders, conservative musicians from the San Francisco Symphony, American tech workers fighting H-1B tech tyranny, and high school-age groypers and their parents who were outraged at the Kansas City Star attack on Jaden McNeil today! Guess what, ConInc & SorosWorld: There are more than "20" of us. Keep lying and crying. We will keep multiplying. #AmericaFirst

> Proud Boys:

Good men, I salute you - thank you for the warm #ThirstyThursday welcome, Proud Boys - Michigan

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Thank you again to Owen and the Bears for sharing JusticeForLiberty.com and helping out with donations for our brothers and their families.

> Proud Boys:

Dlive.tv/OwenBenjaminComedy

You know the drill.

#owenbenjamin #unbearables #unauthorizedtv #livestream #dlive #owenBEARjamin

> Proud Boys:

Four white high school students in Michigan are suing the high school for suspending them for making "racist" jokes in a private Snapchat group. This culture of nonsense is failing the left, hopefully they start fearing these lawsuits more than the leftist outrage mobs.

@ProudBoysUSA <https://news.yahoo.com/suit-district-wrong-punish-students-170716344.html>

> Proud Boys:

There are 1.35 million lawyers in America, but I only have encountered two who devote their careers to defending American workers in court, a half-dozen dedicated to litigating sovereignty/immigration enforcement issues, and so far ZERO who are ready, willing, and

able to protect American students from #OpenBordersInc 's coordinated defamation campaign. This did not happen by accident.

> Proud Boys:

📱 The 16 deaths caused by Antifa, by @RealGavinMcInnes. These are the people our brothers Max and John are in jail for defending themselves against, so please go to JusticeForLiberty.com and donate to support our brothers and their families.

@ProudBoysOfficial.

The 16 deaths caused by Antifa, by @RealGavinMcInnes. These are the people our brothers Max and John are in jail for defending themselves against, so please go to JusticeForLiberty.com and donate to support our brothers and their families.

@ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

If you haven't donated \$20 to JusticeForLiberty.com, you're not a Proud Boy.

> Proud Boys:

📱 Go to JusticeForLiberty.com and donate to the families of our brothers who are being held political prisoner by a corrupt New York government for defending themselves against terrorists. @ProudBoysUSA.

Go to JusticeForLiberty.com and donate to the families of our brothers who are being held political prisoner by a corrupt New York government for defending themselves against terrorists. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📱 Nick Fuentes was banned from YouTube. I don't watch his show, but if Michelle Malkin likes him and YouTube hates him; he's probably doing something right. Proud Boys have all been banned so much that they ban us from some banks. Everyone making themselves a public face should be prepared to lose your Twitter, Instagram, PayPal, uber account, SkipTheDishes, AirBNB and whatever else they can take from you. @ProudBoysUSA.

Nick Fuentes was banned from YouTube. I don't watch his show, but if Michelle Malkin likes him and YouTube hates him; he's probably doing something right. Proud Boys have all been banned so much that they ban us from some banks. Everyone making themselves a public face should be prepared to lose your Twitter, Instagram, PayPal, uber account, SkipTheDishes, AirBNB and whatever else they can take from you. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📱 Antifa pepper spray guy and get punched up. @ProudBoysUSA.

Antifa pepper spray guy and get punched up. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📱 Go to JusticeForLiberty.com to help us out. @ProudBoysUSA.

Go to JusticeForLiberty.com to help us out. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📱 I can't breathe

I can't breathe

> Proud Boys:

📷 Michelle Malkin is a good egg.

<https://www.instagram.com/p/B8mGpV7hL4M/?igshid=ki1jhuczbier>

Michelle Malkin is a good egg.

<https://www.instagram.com/p/B8mGpV7hL4M/?igshid=ki1jhuczbier>

> Proud Boys:

📷 Imagine being this big of a fag. @ProudBoysUSA.

Imagine being this big of a fag. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Gotta love the guy

> Proud Boys:

Incredible move from the Trump Admin/Re-election team. LOVE IT!

<https://twitter.com/bigleaguepol/status/1229138613499301889?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Wow

> Proud Boys:

📷 I'm preparing for my grooming speech

I'm preparing for my grooming speech

> Proud Boys:

📷 This is the wife of our brother who is a political prisoner of the corrupt government in New York. Go to [JusticeForLiberty.com](https://JusticeForLiberty.com) and donate to support our brothers and their families while they are being held. @ProudBoysUSA.

This is the wife of our brother who is a political prisoner of the corrupt government in New York. Go to [JusticeForLiberty.com](https://JusticeForLiberty.com) and donate to support our brothers and their families while they are being held. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

The New York state government is one of the most corrupt in the entire country, it shouldn't be that big of a surprise that stuff like this happens there anymore.

Remember when that situation happened with that guy a few months ago in Putnam County where the police went to arrest him for a felony, and he called in a bunch of militia buddies, saying they were red flagging him, and it almost turned into a shootout? Guess what NY state government, you did that to yourselves.

You are comparable in corruption to a third world banana republic, so corrupt that you make Eastern Europe look good. Your credibility is so far in the toilet that given the choice to believe you or some random guy on the internet, most people will now trust the random anon, hence why that situation happened in the first place months back.


Given the choice to believe him or believe the NY state government officials on what was happening, those guys believed the guy over the government, and I don't blame them for one second for doing that.

> Proud Boys:

Shareable BitChute link: This is the wife of our brother who is a political prisoner of the corrupt government in New York. Go to JusticeForLiberty.com and donate to support our brothers and their families while they are being held. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/3nh8ZSnbo5EF/>

> Proud Boys:

 So the teacher just stands there while one student beats another student with a brick.....

-

So the teacher just stands there while one student beats another student with a brick.....

-

> Proud Boys:

Once you appear in a video like this, you forfeit your right to be President.

<https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1229191075555835906?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Denver PB Louie Huey - who stood up to the Antifa thugs mobbing the Aurora ICE facility warden's private home - has been kicked off Facebook and Instagram for going to a Bernie Sanders rally wearing his MAGA hat & PB shirt. NO WORRIES, THO: SITUATION BEING MONITORED. <https://twitter.com/reallouiehuey/status/1229430458598846465>

> Proud Boys:

Great article on the launch of our fundraising efforts for our brothers.

Donate

——>[JusticeForLiberty.com](https://JusticeForLiberty.com)

<https://culttture.com/2020/justice-for-liberty-campaign-launched-to-support-family-of-proud-boys-member-sentenced-to-four-years-in-prison/>

> Proud Boys:

It takes a special kind of low IQ person to celebrate the banning of Fuentes and others. Personally, I think a lot of people are just jealous of all the attention and views most of the people who have been banned or censored in one way or another have received.

There's a lot of jealousy in the movement. Take it from me. The reason why a lot of people on the right never helped me is because they were jealous of me and my success.

Same thing happened to Milo. That's why Ben Shapiro allegedly told CPAC organizers to not allow Milo to speak and then \*coincidentally\* the same week, fake accusations of pedophilia emerged.

Today it's him. Tomorrow it's you.

Anyone who cheers on the banning of any American isn't anyone I'm interested in propping up.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/far-proud-boys-members-wearing-135530642.html>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Haha, see you at the next one. @ProudBoysUSA.

Haha, see you at the next one. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

THIS OCHS REPORT SUPPORTS TRANS ATHLETES.

It's been 100 years of women voting for the dumbest shit imaginable. The least we can do is wreck their sports.

> Proud Boys:

👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

Great article on the launch of our fundraising efforts for our brothers.

Donate

——>[JusticeForLiberty.com](https://JusticeForLiberty.com)

<https://culttture.com/2020/justice-for-liberty-campaign-launched-to-support-family-of-proud-member-sentenced-to-four-years-in-prison/>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ They're about to yee their last haw...

They're about to yee their last haw...

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Extinction Rebellion Cambridge currently destroying the lawn in front of Trinity College for the "colleges collusion in the destruction of nature" a 24/7 week-long roadblock by the far left agitators on key access route to city centre still ongoing too.

Extinction Rebellion Cambridge currently destroying the lawn in front of Trinity College for the "colleges collusion in the destruction of nature" a 24/7 week-long roadblock by the far left agitators on key access route to city centre still ongoing too.

> Proud Boys:

A couple Proud boys go to public rally. The media goes wild.

Bernie supporter runs van through crowd of trump supporters. Crickets

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/far-proud-boys-members-wearing-135530642.html>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Ok, it's crap like this that really chaps my hide: the unadulterated ARROGANCE and rank dishonesty of entitled media gatekeepers when they are cold-stone called out. The Manhattan Mercury "journalist" Rafael Garcia retorts that Jaden McNeil doesn't deserve a fair shake because he didn't meet a 24-hour deadline. So it's too late now to ask them to correct errors

and retract defamatory insinuations?!?! Any new information introduced past his deadline must be buried and whitewashed? Why is even called a "news"paper?

Ok, it's crap like this that really chaps my hide: the unadulterated ARROGANCE and rank dishonesty of entitled media gatekeepers when they are cold-stone called out. The Manhattan Mercury "journalist" Rafael Garcia retorts that Jaden McNeil doesn't deserve a fair shake because he didn't meet a 24-hour deadline. So it's too late now to ask them to correct errors and retract defamatory insinuations?!?! Any new information introduced past his deadline must be buried and whitewashed? Why is even called a "news"paper?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

There have been various instances around the country of pedophiles showing up to Bernie rallies under the guise of anti-fascism to force their pedophilic ideology on normal Bernie Sanders supporters. Please be on the lookout for the Sea-Tac "anti-fascist" Pro-pedo community, who will have their "eyes on the ground" so please leave your children at home and keep a watchful eye on these people to make sure they aren't forcing their sick ideology on anyone. Let's keep our communities safe from these people. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/UPSantifa/status/1229497126515687424>

> Proud Boys:

 Fight at a Bernie rally, the rumor is it started because neither guy wanted to pay for the uber. @ProudBoysUSA.

Fight at a Bernie rally, the rumor is it started because neither guy wanted to pay for the uber. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Why Hide Who You Are ?

Well Unfortunately Political Persecution Is Real Online And In Real Life.

The Land Of Free Speech Is Being Overrun With The PC Police And Professional Online Terrorists Who Will Dox You And Ruin Your Life For Believing Something That Most Of The County Believes.

The Right Needs To Stop Sleeping And Pressure The President To Do Something Before We Lose Our Voice And The Market Place Of Ideas At The Same Time !

THE TIME IS NOW DO SOMETHING....

Start With Helping The Boys Fight Back !!

DONATE ▼▼

<https://justiceforliberty.com/>

> Proud Boys:

 #Daytona500



#Daytona500


> Proud Boys:

Also, PB David Kuriakose is about to go on trial and the DA is getting heat because he's brown and that's going to hurt the white power narrative. I bet they drop the case entirely.

> Proud Boys:

0 beers thanks for the reminder

> Proud Boys:

 Michigan, 18th of February 2020. Jackson county Commission passed a Resolution declaring Jackson County as a Designated 2nd. Amendment Sanctuary City by a vote of 6 - 2 with the help of the articulate arguments of the Proud Boys of Michigan.

UHURU


Michigan, 18th of February 2020. Jackson county Commission passed a Resolution declaring Jackson County as a Designated 2nd. Amendment Sanctuary City by a vote of 6 - 2 with the help of the articulate arguments of the Proud Boys of Michigan.

UHURU

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Tonight we raised over £800 for johns wife & children #justiceforliberty  
Tonight we raised over £800 for johns wife & children #justiceforliberty

> Proud Boys:

^ if you're not aware of the exchange rate, 800 euro's is about 2 million American dollars


> Proud Boys:

If you care about sovereignty, you should be involved in local politics — school board, city council, county commission meetings & state legislative hearings. ConInc has lured generations of young people to the coasts and to the Beltway, chasing Hollywood/Silicon Valley clout and cable TV news contracts instead of protecting their homes, neighborhoods, schools, streets & public lands. Everyone should also know how to file public records requests. It's amazing what you can learn simply by asking. Such an under-utilized weapon. I use MuckRock in order to crowdsource my ORRs/FOIA requests.


> Proud Boys:

 What's more entertaining?

> Proud Boys:

 <https://justiceforliberty.com>  
<https://justiceforliberty.com>

> Proud Boys:

 Ladies And Gentlemen Introducing      The CUCK 1,000 .....  
Ladies And Gentlemen Introducing      The CUCK 1,000 .....

> Proud Boys:

If you watch porn, you're basically this guy. In fact you're worse than this guy, at least he knows he's a cuck bitch.

> Proud Boys:

The moral of the story is don't be on facebook.

> Proud Boys:

I just mentioned in a comment on my page about how minor facebook are when the left report your comments in order for you to get a ban.

Once I had one of my pages with 7k followers wiped out and deleted by facebook because I posted something which triggered a feminist. 🧑🏻🗑️

Moral of the story, be careful about what you say on facebook...

> Proud Boys:

Always faithful to our friends.

[www.FreeRogerStone.com](http://www.FreeRogerStone.com)

> Proud Boys:

📱 Our boys in the Broward chapter have been busy tonight. Creeping while your sleeping. POYB's putting the message out there.

Our boys in the Broward chapter have been busy tonight. Creeping while your sleeping. POYB's putting the message out there.

> Proud Boys:

I'm rarely floored but seeing this kind of support from strangers 4K miles away is like being run over by a freight train of good vibes. Holy shit. NYC had nothing to do with this meeting - didn't even ask for it but Tommy's people got together to help a kid whose father was framed. Liberty's mother is in tears. What an amazing gesture. Thank you, Tommy. You're an inspiration.

> Proud Boys:

📱 Tonight we raised over £800 for johns wife & children #justiceforliberty  
Tonight we raised over £800 for johns wife & children #justiceforliberty

> Proud Boys:

📱 Bloomberg Wasn't Reeeeaadddyyy 🤔😂  
Bloomberg Wasn't Reeeeaadddyyy 🤔😂

> Proud Boys:

If you've got the time I highly recommend you read or listen to this book. If you don't have the time, make the time.

<https://youtu.be/wjOkw8tSij0>

> Proud Boys:

📱 Ontario man on the verge of losing his job goes to railway blockade and is confronted and forced away by some useless drug addict. Over 1000 good working men have been laid off and have no ability to feed their families because these idiots are given free reign to do

whatever they want, even if it's illegal and the rest of us would be arrested and cracked down upon by the state for it. @ProudBoysCanada.

Ontario man on the verge of losing his job goes to railway blockade and is confronted and forced away by some useless drug addict. Over 1000 good working men have been laid off and have no ability to feed their families because these idiots are given free reign to do whatever they want, even if it's illegal and the rest of us would be arrested and cracked down upon by the state for it. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING NEWS! ROGER STONE GETS SENTENCED TO 3 YEARS IN PRISON.**

[https://www.wsj.com/articles/roger-stone-longtime-trump-political-adviser-is-set-to-be-sentenced-](https://www.wsj.com/articles/roger-stone-longtime-trump-political-adviser-is-set-to-be-sentenced-11582200000?emailToken=d61058537a937be874aaa294c907a571VUEfOFXIU8VE4FfU9DLkwMYmn1cowDZetZRz5PO0qztF86isz558QyE6EvS/6HgwyGXFM8ADgOjNE3BxmqvHzownW123qjw3njrrHEgNjdZkMAh9rDBHzi6cJhjYk+n+&reflink=article_copyURL_share)

[11582200000?emailToken=d61058537a937be874aaa294c907a571VUEfOFXIU8VE4FfU9DLkwMYmn1cowDZetZRz5PO0qztF86isz558QyE6EvS/6HgwyGXFM8ADgOjNE3BxmqvHzownW123qjw3njrrHEgNjdZkMAh9rDBHzi6cJhjYk+n+&reflink=article\\_copyURL\\_share](https://www.wsj.com/articles/roger-stone-longtime-trump-political-adviser-is-set-to-be-sentenced-11582200000?emailToken=d61058537a937be874aaa294c907a571VUEfOFXIU8VE4FfU9DLkwMYmn1cowDZetZRz5PO0qztF86isz558QyE6EvS/6HgwyGXFM8ADgOjNE3BxmqvHzownW123qjw3njrrHEgNjdZkMAh9rDBHzi6cJhjYk+n+&reflink=article_copyURL_share)

> Proud Boys:

Get tough. Never apologize. Tell these people to fuck off, and then go harder than ever before. They will inevitably cower in fear of the indefatigable.

> Proud Boys:

<http://michellemalkin.com/2020/02/19/parents-anti-drag-queen-hour-resistance-rises/> My latest syndicated column is on the rising parents' resistance movement to drag queen story hours in schools. Tons of good info and links embedded on my blog post. Several of the grass-roots activists are doing incredible work. If you are in Missouri or have any friends/family there, mark March 7 on the calendar. A massive protest on the capitol is scheduled against Missouri state sen. Ben Baker's bill to outlaw drag queen story hours for elementary kids in public schools and libraries. Strangely, conservative media website Townhall (which has carried my column since the early 2000s) did not run this column. Was it the swipes at TPUSA & CPAC for pretending to wage the "culture war" while abetting the other side? 😞 On a separate and weirder note, I learned today that one of the executives of the group I spotlight in my column, Mass Resistance, has some big hang-up over my defense of Nick Fuentes/Groyper Wars. Whatever. Do you want support in stopping registered sex offenders in fishnets from gyrating at kindergarteners' story hour or not? Geez. This reminds me of the Catholic bishop in Missouri who demanded that pro-lifers disavow me or lose their funding...because defending open borders matters more to the Catholic elites than saving unborn babies. What is wrong with people?

> Proud Boys:

Look in the bottom center of this pic Trump tweeted

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Bellum Acta was deleted by telegram and is back with a new channel here @BellumActa.

> Proud Boys:

<https://coloradotimesrecorder.com/2020/02/proud-boys-hate-group-joins-thousands-at-trump-rally-in-colo-springs/21460/>

> Proud Boys:  
Yes

> Proud Boys:  
<https://mobile.twitter.com/jeremynewberger/status/1230590671704272898>

> Proud Boys:  
Don't follow @TheOchsReport

Follow

<https://t.me/PBChairman>

> Proud Boys:  
What is she going on about...

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 You're currently retarded so you don't have to wait until you "grow up. Congratulations you've reached your goal.  
You're currently retarded so you don't have to wait until you "grow up. Congratulations you've reached your goal.

> Proud Boys:  
🗿 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Find me a better example of soy-infused mental illness. Seek help young "it".

Check out missheathen (@thatheathen87): <https://twitter.com/thatheathen87?s=09>

> Proud Boys:  
Nov. 27, 2019 Banned in Boston event with CIS's Jessica Vaughan - calling out Mumbai Mike Lee & #OpenBordersInc & praising #AmericaFirst kids revolting against #ConInc on college campuses <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4iodUh5nlS0&feature=youtu.be>

> Proud Boys:  
FYI I'm off Twitter for Lent, follow me here only! 🙏❤️

> Proud Boys:  
That's a great family, proud of your boy Vince.


> Proud Boys:  
🗿 What typically happens every time I get in the car with my kids...  
What typically happens every time I get in the car with my kids...

> Proud Boys:

This is an important and compelling discussion between Dave Smith and Nick Fuentes on deplatforming, ConInc, the gatekeeping chronology, unmentionable things, Groyper War fallout, endless wars & the generational divide. I enjoyed it.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e\\_l0v\\_0GCyQ&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e_l0v_0GCyQ&feature=emb_logo)

> Proud Boys:

 Brilliant 😄 tyson fury's after party GB 🍷

Brilliant 😄 tyson fury's after party GB 🍷

> Proud Boys:

The FBI already does this. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/02/msnbc-suggests-fbi-should-track-young-white-men-online-radicalize-them-provide-resources-for-creating-explosives-then-arrest-them/>

> Proud Boys:

If Katie Tur really believed that we should be “tracking white men online” because they’re dangerous, she wouldn’t live in a New York neighborhood that’s 92% white.

> Proud Boys:


<https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/1231447027034337282>

> Proud Boys:

 This happened in Canada, it is already happening. This is disgusting, they're destroying a father's life and a young girls too. @ProudBoysCanada.

This happened in Canada, it is already happening. This is disgusting, they're destroying a father's life and a young girls too. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

 [#HaneyDidNotKillHimself](https://twitter.com/benjaminmccay/status/1231684610142064640?sf)  
[#HaneyDidNotKillHimself](https://twitter.com/benjaminmccay/status/1231684610142064640?sf)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Us apologize?

God bless your delusional soul.

Us apologize?


God bless your delusional soul.

> Proud Boys:

 @ProudBoysUSA

@ProudBoysUSA

> Proud Boys:

 #BREAKING: Scenes of panic as car rams into parade in Germany.

#BREAKING: Scenes of panic as car rams into parade in Germany.

> Proud Boys:

 You're Pretty When I'm Drunk — Bloodhound Gang

> Proud Boys:

No we won't

> Proud Boys:

Join the chat for Enrique's campaign!

T.me/tbms2020

> Proud Boys:

Now 25 posts long encompassing thousands of layoffs of American high-skilled tech workers. Not done yet. <https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1231990674892836869>

> Proud Boys:

 Take that, Jack Johnson. @ProudBoysUSA.

Take that, Jack Johnson. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 WHO THE FUCK IS BRAD CHADFORD? SOUTH PARK LIBERALS AND INTERNET CENSORSHIP!

iTunes Link - <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

-

Spotify Link -

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/0BakqnMOgruyuAkB2rZWMv?si=46Qac\\_LXSrSZoRqz\\_mCkzA](https://open.spotify.com/episode/0BakqnMOgruyuAkB2rZWMv?si=46Qac_LXSrSZoRqz_mCkzA)

-

YOUTUBE link - <https://youtu.be/n499UhmjJO4>  
WHO THE FUCK IS BRAD CHADFORD? SOUTH PARK LIBERALS AND INTERNET CENSORSHIP!

iTunes Link - <https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634>

-

Spotify Link -  
[https://open.spotify.com/episode/0BakqnMOgruyuAkB2rZWMv?si=46Qac\\_LXSrSZoRqz\\_mCkzA](https://open.spotify.com/episode/0BakqnMOgruyuAkB2rZWMv?si=46Qac_LXSrSZoRqz_mCkzA)

-

YOUTUBE link - <https://youtu.be/n499UhmjJO4>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Anthony Cumia trashing black female James Bond movie on compound media, hilarious.  
@ProudBoysUSA.

Anthony Cumia trashing black female James Bond movie on compound media, hilarious.  
@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

The system works

> Proud Boys:

JUST IN: Court rules WH can withhold cash from sanctuary cities and states!

Outstanding.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ The Trump administration on Monday is implementing the long-awaited “public charge” rule that restricts green cards for immigrants deemed likely to be reliant on welfare

New rules will deny green cards to immigrants who use Medicaid, food stamps, housing vouchers or other forms of public assistance are going into effect.

Federal law already requires those seeking green cards and legal status to prove they will not be a burden to the U.S., or what's called a "public charge," but the new rules, made public on Monday, detail a broader range of programs that could disqualify them.

Things to check out 👍

Dusty's D Live

<https://dlive.tv/TheDustyBogan?ref=thedustybogan>

Telegram Dusty's mates

<https://t.me/joinchat/LnaiRRbGIQCbITDp0Q3KCg>

Dusty's podcast

<https://castbox.fm/channel/The-Dusty-Bogan-id2085463>

TheDustBogan.com

The Trump administration on Monday is implementing the long-awaited “public charge” rule that restricts green cards for immigrants deemed likely to be reliant on welfare

New rules will deny green cards to immigrants who use Medicaid, food stamps, housing vouchers or other forms of public assistance are going into effect.

Federal law already requires those seeking green cards and legal status to prove they will not be a burden to the U.S., or what's called a "public charge," but the new rules, made public on Monday, detail a broader range of programs that could disqualify them.

Things to check out 👍

Dusty's D Live

<https://dlive.tv/TheDustyBogan?ref=thedustybogan>

Telegram Dusty's mates

<https://t.me/joinchat/LnaiRRbGIQCbITDp0Q3KCg>

Dusty's podcast

<https://castbox.fm/channel/The-Dusty-Bogan-id2085463>

TheDustBogan.com

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ No we aren't, btw there are almost no natives for these guys to be "comrades" with. Most natives want the pipeline to happen, but these pro-pedophile groups don't care. They co-opt these movements and use them to further their (often Pro-pedophile) agenda at the expense of the workers and the natives who actually want the pipeline and are affected by the blockade. No Proud Boys are going to your gay little temper tantrum, the cops are taking care of you sick degenerates fine without us. @ProudBoysCanada.

No we aren't, btw there are almost no natives for these guys to be "comrades" with. Most natives want the pipeline to happen, but these pro-pedophile groups don't care. They co-opt these movements and use them to further their (often Pro-pedophile) agenda at the expense of the workers and the natives who actually want the pipeline and are affected by the blockade. No Proud Boys are going to your gay little temper tantrum, the cops are taking care of you sick degenerates fine without us. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

REPORT: Mentally Ill Finnish Boy Pushed to Terrorism by US Feds on Social Media

So basically they are creating Terrorist Gavin McInnes was talking about how they are doing the same thing with racists and white nationalists.

<https://nationalfile.com/report-mentally-ill-finnish-boy-pushed-to-terrorism-by-us-feds-on-social-media/>

> Proud Boys:



Explains why Jared Holt was invited, place is basically named after him.

> Proud Boys:

CPAC is being hosted at something called "THE GAYLORD NATIONAL RESORT"

> Proud Boys:

📺 Sighted at Gatwick airport.....possible Coronavirus carrying Americans!!  
Sighted at Gatwick airport.....possible Coronavirus carrying Americans!!

> Proud Boys:

📺 Gavin McInnes and some guy being kicked out of CPAC. @ProudBoysUSA.  
Gavin McInnes and some guy being kicked out of CPAC. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

📺 Groyper immediately surrounded by security and had badges revoked after T-posing on Jared Holt. I got told to leave immediately. The groyper is out of control! 😏  
Groyper immediately surrounded by security and had badges revoked after T-posing on Jared Holt. I got told to leave immediately. The groyper is out of control! 😏

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

Almost every single person who has made it to this channel has a PDF just like this soon to be failed congressional candidate.

We know for a fact the most egregious twitter doxxers watch and report back this feed's contents 24/7.

We highly suggest getting the following message out to your discord, irc, dm groups, etcetera:

Gloves are coming off. You have 24 hours to cease, desist, and delete or this channel will become strictly a been verified timeline.

We also have and will be seeking out victims to provide them with investigative and legal assistance.

Time starts now..

> Proud Boys:

📺 Michelle Malkin killing it.  
Michelle Malkin killing it.

> Proud Boys:


📺 Extremely fat Sebastian Gorka says Infowars are "kooks" and should not be allowed into CPAC. This comes after he called on twitter to ban Nick Fuentes.  
<https://twitter.com/offlimitsnews/status/1233793004101656578?s=21>

Extremely fat Sebastian Gorka says Infowars are “kooks” and should not be allowed into CPAC. This comes after he called on twitter to ban Nick Fuentes.  
<https://twitter.com/offlimitsnews/status/1233793004101656578?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Conservatives need to defend other conservatives and not break them down, situations like this are unacceptable and are a prime example of why you cant believe everything you see on the TV. We’re all Americans and in this together, fight the misinformation, Proud Boys and Gavin did nothing wrong! <https://www.thepostmillennial.com/exclusive-antifa-activist-granted-press-pass-at-cpac-may-be-responsible-for-having-gavin-mcinnis-removed/>

> Proud Boys:

 Literal who  
Literal who

> Proud Boys:

Jared Holt is a pathetic coward. Forget anything intellectual, Malkin would probably beat him in an actual fight.

> Proud Boys:


“Journalism” in 2020: encouraging mentally ill radicals to assault Michelle Malkin.

<https://twitter.com/jaredholt/status/1233588890210099200?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Pro-pedophile Antifa member takes hard body check into truck for threatening to kill a man's children online. @ProudBoysUSA. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/63TgmoMQtXx8/>

> Proud Boys:

 York 2020!!! Well we would like to thank the beautiful city of York for their great hospitality this weekend! Proud Boys from the United Kingdom, Brazil, Australia, Portugal, Ireland, Italy and the United States shared 2 days of unity, brotherhood and Western Chauvinism! Proud of Your Boy and Uhuru!! We will be back again!  
York 2020!!! Well we would like to thank the beautiful city of York for their great hospitality this weekend! Proud Boys from the United Kingdom, Brazil, Australia, Portugal, Ireland, Italy and the United States shared 2 days of unity, brotherhood and Western Chauvinism! Proud of Your Boy and Uhuru!! We will be back again!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Beautiful Miami afternoon with the fam.

Beautiful Miami afternoon with the fam.

> Proud Boys:

Disclaimer: sing in Arabic for best results. @ProudBoysUSA.

<https://twitter.com/SwanOfTuonela/status/1233493251140849668?s=20>


> Proud Boys:

Proud of your boy.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 I wonder if they/them's parents know that their kid is getting groomed by a discord tranny prostitute with a criminal record who also orbits underaged kids..

I wonder if they/them's parents know that their kid is getting groomed by a discord tranny prostitute with a criminal record who also orbits underaged kids..

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Pro-European Toronto based student group Students For Western Civilization are suing the CBC for calling all white people racist, proud of these students.

You can subscribe to their youtube channel here: <https://youtu.be/VDPbi6p-6Ss>

And find out how you can help them out at their website here: <https://www.swciv.com/>

Let's help these real nationalists take down the propagandist media that slanders us all.

CANADA FIRST! @ProudBoysCanada.

Pro-European Toronto based student group Students For Western Civilization are suing the CBC for calling all white people racist, proud of these students.

You can subscribe to their youtube channel here: <https://youtu.be/VDPbi6p-6Ss>

And find out how you can help them out at their website here: <https://www.swciv.com/>

Let's help these real nationalists take down the propagandist media that slanders us all.  
CANADA FIRST! @ProudBoysCanada.


> Proud Boys:

One of my all-time favorite things about AFPAC was getting to meet IRL so many of the frontline Groyperers who asked all the Questions That Must Not Be Asked on their campuses last fall. A phalanx of brilliant, brave, handsome gentlemen who struck hard and fast, leaving ConInc reeling. RESPECT.

> Proud Boys:

Trust fall.

> Proud Boys:

 This is how security guards at Virginia Wesleyan University treat Trump supporters peacefully walking through campus.

This is how security guards at Virginia Wesleyan University treat Trump supporters peacefully walking through campus.

> Proud Boys:


Contrary to what some on the Right say, America isn't just an "idea" or a "placeholder."

It's our home and our family. We should care deeply about the well-being of our fellow citizens.

Americans are irreplaceable. They are not unimportant cogs in some machine, but a unique and righteous people.

"We share one heart, one home, and one glorious destiny." -President Trump

> Proud Boys:

 2009: "We just want to get married like you"

2020: "We just want to teach kids how to twerk at libraries"


<https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/1234206820916432898?s=21>

2009: "We just want to get married like you"

2020: "We just want to teach kids how to twerk at libraries"

<https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/1234206820916432898?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Hey Globalists, next time you shoot refugee propaganda make sure your film crew isn't in the shot too. 🤔 😏

Hey Globalists, next time you shoot refugee propaganda make sure your film crew isn't in the shot too. 🤔 😏

> Proud Boys:  
Charlie Kirk is just a yes man who will go wherever the money is.

> Proud Boys:  
I've said sharp things about President Trump in the past and he has reciprocated. I will continue to say whatever I think, especially when he is straying from core sovereignty issues I care most deeply about, like the looming DACA deal & American tech worker sabotage. The point isn't that Kirk changed his mind between the primary and the general. Lots of people did, including me. The point is that Trump's people brought Know-Nothing Chuckles into the fold and elevated him to Junior Keeper of the Gate, Administrator of Trump Purity, and now documentarian of the MAGA Doctrine — rewarding this snake, while letting so many other deserving young supporters and true America First veterans twist in the wind.

> Proud Boys:  
HAHA Gavin still has some balls. @ProudBoysUSA. [https://youtu.be/sBSNwh\\_SwrA](https://youtu.be/sBSNwh_SwrA)

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa propagandist beat up while creating pro-immigration propaganda in Greece:  
<https://twitter.com/RealSaleemJuma/status/1234745413925625858?s=20>

> Proud Boys:  
RAID!!!!Post clowns!!!  
<https://t.me/joinchat/F4IVCxRRSKh4OMM69-J7Pg>

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ 120 lbs feminist bitches think they can out drink a 210 lbs man? Maybe a buzzfeed contributor that drinks soy latte... not a proud boy 😏  
120 lbs feminist bitches think they can out drink a 210 lbs man? Maybe a buzzfeed contributor that drinks soy latte... not a proud boy 😏

> Proud Boys:  
Judge dropped the case because no man in their right mind would lick Gwen Snyder's disgusting flapjacks.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.metro.us/philadelphia/judge-acquits-older-sanders-delegate-of-dnc-hotel-bar-sex-assault-charges/zsJpjB---oU0SsnNKzMB0o>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/kjFLQGkGuRs>

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ PROUD BOYS DID NOTHING WRONG! ❤️💛👉🐔  
PROUD BOYS DID NOTHING WRONG! ❤️💛👉🐔

> Proud Boys:  
HAPPY BIRTHDAY @MinervaFreedom!!!!

> Proud Boys:

Go give Michelle a hand in this thread

<https://twitter.com/AdamMilstein/status/1234596160897155072?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

White, MAGA supporter Anthony Ferrill fatally shot 5 people in a brewery in Milwaukee and nobody said anything. Why?

Oh, wait, he's black and supported Elizabeth Warren. That's why.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

"Republican" Candidate Maria Elvira Salazar.

>Open borders advocate

>Gun grabbler

>Castro lover

>Che lover

>Trump hater

>Fake news journalist

>Midterms LOSER

The problem isn't the "libtards". We know their agenda. It's these ConInc losers that are changing the face of a party that is supposed to be America First.

I have been accused of many things...but I've never been accused of having a single talking point that is leftwing.

Give this an RT.

<https://twitter.com/MJKAG2020/status/1235586575796293632?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

It's official.

The Democratic Party has booted all the gays blacks and women from the presidential field. Now all we got is a commie and some dude with dementia.

They're so fucked.

Red team had a white guy and 2 Cubans almost all the way to the finish line.

> Proud Boys:

Come on guys. Murdering Bernie supporters isn't good optics.

Come.

On.  
Guys.

<https://twitter.com/leonardpierce/status/1235619699460841473>

> Proud Boys:

As anyone interested in immigration realism knows: VDARE is home to titans in the field. Malkin, Coulter, Buchanan, Derbyshire and, of course, Brimelow, to name a few within our ranks. We make headlines regularly because White House officials are “caught” reading our website. However, we’re hoping to diversify our content platforms and grow our presence on Telegram and YouTube.

If you like our vids, please give em a share on your socials or within your DM groups bc Lord knows we ain’t getting any handouts from YT algo-gods.


Thanks, all! Means more than you know.

> Proud Boys:

Would have been better to come out as gay.

[https://twitter.com/yero\\_pol/status/1235643687960526848?s=21](https://twitter.com/yero_pol/status/1235643687960526848?s=21)

> Proud Boys:

 Speaking of...

Speaking of...

> Proud Boys:

Bloomberg spent \$327,000,000,000,000 on ads. The U.S. population is 327 million. He could have given each American \$1 million and still have money left over. I feel like a \$1 million check would be life-changing for most people. Yet he wasted it all on ads and STILL LOST.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proud of your boy.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://dlive.tv/TheDustyBogan?ref=thedustybogan>

Do me a solid and sub to my D live. Once i hit 100 my lives will go up on the live feed.

It will help me get some momentum 🍑🍑🍑

> Proud Boys:

📺 Hey Globalists, next time you shoot refugee propaganda make sure your film crew isn't in the shot too. 🤔😏

Hey Globalists, next time you shoot refugee propaganda make sure your film crew isn't in the shot too. 🤔😏

> Proud Boys:

Not a fan of this flag at all...

But the fact that some dudes trolling a Sanders rally with a Nazi flag “sparks a security concern” and the two Eco women that actually jumped on stage with Biden isn't a security concern is pretty fucking retarded.

Spades are spades.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation/2020/03/06/bernie-sanders-nazi/>

> Proud Boys:

Please contribute what you can to [PayPal.me/coulterculture](https://www.paypal.com/merchot?c=1&source=merch&merchantid=1234567890) to help support the Motivated Armed Girls of America at our first Women's Gun Rally

> Proud Boys:

Whoever runs this account is cringe even by Antifa standards "wherever people need protecting I'll be there" you can tell they desperately need to justify the amount of time they spend alone in their room binge watching porn and Netflix by pretending they're fighting bad guys. Purgatory is probably an exact copy of this dorks life. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/WABlackFlag/status/1235796778152153088>

> Proud Boys:

If I was rich and corrupt and could therefore have Chuckles Kirk on speed dial, today I would ask him if Tim Cook making a fortune from big government cheap labor and then sending his money to the SPLC to de-person right wingers is CAPITALISM or not.

> Proud Boys:

Antifa in ireland has been exposed. Make Michelle Byrne a star!

<http://www.theburkean.ie/articles/2020/03/07/irish-antifa-project-usi-deputy-president-michelle-byrne>

> Proud Boys:

I will bet you the attendee was a VIP with backstage access if Schlapp is disclosing he interacted with the disease carrier. Imagine if the CPAC security goons had spent more time screening for potential Corona virus threats instead of cracking down on #AmericaFirst-ers, Infowars reporters & Proud Boys.

<https://twitter.com/colbyitkowitz/status/1236446922250096646?s=21>



> Proud Boys:  
 Taps — American Military Band

> Proud Boys:  
F

> Proud Boys:  
 NEW INTERVIEW !!  
WHO THE F@CK IS JOE BIGGS ?

Watch on YouTube OR LISTEN ON ALL THINGS PODCAST LINKS BELOW  
↓↓↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
NEW INTERVIEW !!  
WHO THE F@CK IS JOE BIGGS ?

Watch on YouTube OR LISTEN ON ALL THINGS PODCAST LINKS BELOW  
↓↓↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:  
<https://nationalfile.com/irish-students-fool-antifa-with-fake-antifa-twitter-honeypot-collect-info-on-far-left-doxxers/>

> Proud Boys:  
HAHA

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/breaking-twitter-re-suspends-ny-post-writer-for-tweets-about-activist-journalist-carlos-maza/>

> Proud Boys:  
Stop being a fucking pussy and stop embellishing your story. PB 's don't give a fuck about you.

<https://twitter.com/BashirMohamed/status/1236640901016903680?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
Antifa doesn't have a pedophile "problem" they have a pedophile agenda. The normalization and acceptance of their want to hurt children comes first, any "anti-fascism" they push is a cover and comes in distance second to their pro-pedophile agenda. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/revealed-antifa-has-a-pedophile-problem/>

> Proud Boys:

These weird sodomites always make these grand declarations like "I do martial arts, you can fuck around and find out" then they never give you any avenue forward to take them up on their offer. This person is a larping coward who barely leaves their house, if they saw a PB in real life and didn't have a 10 to 1 numbers advantage they'd walk the other way and pray not to be recognized. Can't expect pedophiles to be brave though.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Haha Paul Minton


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Steadily recovering from back injuries!! Proud of Your Boy  
Steadily recovering from back injuries!! Proud of Your Boy

> Proud Boys:

Mother fudge biscuits! This entire section in Chuckles' book is an open borders libertarian wet dream - like straight out of a Cato Institute twit's diary fantasizing about a world where illegal alien DREAMers replace every blue collar American worker and then have kids who create "tech companies" (for real - read the section!!!!) where they hire Chinese and Indian H-1Bs, displacing more high-skilled workers who can maybe get jobs as receptionists at all the hair braiding salons that have proliferated as a result of "opportunity zones" and deregulation ushered in by diversity-loving new Republican politicians trained by TPUSA. Thank goodness I have not eaten breakfast yet. I want to know who wrote this drivel for him and which donor previewed the manuscript and wrote A+ in red pen. I am guessing the last name rhymes with Joke.

> Proud Boys:

All they're doing is making it clearer who our allies are and who the shills and phonies are

> Proud Boys:

All of us who are at some stage of being relegated to the Valley of the Banned have faced this most insidious tactic: ruthless dehumanization. Whether it's Laura or Nick or Patrick or Scott or Steve or Gavin and Proud Boys or the InfoWars guys or Milo or Ashley or Cassandra or Jaden or the OGs - Pat Buchanan, VDARE, Phyllis, Tom Tancredo, etc. — dissidence is punished by stripping us of our full humanity. We can't possibly be sincere in our beliefs. We can't possibly be funny. We can't possibly have rich lives and friendships and passions. We can't possibly do and say things because they are right and just and moral. We MUST be getting something out of it because that's the only kind of existence our enemies can fathom.

THEY are humorless, uncaring, conniving, petty, traitorous, and threatening. Nick's thoughts on "The Hunters" Amazon series yesterday hit it perfectly. It allows Antifa on the Left and AmericaLasters in ConInc to turn us into demons who deserve to be de-personed, punched, and targeted for violence. Be safe, everyone. Love, NAZI MOM.

> Proud Boys:

Peter Duke isn't only an amazing talent...He is an amazing person.

If you've ever had the pleasure of having a conversation with Peter, you'll know the man is a walking encyclopedia. A couple months ago I had the honor of spending some time with him as we were doing a photo shoot for my campaign. I honestly enjoyed talking to Peter more than enjoying the vanity of being photographed. In the short time I spent with him in Miami, I gained a wealth of knowledge that will never be forgotten.

PETER DUKE IS A TREASURE.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Peter Duke is the best. It's not just his immense talent and experience, but his deep understanding of the powerful role of visual culture and the need to counter the manipulated imagery of the Left in demonizing and dehumanizing dissidents on the Right. ❤️ Here's a 2017 article about him by the NYT hate squad who write these profiles of us like we are Margaret Mead study subjects [https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/20/magazine/the-annie-leibovitz-of-the-alt-right.amp.html?](https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/20/magazine/the-annie-leibovitz-of-the-alt-right.amp.html)

> Proud Boys:

 [www.PeterDukePhoto.com](http://www.PeterDukePhoto.com)  
[www.PeterDukePhoto.com](http://www.PeterDukePhoto.com)

> Proud Boys:

 Get this man a perry.  
Get this man a perry.

> Proud Boys:

Attention fellow Proud Boys and Patriots!! Please give our good friends at Proud Boys Portugal a follow!! These guys are very motivated and have been getting stuck in at every chance!!! They face actual Communist opposition and extreme leftists regularly but have stuck with it!! Proud of Your Boy  
Proud Boys Portugal Channel  
Grupo oficial dos Proud Boys Portugal

Official Proud Boys Portugal Telegram.


<https://t.me/proudboyspt>

> Proud Boys:

Cuomo just announced he's deploying the National Guard to enforce a containment area in New Rochelle, where the Young Israel synagogue is Corona Virus epicenter. Earlier, 1,000 people associated with congregants had been asked to self-quarantine. This is the same place

that the reported CPAC Corona patient Dr. Alan Berger had attended services a week before exposing still-unknown numbers of CPAC attendees to the virus.  
<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1237431212764876800>

> Proud Boys:

 Cuomo also just announced this shocking revelation. @ProudBoysUSA.  
Cuomo also just announced this shocking revelation. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:


Disastrous.

<https://twitter.com/pdabrosca/status/1237452569787670534?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Awesome.

> Proud Boys:

 #Bulgaria has opened their valves of the dam upwards of the "Marista river" flowing down to the #Evros river in #Greece, to rise the water levels making it much difficult for the illegal migrants to cross the river. #WeStandWithGreeceAndBulgariaBGGR  
#Bulgaria has opened their valves of the dam upwards of the "Marista river" flowing down to the #Evros river in #Greece, to rise the water levels making it much difficult for the illegal migrants to cross the river. #WeStandWithGreeceAndBulgariaBGGR


> Proud Boys:

Biden might have legit dementia. He appears to be slowly losing his grasp on reality a little more every time we see him. Biden was gaffe prone to begin with, next to Trump he'll look like a tired and confused old man even more than he already does. @ProudBoysUSA.


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thepostmillennial.com/far-left-activists-are-taking-over-the-democrat-party/>

> Proud Boys:

 What would cause less damage to society?


> Proud Boys:

 A bunch of us should go down there and audition. @ProudBoysUSA.  
A bunch of us should go down there and audition. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Let that be an example to you ladies, wage slavery is not liberation. @HateFacts.

> Proud Boys:

 The "feminist" elite tricked you and you swallowed it hook, line and sinker. Very sad!  
The "feminist" elite tricked you and you swallowed it hook, line and sinker. Very sad!

> Proud Boys:

Let that be an example to you ladies, wage slavery is not liberation. @HateFacts.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ The “feminist” elite tricked you and you swallowed it hook, line and sinker. Very sad!  
The “feminist” elite tricked you and you swallowed it hook, line and sinker. Very sad!

> Proud Boys:

Get this pediphilic shit away from children.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ I see two weirdos and a whole lot of parents that need to be in jail. It is not 🤔 for children to see this. This is not normal.

I see two weirdos and a whole lot of parents that need to be in jail. It is not 🤔 for children to see this. This is not normal.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ "Bulgaria releasing their damn to prevent Islamic invaders from entering Greece"

In 717-718 AD the Greco-Roman capital Constantinople was besieged by the arab caliphate. Arabs had destroyed the Persian Empire, captured Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Armenia, and were pushing into the Christian world in both the West and East. The Greek fleet was able to defeat the arab fleet at sea but could not break the seige, so Emperor Leo III made a plea to Tervel the Khan of the Bulgars to come to their aid. The Bulgars appeared and slaughtered the armies of the caliphate, then a combined Greco-Roman and Bulgarian force drove them from the land.

Victory at the seige of Constantinople stopped Islam from conquering the Christian world. Bulgarians helping defend Greek Christianity from Muslim invaders is nothing new. They've been doing this since Greeks lived in Turkey and Bulgaria didn't exist as a country. Now they are coming to the aid of Greek Christianity again, good job brothers. @HateFacts. "Bulgaria releasing their damn to prevent Islamic invaders from entering Greece"

In 717-718 AD the Greco-Roman capital Constantinople was besieged by the arab caliphate. Arabs had destroyed the Persian Empire, captured Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan, Armenia, and were pushing into the Christian world in both the West and East. The Greek fleet was able to defeat the arab fleet at sea but could not break the seige, so Emperor Leo III made a plea to Tervel the Khan of the Bulgars to come to their aid. The Bulgars appeared and slaughtered the armies of the caliphate, then a combined Greco-Roman and Bulgarian force drove them from the land.

Victory at the seige of Constantinople stopped Islam from conquering the Christian world. Bulgarians helping defend Greek Christianity from Muslim invaders is nothing new. They've been doing this since Greeks lived in Turkey and Bulgaria didn't exist as a country. Now they are coming to the aid of Greek Christianity again, good job brothers. @HateFacts.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

Reminder that Shaun King once accused the Proud Boys of murder for a crime a homeless man had already been caught for, and the resulting mob beat a random man bloody because he had an American flag on his shirt

> Proud Boys:

Charlie Kirk is a retard.

> Proud Boys:

📄 My rant in response to Chuckles' Cato/Koch/Soros/NPR-flavored attack on Japan's Japan First immigration policies and his paeon to unfettered refugee resettlement for America. My question for TPUSA is at the very end. Hat tip to Chief Trumpster for the very useful clip.

My rant in response to Chuckles' Cato/Koch/Soros/NPR-flavored attack on Japan's Japan First immigration policies and his paeon to unfettered refugee resettlement for America. My question for TPUSA is at the very end. Hat tip to Chief Trumpster for the very useful clip.

> Proud Boys:

📄 Our hearts go out to Tom Hanks as he suffers with Corona virus. For a brief time his son Colin was a Proud Boy supporter before pressure from Hollywood forced him to publicly "seperate" 😊 from the group (there were also rumors that Tom himself was pleased with our work but couldn't say so publicly at risk of losing work) proud of your boy Tom, feel better soon. @ProudBoysUSA.

Our hearts go out to Tom Hanks as he suffers with Corona virus. For a brief time his son Colin was a Proud Boy supporter before pressure from Hollywood forced him to publicly "seperate" 😊 from the group (there were also rumors that Tom himself was pleased with our work but couldn't say so publicly at risk of losing work) proud of your boy Tom, feel better soon. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

📄 Piggy will never be happy. Piggy cries victim, Amazon reaches out, and Piggy acts like an asshole. Get wrecked Piggy..

Piggy will never be happy. Piggy cries victim, Amazon reaches out, and Piggy acts like an asshole. Get wrecked Piggy..

> Proud Boys:

📄 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📄 Rachel Elizabeth Weiland

Craig Andrew Neef

5405 72nd Cir N, Brooklyn Center, MN 55429-1246  
Rachel Elizabeth Weiland


Craig Andrew Neef

5405 72nd Cir N, Brooklyn Center, MN 55429-1246

> Proud Boys:

HAHA

> Proud Boys:

 Pictured: student who's gone after me on twitter.com  
Pictured: student who's gone after me on twitter.com

> Proud Boys:

 Let's rid the streets of Miami from gay meth orgies once and for all!

Join the Vice City ProudBoys today.

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/northamerica/usa/vicecity/>  
Let's rid the streets of Miami from gay meth orgies once and for all!


Join the Vice City ProudBoys today.

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/northamerica/usa/vicecity/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Florida man shit...  
Florida man shit...

> Proud Boys:

<https://1776.shop/product/gillum-meth-and-orgies/>

> Proud Boys:

 This Actually Really Pisses Me Off Hey Let Cause A Panic For Political Gain F@CK The MSM..  
This Actually Really Pisses Me Off Hey Let Cause A Panic For Political Gain F@CK The MSM..

> Proud Boys:

Go listen to Michelle Malkin defend us and the America First movement on Dave Smith's podcast Part of the Problem. Michelle and Dave are always on the side of truth.  
@ProudBoysUSA.  
[https://play.google.com/music/m/D7zouar57goye5paiksqfwflbbe?t=Michelle\\_Malkin\\_-\\_Part\\_Of\\_The\\_Problem](https://play.google.com/music/m/D7zouar57goye5paiksqfwflbbe?t=Michelle_Malkin_-_Part_Of_The_Problem)

> Proud Boys:

Denmark is passing a law making it ILLEGAL to not comply with government advice.

> Proud Boys:

 Let's rid the streets of Miami from gay meth orgies once and for all!

Join the Vice City ProudBoys today.

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/northamerica/usa/vicecity/>  
Let's rid the streets of Miami from gay meth orgies once and for all!

Join the Vice City ProudBoys today.

<http://proudboysusa.com/chapters/northamerica/usa/vicecity/>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Just finished recording an interview with Michelle Makin, video will be up either tomorrow or Friday. Make sure to turn on notifications! -

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNiNWbmPWehjpQohglWsKxw>

Just finished recording an interview with Michelle Makin, video will be up either tomorrow or Friday. Make sure to turn on notifications! -

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNiNWbmPWehjpQohglWsKxw>

> Proud Boys:

The fear and panic mongering caused by this virus will be far worse than the actual virus.

The government will use it as an opportunity to crack down on dissenters.

@ProudBoysCanada. <https://thepostmillennial.com/gun-pulled-out-in-downtown-toronto-grocery-store>

> Proud Boys:

Follow Antifamous to see Antifa named and shamed

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

LOL!!! 😂😂😂😂

Florida Democrat Andrew Gillum is found in a hotel room with a male escort who overdosed

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8110423/Florida-Democrat-Andrew-Gillum-hotel-room-male-escort-overdosed.html>

> Proud Boys:

Don't worry about how we get shit done for our community, fuckstick.

<https://twitter.com/CabScooby/status/1238607091658641408?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Gavin McInnes runs down death toll caused by Antifa. @ProudBoysUSA

BitChute Link - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3Vx0gTv0ov8H/>

Gavin McInnes runs down death toll caused by Antifa. @ProudBoysUSA

BitChute Link - <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3Vx0gTv0ov8H/>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:


Wonder what would make a grabbler like Bill Gates give up power.



> Proud Boys:  
Bill Gates just resigned from Microsoft. Very interesting timing


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Proud Boys stickers going up around Peterborough ON. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join Proud Boys Canada.  
Proud Boys stickers going up around Peterborough ON. Go to ProudBoysCanada.com to join Proud Boys Canada.


> Proud Boys:  
#QuarantineAndChill podcast playlist: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RsK938\\_jIok](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RsK938_jIok)

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R-AnvV2u5-8>

> Proud Boys:  
 Twitter has suspended my account for no apparent reason. I did not receive an email. My twitter activities have been to thank people on congratulating my dad. Other than that I retweeted on Mexico's decision to close the border.


Conservatives ARE BEING SILENCED.   
Twitter has suspended my account for no apparent reason. I did not receive an email. My twitter activities have been to thank people on congratulating my dad. Other than that I retweeted on Mexico's decision to close the border.

Conservatives ARE BEING SILENCED. 

> Proud Boys:  
 PB Vic go to a pro life rally.  
PB Vic go to a pro life rally.

> Proud Boys:  
If there's a Netflix documentary about the Epstein accuser it's probably going to point people in the wrong direction. Netflix benefits from high level pedophiles way too much to start exposing them.

> Proud Boys:  
Prince Andrew accuser starring in a Netflix documentary about Jeffrey Epstein  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8113337/Prince-Andrew-accuser-starring-Netflix-documentary-Jeffrey-Epstein.html>

> Proud Boys:  
 Spain declared martial law.

Spain declared martial law.

> Proud Boys:

🗣 yesterday a lot of people went to their windows to cheer for our nacional health workers, and today did the same thing to sing our nacional anthem.  
yesterday a lot of people went to their windows to cheer for our nacional health workers, and today did the same thing to sing our nacional anthem.

> Proud Boys:

🗣 Video

> Proud Boys:

🗣 Video

> Proud Boys:

🗣 Video

> Proud Boys:

So let me get this straight, the same federal government who not only allowed the Finders (look that up if you don't know what it is) to not only exist but gave them funding, is going to ban our right to communicate with each other without glowies listening to every word, in the name of protecting children?

Come on now, how stupid do you think we are? Even the George Soros funded ACLU is taking a stand against this, that's how bad it is.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

🗣 Stunning and brave....  
Stunning and brave....

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

🗣 Custom built bullhorn from the 1776.shop with a modified amplifier and Infowars livery.

These bullhorns provide the maximum audio reach and quality. They are built to order and are made in the USA.

We will be rolling out different variations soon.

<https://1776.shop/product/infowars-battlehorn/>


Custom built bullhorn from the 1776.shop with a modified amplifier and Infowars livery.

These bullhorns provide the maximum audio reach and quality. They are built to order and are made in the USA.

We will be rolling out different variations soon.

<https://1776.shop/product/infowars-battlehorn/>


> Proud Boys:

 Roger Stone's new great grandson knows the score #RogerStoneDidNothingWrong.  
@realDonaldTrump end the Mueller witch hunt #PardonFlynn&Stone  
Roger Stone's new great grandson knows the score #RogerStoneDidNothingWrong.  
@realDonaldTrump end the Mueller witch hunt #PardonFlynn&Stone

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

 Ladies and gentlemen, I present to you the one and only James Woods. Top Kek!  
Ladies and gentlemen, I present to you the one and only James Woods. Top Kek!


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

SUPPORT HERE - <https://www.stella2020.com/>

> Proud Boys:

 Roll The Old Chariot Along — David Coffin

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/QEBUo5r4DIY>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/P8wgrZ6t5BA>


> Proud Boys:

 @ProudBoysUSA has cookies.  
@ProudBoysUSA has cookies.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

 Western civilization is doing just fine, in case anyone was wondering.  
Western civilization is doing just fine, in case anyone was wondering.

> Proud Boys:

Uhuru

> Proud Boys:

If #AmericaFirst doesn't unite and mobilize to stop the DACA amnesty deal, refugee resettlement, Indian green card giveaway, H-1b, H4EAD, H-2a& h-2b expansions & F-1/OPT pipeline in the age of WuFlu, we will have squandered this providential gift of time and illumination. Kushner and Ivanka are weaker than ever right now. Schlapp & the #openbordersinc lobbyists too. The vacuum of leadership is being filled by heroic Tucker Carlson. The forces of good still fighting inside the West Wing need ground and air support.

> Proud Boys:

Oh no, if the doo-da brigade can't dance for awhile things are going to get rough out there

> Proud Boys:

My brother works at night club as a bartender in Arizona. He just got laid off and said all of his coworkers were also informed via text message that they won't have work for a while as Phoenix has decided to close all bars and clubs for up to 30 days or more.

> Proud Boys:

Gotcha

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This is degeneracy in its final form, if you're still watching porn you're susceptible to this behavior. @HateFacts.

This is degeneracy in its final form, if you're still watching porn you're susceptible to this behavior. @HateFacts.

> Proud Boys:

Florida man...

> Proud Boys:

Report every single one!

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ MASS REPORT ALL ANTIFA SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS NOW  
MASS REPORT ALL ANTIFA SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS NOW

> Proud Boys:

Join our extremely effective anti-nerd channel.

<https://t.me/RTandReport>

> Proud Boys:

Got another

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Awww.... What happened? 🤔 🤔

Awww.... What happened? 🤔 🤔

> Proud Boys:

🗉 MASS REPORT ALL ANTIFA SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS NOW  
MASS REPORT ALL ANTIFA SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNTS NOW

> Proud Boys:

Take 5 minutes of your day and just go on a report spree. We promise you it'll all be worth it.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 A PayPal account no one knew about, never advertised, never used to solicit funds for my public life — only ever to conduct day to day personal transactions on my end... Coronavirus ain't got nothing on Big Tech and Commerce Censorship. These people are parasites.

A PayPal account no one knew about, never advertised, never used to solicit funds for my public life — only ever to conduct day to day personal transactions on my end... Coronavirus ain't got nothing on Big Tech and Commerce Censorship. These people are parasites.

> Proud Boys:

REPORT: NYC Outbreak Occurred Because Activist Judges Blocked Trump's Travel Ban on Iran

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/activist-judges-blocked-trumps-iran-travel-ban-now-nycs-outbreak-is-due-to-travel-from-iran/>

> Proud Boys:

Welcome to the club Faith!!!

> Proud Boys:

So long "Jewish Worker"

> Proud Boys:

Get a job.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗉 How about releasing Max and John? #FreeTheBoys

How about releasing Max and John? #FreeTheBoys

> Proud Boys:

Cause Parler is gay

> Proud Boys:

I have 23k followers on Parler and only 9k here but my baseball question only got 4 responses on Parler and a couple dozen here (including many correct answers). Why is that?

> Proud Boys:

🗉 How crazy we talking??? 😏

How crazy we talking??? 😏

> Proud Boys:

Who's your favorite bully from movie/tv history?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Antifa, so called republicans, and the southern poverty law center are trying to shut down VDare. @ProudBoysOfficial. <https://national-justice.com/republican-candidate-splc-and-antifa-team-attack-new-vdare-castle><https://national-justice.com/republican-candidate-splc-and-antifa-team-attack-new-vdare-castle>


> Proud Boys:

To think this man was only 34 thousand votes short of actually running the state of FL and was being considered a VP by the Biden camp is crazy. In 2018 a couple of went on a Truth Tour across the state of FL. We did this to make sure people like this never got elected into public office.

Exclusive photos of this mans meth orgy in the link below.

<https://www.centralfloridapost.com/2020/03/20/photo-appears-to-show-naked-andrew-gillum-on-vomit-covered-towels/>

> Proud Boys:

 "I was at a friends wedding"  
"I was at a friends wedding"

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/antifa-terrorists-threaten-donors-who-contribute-to-congressional-campaign-of-proud-boys-leader/>

> Proud Boys:

 This is NDP leader Andrea Horwath's son. This is what raising kids with extreme leftist politics does to them. @ProudBoysCanada.  
This is NDP leader Andrea Horwath's son. This is what raising kids with extreme leftist politics does to them. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

 Ya fuck with the Miami boys ya get the horns.  
Ya fuck with the Miami boys ya get the horns.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Come mister tally man...tally me banana!  
Come mister tally man...tally me banana!

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

🗉 “Hired” would mean we get paid for this. We dunked on this fool for free.  
“Hired” would mean we get paid for this. We dunked on this fool for free.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/colinhanks/status/1121251418906566656?lang=en>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Video

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/bobbyjeffriespa/status/1241464942525546499?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Who did this? I said who the fuck did this?!?  
Who did this? I said who the fuck did this?!?

> Proud Boys:

The mass report channel is on 🔥 today!

Help stop domestic terrorists. Join this channel and purge the scum.

<https://t.me/RTandReport>

> Proud Boys:

My response to Andrew Gillum’s attempt to take down my photos of him.

<https://www.centralfloridapost.com/2020/03/21/gillum-hires-hip-hop-attorney-threatens-journalists-over-naked-meth-photo/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/cflpost/status/1241496520115044352?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://davidharrisjr.com/lawrence-david/graphic-images-appear-to-show-democrat-gov-candidate-gillum-naked-surrounded-by-vomit-according-to-central-florida-post/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1241872709639757824>

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Oh no! Anything but that! We can't allow those icky's who love their country know what we're inundating their children's minds with! Unacceptable! 🤢🤢🤢

Oh no! Anything but that! We can't allow those icky's who love their country know what we're inundating their children's minds with! Unacceptable! 🤢🤢🤢

> Proud Boys:

Imagine being a professor and knowing what you're teaching is so fucked up that you're worried that people might hear what you're saying.

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/uKq8UYYQTYA>

Tim Pool is this close to having a MAGA hat on in his next video.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ This is what you get when you let panic take you over, you become animals fighting over scraps. @HateFacts

This is what you get when you let panic take you over, you become animals fighting over scraps. @HateFacts

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Proud Boys for Life!!

Proud Boys for Life!!

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ DON'T DO IT

DON'T DO IT

> Proud Boys:

The Democrats blocked the Coronavirus relief bill today.


And released their own bill filled with stuff that has nothing to do with helping The American people during this Coronavirus pandemic.

Filled with interest group handouts added by lobbyist, identity politics, racial division and global warming garbage.

Seems they are choosing partisan bull shit over the American People again.....



> Proud Boys:

 In these hard times it's good to remember things that can make us smile.


@ProudBoysUSA.

In these hard times it's good to remember things that can make us smile. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Thanks boomers. @ProudBoysCanada.

Thanks boomers. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

 IS GOD USING CORONAVIRUS TO SAVE THE WEST ?


For Full Episode Hit the link below ↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
IS GOD USING CORONAVIRUS TO SAVE THE WEST ?

For Full Episode Hit the link below ↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

 QUARANTINE-CAST With Joe Biggs, Coronavirus talk and dealings with crazy people while working at INFOWARS and More !

All LINKS ↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
QUARANTINE-CAST With Joe Biggs, Coronavirus talk and dealings with crazy people while working at INFOWARS and More !


All LINKS ↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

<https://nationalfile.com/alliance-of-college-republicans-calls-for-immediate-america-first-immigration-moratorium/>

> Proud Boys:

 Greek border fence being reinforced, rumors are that migrants are attacking Turkish forces for pushing them forward. @ProudBoysCanada

Greek border fence being reinforced, rumors are that migrants are attacking Turkish forces for pushing them forward. @ProudBoysCanada

> Proud Boys:


Actually seeing posts saying trans people are being denied "lifesaving surgery" to make room for corona cases


maybe if you have dick cancer lmao

> Proud Boys:  
We're fine but thanks for asking.


> Proud Boys:  
"Toppled Gavin and the Proud Boys"  
What fantasy land do these nerds live in?

<https://twitter.com/jaredlholt/status/1242563485998952448?s=20>

> Proud Boys:  
 @ProudBoysUSA.  
@ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:  
 When The Trump Bucks haven't arrived yet:  
When The Trump Bucks haven't arrived yet:

> Proud Boys:  
Imagine being this guy

> Proud Boys:  
 The most based celebrity on the internet is not James Woods. It's Norm.  
The most based celebrity on the internet is not James Woods. It's Norm.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
All of the things the coastal elites ridiculed middle America for, they're now doing themselves:

Buying guns  
Buying ammunition  
Stocking up on food  
Stocking up on survival gear  
Flocking to less densely populated areas of the country

> Proud Boys:  
The judge who gave Proud Boys Max and John 4 years for a 17-second fight gave a pedophile a few months and this murderer 0 days.

<https://nypost.com/2020/03/27/nyc-judge-frees-alleged-murderer-out-of-concern-hell-catch-coronavirus/>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ As indicated by yet another pathetic crowd funding attempt promoted by Antifash Gordon, Paul Minton is allegedly getting kicked out of his house for being a broke loser. If he spent more of his time acquiring life skills, rather than breaking people's windows at night before scurrying off, he might not suck as bad at life, and be more able to find a job.

As indicated by yet another pathetic crowd funding attempt promoted by Antifash Gordon, Paul Minton is allegedly getting kicked out of his house for being a broke loser. If he spent more of his time acquiring life skills, rather than breaking people's windows at night before scurrying off, he might not suck as bad at life, and be more able to find a job.

> Proud Boys:

No matter how you feel about this supposed corona virus, its going to go away eventually. What won't go away quite so easily is whatever "temporary" measures the government puts in place in the interest of "public safety". Governments always find a reason why the temporary measures they implement in times of crisis need to be permanent. #CanadaFirst @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

The government never shrinks. Even the alleged “surplus” Bill Clinton had was really just him spending slightly less than he was expected to spend. Once they track our phones, they are never going to untrack our phones.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/justice-department-probing-senators-stock-trades-after-coronavirus-briefings-report>

> Proud Boys:

😡 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

😊 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

👏 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

QUARANTINE-CAST With Joe Biggs, Coronavirus talk and dealings with crazy people while working at INFOWARS and More !

YouTube Link ↓↓↓

<https://youtu.be/fntlwLsEShQ>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/ChrissieMayr/status/1244824168371191809?s=19>

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

📺 Body's Being loaded into refrigerator trucks ? Can some New Yorkers Confirm ? This Is like the 10th time I've heard of this first time seeing video l.

-

Body's Being loaded into refrigerator trucks ? Can some New Yorkers Confirm ? This Is like the 10th time I've heard of this first time seeing video l.

-

> Proud Boys:

It was a matter of time.

> Proud Boys:

Governor Cuomo of New York releases shocking statement about his brother testing positive for COVID-19

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ I guess we know the kits work. @ProudBoysCanada.

I guess we know the kits work. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Great

> Proud Boys:

Things I'm certain of as of now:

- 1.) the US is over reporting corona fatalities
- 2.) China is under reporting
3. It's disproportionately wealthy people catching it here

On that 3rd point, Steve Sailor has been pointing out for some time now that the virus is specifically spreading among skiers. It's also thick in certain rich California suburbs. Safe to say it's not just your imagination that celebrities/elites are getting it a lot.

I don't know wtf. I'm just observing things.

> Proud Boys:

Please give her a hand!

> Proud Boys:

A friend of mine, and a writer for my site whose articles you have most likely read if you follow me, he mother has pneumonia and has been in the hospital since the end of January battling illness which has been made worse since she previously had cancer.

The doctors tested her for covid on Friday and we're supposed to get the results back today to decide if they are going to pull her off the ventilator. She has been on a ventilator since Feb 16th.

They have her in isolation because they're testing for COVID-19 so they've just kept her under sedation. Her oxygen levels won't go above 80 with the ventilator on full capacity and her heart is failing.

Her kidneys are failing and she has a cavity that goes along her entire left side of her lung from radiation treatment from cancer a few years ago. Her lungs have filled back up with fluids and the doctors told Haley that she won't be able to make it and that her family needs to say their final goodbyes to her.

However, the Doctors think she has covid and if her results test positive today, they won't allow Haley and her family in the hospital to tell her goodbye.

These are hard financial times on everyone right now, and I can't even imagine the pain Haley and her family are going through right now. Haley's mother's husband is also on disability and they have no life insurance, so Haley will have unexpected costs associated with her mother's death.

Please send her some money today if you can so she can see her mother and say goodbye. Anything helps.

<https://venmo.com/HaleyKennington>


<https://www.paypal.me/kenningtonsays>

[https://cash.app/\\$HaleyKennington](https://cash.app/$HaleyKennington)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 California PBs still going strong, Uhuru boys. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
California PBs still going strong, Uhuru boys. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

Haha

> Proud Boys:

 Social distancing baptism  
Social distancing baptism

> Proud Boys:


 Our boy Dave Smith destroying establishment libertarianism in debate with Libertarian Party chairman Nick Sarwalck. @ProudBoysUSA.

Our boy Dave Smith destroying establishment libertarianism in debate with Libertarian Party chairman Nick Sarwalck. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Not an April Fools joke.  
Not an April Fools joke.

> Proud Boys:


 In Hungary you're not allowed to let your mental illness be your identity.  
@ProudBoysCanada.  
In Hungary you're not allowed to let your mental illness be your identity.  
@ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Pride cancelled.  
Finally some good news!

[https://www.vg.no/spesial/c/stories/9v4pBd?utm\\_source=vgfront&utm\\_content=row-6](https://www.vg.no/spesial/c/stories/9v4pBd?utm_source=vgfront&utm_content=row-6)

> Proud Boys:

 Build your tribe. Develop it. Congregate often, and with purpose. Don't let any government body keep you from doing so. Ever.  
Build your tribe. Develop it. Congregate often, and with purpose. Don't let any government body keep you from doing so. Ever.

> Proud Boys:

Man Hillary Clinton is a cunt. I know that's pretty basic thinking at this point but damn, is there a more soulless person on the planet. It's her and Dick Cheney tied for first, then a long way to second place.

> Proud Boys:

Haha


> Proud Boys:

[https://twitter.com/Scout\\_Finch/status/1245837077654183936](https://twitter.com/Scout_Finch/status/1245837077654183936)


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud boys, proud boys everywhere  
Proud boys, proud boys everywhere

> Proud Boys:

 world autism awareness day champion

> Proud Boys:

I don't want to sway the vote...but...

Here's this dude.

<https://youtu.be/02-0aaMAMOw>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


Follow moratorium advocate & candidate for US Senate in Delaware Lauren Witzke 

<https://twitter.com/vdare/status/1245869967267876864?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/AnnCoulter/status/1245370502358728704>

> Proud Boys:


 7 year old girl stabbed to death by a f woman in a park, rest in peace little one.

@ProudBoysOfficial.

7 year old girl stabbed to death by a Muslim woman in a park, rest in peace little one.

@ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

 It's paramount we don't forget #TheReport once all this is over, the public have a right to know it's content. The truth must be told! #ReleaseTheReport #DoNotForget

#GroomingGangs

It's paramount we don't forget #TheReport once all this is over, the public have a right to know it's content. The truth must be told! #ReleaseTheReport #DoNotForget

#GroomingGangs

> Proud Boys:

 NO SOUND

NO SOUND

> Proud Boys:

This channel can't be displayed because it violated Telegram's Terms of Service.

> Proud Boys:

 Good news, child predator Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv has been suspended from Twitter.

@ProudBoysCanada.

Good news, child predator Jonathan "Jessica" Yaniv has been suspended from Twitter.

@ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Mass Report and Retweet thread

This channel is made for the purpose of Retweeting conservative accounts and mass reporting commie tweets with threats of violence and doxxing.


<https://t.me/RTandReport>

> Proud Boys:

 Especially since all of our enemies are pedophiles. @ProudBoysUSA.

Especially since all of our enemies are pedophiles. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Justin Trudeau thinks dressing like people is relating to them. @ProudBoysCanada.  
Justin Trudeau thinks dressing like people is relating to them. @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

Wonder if they're going to give back the tax money we pay for that.


> Proud Boys:

My kids' school just got cancelled through the summer

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Jason Charter  
Jason Charter

> Proud Boys:


This is my lawsuit.

<https://twitter.com/law360/status/1246237320212348928?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Easy Harry Potter, there are no death eaters for you to slay here. @ProudBoysOfficial.  
Easy Harry Potter, there are no death eaters for you to slay here. @ProudBoysOfficial.

> Proud Boys:

 Used 6 too many filters, but caught this guy on one of the trail cams.  
Used 6 too many filters, but caught this guy on one of the trail cams.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Instagram suspended right-wing author and political commentator Brittany Pettibone three months ago for seemingly no reason. It turns out, she was barred from the platform for posting photos of her husband's face.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/instagram-forces-right-wing-author-brittany-pettibone-delete-photos-political-activist-husband-including-wedding/>



> Proud Boys:

 Statue of Cincinnatus, the namesake of Cincinnati, Ohio. The legendary Roman is seen here after he had defeated the Aequians, and rescued the trapped Roman Army. With one hand, he returns the fasces, a symbol of power, as appointed Dictator of Rome. His other hand holds the plough, as he resumes the life of a citizen and farmer.

Statue of Cincinnatus, the namesake of Cincinnati, Ohio. The legendary Roman is seen here after he had defeated the Aequians, and rescued the trapped Roman Army. With one hand, he returns the fasces, a symbol of power, as appointed Dictator of Rome. His other hand holds the plough, as he resumes the life of a citizen and farmer.

> Proud Boys:

The bossman speaketh....

<https://twitter.com/RealJamesWoods/status/1246951658178764806?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

Oh no

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/AlyciaRamirez3/status/1246973875490926593?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

Oh wait, we good

> Proud Boys:

 Fan mail

Fan mail

> Proud Boys:

 What did they mean by this?


What did they mean by this?

> Proud Boys:

 Our Guy

Our Guy

> Proud Boys:

 Portland Proud Boys have adapted to the social distancing laws with a convoy of cars and trucks with America flags, Uhuru. @ProudBoysUSA.

Portland Proud Boys have adapted to the social distancing laws with a convoy of cars and trucks with America flags, Uhuru. @ProudBoysUSA.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

No shit, did you just wake up from a 2 year coma and hit send?

> Proud Boys:

Richard Spencer has received lavish profiles and glamorizing coverage in major mainstream publications including The Atlantic, Mother Jones, New York magazine, Slate, POLITICO, The Washington Post, GQ, Business Insider, the New Yorker, Pacific Standard, the Guardian and CNN.

Along with former Grand Wizard of the KKK, David Duke, Richard Spencer remains active on social media, including Twitter. Spencer was invited to appear on CNN in July. Meanwhile, center-right conservatives such as Gavin McInnes, Roger Stone and Laura Loomer remain on media blacklists and banned from all major social networks and payment platforms.

> Proud Boys:

“Apple, Google, Facebook, and Twitter must face a lawsuit brought in the D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals accusing the companies of deliberately censoring conservative viewpoints and violating the First Amendment.

The \$1.5 billion lawsuit, brought by Republican congressional primary candidate Laura Loomer (R) and conservative organization Freedom Watch, accuses the tech companies of being quasi-state actors, and thus in violation of the First Amendment when they suppress protected speech.”

<https://par.pw/1/L4INW>

> Proud Boys:

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/orleans-man-stung-with-700-fine-for-letting-his-autistic-son-play-in-empty-field/>

Guy living in a suburb of Ontario gets a \$700 fine for letting his autistic son kick a ball in a field. What kind of disgusting human being would ticket a man for letting his son play? The other infuriating part here is how sympathetic the man is to the cop. We've learned to accept our own victim status so much we now sympathise with the oppressor, Canada has collective Stockholm syndrome. Another man fined \$2000 for not identifying himself, another fined \$800 for walking his dog near a beach, do we live in Soviet Russia? @ProudBoysCanada.

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

What do you get when you cross a mentally ill loner with a government that quarantines her because of mass migration giving us a Chinese virus?

> Proud Boys:

 Another quick update from me on our campaign against coronavirus.

You are saving lives by staying at home, so I urge you to stick with it this weekend, even if we do have some fine weather.

#StayHomeSaveLives

Another quick update from me on our campaign against coronavirus.

You are saving lives by staying at home, so I urge you to stick with it this weekend, even if we do have some fine weather.

#StayHomeSaveLives

> Proud Boys:

Just a few days later he ends up in the ICU. What a crazy time to be alive.

> Proud Boys:

The MSM attacked Trump for talking about the potential benefits of treating COVID-19 patients with hydroxychloroquine, meanwhile in China...

<https://api.nationalgeographic.com/distribution/public/amp/animals/2020/03/chinese-government-promotes-bear-bile-as-coronavirus-covid19-treatment>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

At the end of 2018, the Proud Boys were deplatformed completely from social media, now their chairman Enrique Tarrío is running for congress. -

<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/proud-boy-chair-enrique-tarrío-runs-for-congress>


> Proud Boys:

Like a bandit.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 [www.minervafreedom.shop](http://www.minervafreedom.shop)  
[www.minervafreedom.shop](http://www.minervafreedom.shop)

> Proud Boys:

Join this RINOs live stream and put her in her place.

<https://twitter.com/MaElviraSalazar/status/1248328170497093632?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

Shrimp Kang always delivers the goods

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Let's go on a raid!

<https://twitter.com/MaElviraSalazar/status/1248328170497093632?s=09>

> Proud Boys:  
RAID

<https://t.me/leftism>


> Proud Boys:  
Happy resurrection day from the ProudBoys.

> Proud Boys:  
Good...be miserable at home like the rest of us.


<https://twitter.com/buzzfeednews/status/1250437275680301058?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Share this on all your channels and social media outlets.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/roger-stone-denied-new-trial-deranged-judge-amy-berman-jackson-ignores-tainted-jury-forewoman/>


> Proud Boys:  
 Today's Twitter purge list...  
Today's Twitter purge list...

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 EL OH EL. Alright...I'm done sitting at home. Stay tuned.  
EL OH EL. Alright...I'm done sitting at home. Stay tuned.

> Proud Boys:  
Raid Jared Holts Twitch stream.

[https://www.twitch.tv/really\\_chill\\_guy](https://www.twitch.tv/really_chill_guy)

> Proud Boys:

I'm online

> Proud Boys:  
Trumps Campaign manager just pushed Parler.

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/parscale/status/1250987432482349058?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
This guy probably had an aneurism after tweeting this.

[https://twitter.com/fred\\_guttenberg/status/1251176398426947584?s=21](https://twitter.com/fred_guttenberg/status/1251176398426947584?s=21)

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Things you are NOT ALLOWED to do as an "Antifascist" // Experiments to try AS an "Antifascist".

1. Have your own opinion.

Not subscribing to the group-think mentality of the far left is a death sentence. Having an opinion other than the one you are told to have will cause serious conflict with you and your fellow comrades... I have talked to plenty of former Antifa that have confirmed this. If you dare to think for yourself and not "toe the line" on every principal the far left has, you're a dead "They".

// at your next meetup, conduct an experiment. take any one position of the many the group holds, and just voice a slightly differing idea to it. pick your poison. choose any of the platforms antifa holds and just play the devil's advocate for a bit. you will be doxxed next. don't believe me? try it. this has been confirmed by each and every former antifa i have talked to. you are NOT ALLOWED to have a differing opinion.

2. Speak to the media/public without handlers nearby

Ever notice in the videos where Antifa have been filmed talking to media, that eventually a handler will approach them and pull them away? This goes along with having your own opinion: if you speak for yourself and not for the commune, you are part of the problem.

// at your next protest, go talk to the media. even if you are laying the group-think opinion out there, you will be stopped. for as open and uncentered as antifa claims to be, there will always be members of the group that will stop you from speaking. why? wasn't anarchy supposed to be anarchy?

3. Walk across the protest line and go talk to the opposition. What happens if I come to your side to talk?

Talking to people that have differing opinions is a huge no-no in the eyes and ears of Antifa. Even hearing the opinion is blasphemy. You are to IMMEDIATELY shout it down. Scream at them. Call them every 'ist and accused them of every 'ism as loud as possible. Notice while you are on the other side, you are safe. You are not being physically assaulted. Verbally for sure. You are going to hear some crazy (and cringe..we have a boomer problem) shit. But no one will attack you except in self-defense. What if a lone Proud Boy crossed over and attempted to start a conversation? Would they be physically assaulted? ABSOLUTELY yes. But the Proud Boys are the inherently violent group? What? See the video linked below.

// either at a protest/rally where you confront opposition, or by making contact yourself, talk to someone with different opinion. i am willing to bet you will find common ground, or at worst you will find someone interested in "agreeing to disagree". now, go tell your comrades about your discussion. they will not ask about the content or context of the discussion. they will ask why you talked to them at all? why did you hear a different opinion? why were you within 5 feet of a "fascist" and why did you not hit them with a bike lock or at least a milk shake? you will likely be removed and doxx'ed immediately.

This is how you run afoul of Antifa. Of all the former Antifa I have talked to, many I've helped break free of that toxic group-think mentality, all have confirmed their fear of the group because they a) know they are violent and mentally unstable b) have seen what others have gone thru for thinking for themselves/disassociating from Antifa.

One final thing to notice at your next Antifa meetup. How fucking SAD everyone is. Notice the mass depression and virtue signaling. Everyone has some sort of a self-diagnosed illness or depression. Everyone talking about their latest piece of armor they made, or weapon they acquired. Not a smile to be found. Misery loves company and it sure has it in abundance at an Antifa meet. You won't find that level of depression amongst people on the right. When we meet, it's to get drunk, talk about guns, listen to music, and enjoy everyone's company. It's always a party. Why are antifa meets so stressful? So depressing?

> Proud Boys:

Want to break free from the leftist group-think prison? Email me and I can help you. I am NOT going to get you voting for Trump, or anything close to a jump to the right. Vote for progressive policy all day long if that is what you believe in. But Antifa is dangerous to those that oppose them and those that dare to leave them once you are associated. I have helped 8 former Antifa break free, and am in communication with many right now... I can help you.

JosephOakman@ProtonMail.com

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LHYLkeY5nrE&list=PLtE5Nz1WygnQt8vnbE9Ozfv72VPTBv71x&index=9&t=0s>

> Proud Boys:

I hate to be a conspiracy theorist but ummmmm....this is from 2013. Check the lyrics.

<https://genius.com/Dr-creep-pandemic-lyrics>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1251249551865835520?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

What Andy forgot to mention is Paul was also a federal informant in another case where he rat on his friends.

> Proud Boys:

The Chad MAGAs vs the weak LGBTQRSTUV.

Will they even come out to vote?

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1251535182789828609?s=20>

> Proud Boys:

MORE PROUDBOYS IN OFFICE!

> Proud Boys:

I don't ask for shares but I am today. I need likes and follows on my campaign pages.

I am running for State Representative for District 22 in Hawaii. That's Waikiki. This isn't a novelty campaign from an internet person. I've been active in local politics here for years and this is winnable.


[https://www.facebook.com/Ochs-for-Hawaii-108631967482134/?modal=admin\\_todo\\_tour](https://www.facebook.com/Ochs-for-Hawaii-108631967482134/?modal=admin_todo_tour)

<https://twitter.com/OchsForHawaii>

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxLrf9qAu4MfrLe\\_HYy1QZQ?view\\_as=subscriber](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxLrf9qAu4MfrLe_HYy1QZQ?view_as=subscriber)

Its time to get elected if we are going to have any relevance and pass laws to fight free speech suppression. I want your help.

> Proud Boys:

 Roger Stone Gets His Free Speech Back,  
And why do Politicians, Celebrities and CEO's hang out with Satanists ?

Full Episode Links BELOW ↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
Roger Stone Gets His Free Speech Back,

And why do Politicians, Celebrities and CEO's hang out with Satanists ?

Full Episode Links BELOW ↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

🇺🇸 We Floridians are tired of the Democrats push to destabilize our economy in order to rig an election against our President. They fail at knowing the WE THE AMERICAN people will not succumb to fear and we will not allow them to trample on our constitutional rights. This is where the battle for the 2020 election starts. Join us as we promote the reopening of our state. Tallahassee Miami and Orlando will be holding the official #Reopen campaign. Share this flyer far and wide. We need every single available body to get off the couch and have our voices heard! This is for our future as well as the future for generations to come. Let's #ReopenFL together!

We Floridians are tired of the Democrats push to destabilize our economy in order to rig an election against our President. They fail at knowing the WE THE AMERICAN people will not succumb to fear and we will not allow them to trample on our constitutional rights. This is where the battle for the 2020 election starts. Join us as we promote the reopening of our state. Tallahassee Miami and Orlando will be holding the official #Reopen campaign. Share this flyer far and wide. We need every single available body to get off the couch and have our voices heard! This is for our future as well as the future for generations to come. Let's #ReopenFL together!

> Proud Boys:

Do anti-lockdown protests even exist?

If they do...they're low energy as fuck

> Proud Boys:

The Proud Boys Have Been At ALL The Lock Down Protests: The Anti-Lockdown Protests Are Getting Weird – VICE


Gavin's old employers joins the Globalist Marxist Media (GMM) attack, likely taking their marching orders from the CCP...~ Rook The rallies have featured guns, Guy Fawkes masks, members of the far-right Proud Boys group and chants such as "facts over fear!" New York and Virginia's statehouses just became the latest venues for anti-lockdown protesters to vent their frustrations and demand that their respective governors reopen their economies despite the ongoing COVID-19 crisis. The demand to "#ReOpenAmerica" made its way off the internet and into the real world in the past week, with rallies also taking place in Ohio, North Carolina, Michigan, and Kentucky. Another is planned in Wisconsin on Friday. Wednesday's rally in Michigan, dubbed "Operation Gridlock," was by far the largest, with about 100 attendees who gathered in person or swarmed the Capitol with their cars, blocking traffic and even preventing an ambulance from getting through. The rallies have, so far, featured guns, Guy Fawkes masks, members of the far-right Proud Boys group, possible links to the family of Education Secretary Betsy DeVos, and chants such as "Facts over fear!" Thursday's rally at the New York statehouse in Albany had a comparatively poor turnout, drawing only around a dozen attendees — some waving Trump2020 and "Don't Tread on Me" flags...

Source: The Anti-Lockdown Protests Are Getting Weird – VICE



<https://suncoastproudboys.com/blog/the-proud-boys-have-been-at-all-the-lock-down-protests-the-anti-lockdown-protests-are-getting-weird-vice/>

> Proud Boys:

 Always support your friends. Wearing my Laura shirt today to celebrate.  
Always support your friends. Wearing my Laura shirt today to celebrate.


> Proud Boys:

Hopefully the government lets us out for 4th of July so we can celebrate freedom and liberty...

If not we can celebrate “Muh Freedoms” from the comfort of this jail cell we call home.

<https://twitter.com/nydailynews/status/1252246510529662976?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Vice City ProudBoys with a flash demonstration in front of Miami City hall. #FuckChina  
Vice City ProudBoys with a flash demonstration in front of Miami City hall. #FuckChina


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Stonedefensefund.com

> Proud Boys:

 Mr. President, please free Roger Stone.  
Mr. President, please free Roger Stone.


> Proud Boys:

Imagine the redpill for every blue state normie as “restrictions ease” in Middle America but not for them.

They’re about to watch their rural friends go to bars/not be forced into bankruptcy by the government.

Next month is when the urbanite learns.

> Proud Boys:

 New Episode!!! LINK TO a all PLATFORMS. ↓↓↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
New Episode!!! LINK TO a all PLATFORMS. ↓↓↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

Tucker is live right now, and absolutely killing it talking to Ted Cruz about the immigration moratorium. He also had Judge Jeanine on and she barely even looked drunk. Can't miss episode!

> Proud Boys:


Isn't inhumane to use other people as slaves for pennies in order to get produce?

Some Americans have become lazy...they should be the ones working the fields.

Democrats are still the party of slavery. Only difference is they prefer to pay them with scraps now to make it "legal".

<https://twitter.com/betoorourke/status/1252635545982963712?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Facebook and Instagram deleting anything with Reopen Events and placing those that post in FB jail. Also restricting us to go live. They don't want America to see that we want our COUNTRY TO REOPEN! We NEED TO KEEP PUSHING AND DEMAND!

Facebook and Instagram deleting anything with Reopen Events and placing those that post in FB jail. Also restricting us to go live. They don't want America to see that we want our COUNTRY TO REOPEN! We NEED TO KEEP PUSHING AND DEMAND!

> Proud Boys:

"conservatarians" are our greatest foe

> Proud Boys:

 Mayor Bill de Blasio WANTS YOU To be A SNITCH!!

For full podcast episodes hit the link below ↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

Mayor Bill de Blasio WANTS YOU To be A SNITCH!!

For full podcast episodes hit the link below ↓↓↓↓

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

This Tarrío don't roll on Stone.

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/exclusive-whistleblower-describes-how-the-feds-attempted-to-coerce-testimony-from-witnesses-in-roger-stone-case/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/public-safety/story/2020-04-22/san-diego-submits-case-against-weekend-protester-for-possible-criminal-charge>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Hahah I know it was man-made they still eat bats tho....  
Hahah I know it was man-made they still eat bats tho....

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗉 I'm sorry but this is like being upset that your ex who cheated on you 50 times before cheated on you again 🤔 😊  
I'm sorry but this is like being upset that your ex who cheated on you 50 times before cheated on you again 🤔 😊

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/04/23/republican-candidate-detmer-defends-comments-proud-boys/5169875002/>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Warzone.  
Warzone.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 How is it not illegal for grown men to walk around like this in front of kids 🤔 🤔  
How is it not illegal for grown men to walk around like this in front of kids 🤔 🤔

> Proud Boys:

Except for the fact that fat women can't be firefighters.

<https://twitter.com/gwensnyderphl/status/1253833886955704325?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Owning your data is extreme?

<https://twitter.com/bopinion/status/1254016476987691008?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Do me a favor and post this in all the conservative Facebook groups you can, especially boomer groups. Tag Republik and BAMP.

Forward on Telegram too. Leftists think they won't be fired. They've been right. Time to play their game.

Do me a favor and post this in all the conservative Facebook groups you can, especially boomer groups. Tag Republik and BAMP.

Forward on Telegram too. Leftists think they won't be fired. They've been right. Time to play their game.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/apr/26/uk-coronavirus-vaccine-trial-subject-doing-fine-online-death-rumours-elisa-granato>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


The irony...

<https://twitter.com/antifashgordon/status/1254580606366711812?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Will we be celebrating National Pardon Day this week?

> Proud Boys:

 Not surprising that Hollywood pedos side that bitch Carole Baskins.  
Not surprising that Hollywood pedos side that bitch Carole Baskins.

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

HIGH ENERGY TWEET - PLEASE SPREAD

Yes, Planned Parenthood really reached out to me.

<https://twitter.com/ochsforhawaii/status/1255201147180036096?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Not All Heroes Wear Capes....    
Not All Heroes Wear Capes....  

> Proud Boys:

You can thanks us when we REOPEN AMERICA.

This article sounds like they're promoting us.

And yes, Trannys are mentally ill gays. The world used to call them cross dressers.

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2020/04/27/anti-lockdown-rallies-are-providing-opening-proud-boys-and-other-far-right-extremists>

> Proud Boys:

 Hillary Clinton Admits To Using COVID-19 Crisis !

“This would Be A Terrible Crisis To Waste”

Do you believe it’s as bad as the news says it is?

Or are these politicians purposely blowing it out of proportion so they have an opportunity to pass new laws to control us?

Hillary Clinton Admits To Using COVID-19 Crisis !

“This would Be A Terrible Crisis To Waste”

Do you believe it’s as bad as the news says it is?

Or are these politicians purposely blowing it out of proportion so they have an opportunity to pass new laws to control us?

> Proud Boys:



[https://twitter.com/communism\\_kills/status/1254949705303425029?s=21](https://twitter.com/communism_kills/status/1254949705303425029?s=21)

> Proud Boys:

 Reopen this shit!

Reopen this shit!

> Proud Boys:


It has come to the attention of The Proud Boys Michigan Chapter that an individual who tried to join our ranks in September of 2018 has made a threat against the governor of Michigan. This individual's name is Myke Sparks of Jackson, Michigan. If anyone has any information concerning this individual we highly suggest you contact the proper authorities. As Proud Boys, we understand that far left organizations such as the SPLC or ADL (we'll see you in court) seek to pin labels on our brotherhood to justify donations to their organizations but we will not stand for this idiocy. Political violence is NEVER a way to solve differences and we will not hesitate to point that out. Michigan Proud Boys were planning on attending the protest in Lansing, Michigan on 4/30 but given this threat we will absolutely not be attending. While we have political differences with our governor it is absolutely unacceptable to threaten the life and well being of another individual. I would also like to point out that we of Proud Boys Michigan will not accept a repeat political persecution indicative of the New York 9 affair. It's widely understood that governor Whitmer has greater political aspirations but we will not be the stepping stool governor Cuomo used to secure his election. That being said our official statement is we wish everyone attending the 4/30 rally in Lansing, Michigan well. Please conduct yourself in an appropriate manner and be safe!

PBMC, management.

> Proud Boys:




> Proud Boys:

 The ProudBoys want to let the women of the world know...

The ProudBoys want to let the women of the world know...

> Proud Boys:

 Re-open the country!

Re-open the country!

> Proud Boys:

We don't just drink, we read too. You should read this.

> Proud Boys:

 AN 'AMERICA FIRST' READING LIST

[https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/11IU80D4xqYtlJOeF1\\_ORmjPzWzF0I8ELMi6XiaJ5NM/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/11IU80D4xqYtlJOeF1_ORmjPzWzF0I8ELMi6XiaJ5NM/edit?usp=sharing)

A gift for young conservatives! Michelle Malkin & I have assembled this list for those of you wondering what on earth to read to broaden your knowledge of the west, America, and the critical social, cultural and political issues facing your generation. It's the definitive guide to building your library.

The first tab has our full list of reading suggestions, including topic, "rank" (how important it is to read) and "grade" (how hard it is to read), while the second tab gives tips for new readers, or those out of the habit.

With this list and these suggestions, you can build your own America First library and learn everything you need to know about what you're fighting to protect. Enjoy.

Suggestions, corrections and additions to [m@milo.net](mailto:m@milo.net).

AN 'AMERICA FIRST' READING LIST

[https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/11IU80D4xqYtlJOeF1\\_ORmjPzWzF0I8ELMi6XiaJ5NM/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/11IU80D4xqYtlJOeF1_ORmjPzWzF0I8ELMi6XiaJ5NM/edit?usp=sharing)

A gift for young conservatives! Michelle Malkin & I have assembled this list for those of you wondering what on earth to read to broaden your knowledge of the west, America, and the critical social, cultural and political issues facing your generation. It's the definitive guide to building your library.

The first tab has our full list of reading suggestions, including topic, "rank" (how important it is to read) and "grade" (how hard it is to read), while the second tab gives tips for new readers, or those out of the habit.

With this list and these suggestions, you can build your own America First library and learn everything you need to know about what you're fighting to protect. Enjoy.

Suggestions, corrections and additions to [m@milo.net](mailto:m@milo.net).

> Proud Boys:

A good man just died at work, providing for his family. Who will do that now?

It'd mean a lot to me if you could send them a few dollars.

[https://www.gofundme.com/f/for-our-beloved-brother-shannon-rabbit-hellard?utm\\_source=customer&utm\\_medium=copy\\_link&utm\\_campaign=m\\_pd+share-sheet](https://www.gofundme.com/f/for-our-beloved-brother-shannon-rabbit-hellard?utm_source=customer&utm_medium=copy_link&utm_campaign=m_pd+share-sheet)

> Proud Boys:  
PLEASE SHARE WITH YOUR CHAPTERS!!!!

Good evening boys! Proud Boys Michigan is hosting a virtual blood drive for the red Cross. Just follow this link to pledge to give blood at your local location. It does ask for personal information to get signed up however, all information given to them is regulated under HIPPA so no worries there. If you have donation centers in your state please consider helping your community and make this drive a success! POYB!

> Proud Boys:  
<https://sleevesup.redcrossblood.org/campaign/proud-of-your-blood-drive/>

> Proud Boys:  
What a time to be alive...

<https://twitter.com/ign/status/1257373442472587264?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Please share this update / background on my SPLC lawsuit. I had to cut a lot of stuff out like how they pretended Julian Bond was a founder because he's black and how Morris Dees defended the KKK before he started SPLC.

[https://youtu.be/ZL7\\_kcMOmEM](https://youtu.be/ZL7_kcMOmEM)

> Proud Boys:  
📧 Sign up for our weekly NEWSLETTER ! Help Us Fight The CENSORSHIP!  
Weekly episodes Articles and more !  
Link Below ↓↓↓

<https://mailchi.mp/5797e85a925f/news>  
Sign up for our weekly NEWSLETTER ! Help Us Fight The CENSORSHIP!  
Weekly episodes Articles and more !  
Link Below ↓↓↓

<https://mailchi.mp/5797e85a925f/news>

> Proud Boys:  
Somehow this is suppose to be a Presidential diss track.

[https://twitter.com/charley\\_ck14/status/1258170209166405633?s=21](https://twitter.com/charley_ck14/status/1258170209166405633?s=21)

> Proud Boys:  
I bet you make a great wife.

> Proud Boys:  
Government's Chief Witness against Roger Stone Lied At Trial.

Is there anything fair about this case?

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/05/governments-chief-witness-roger-stone-case-lied-filmmakers-account-ignored-prosecutors/>

> Proud Boys:

 Crazy KAREN Lady Yells At People For Being In The Same Park She Is Walking Her Dog In.... 🤡 🗑️

Crazy KAREN Lady Yells At People For Being In The Same Park She Is Walking Her Dog In.... 🤡 🗑️

> Proud Boys:

 Ahhhh MERICA 🗑️

Ahhhh MERICA 🗑️

> Proud Boys:

<https://disrn.com/news/ted-cruz-gets-haircut-at-shelley-luthers-dallas-salon>

> Proud Boys:

 When You Finally Get Back To The Gym After Coronavirus!  
When You Finally Get Back To The Gym After Coronavirus!

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Happy Mothers' Day to the mother's, and to the guys, make your mother POYB.

<https://youtu.be/b29gsJ3ZAQ4>

> Proud Boys:

 We know there's a lot of news to follow this week so here's a gentle reminder that Ol' Joe fingerblasted that broad against her will back when he had a mullet.

We know there's a lot of news to follow this week so here's a gentle reminder that Ol' Joe fingerblasted that broad against her will back when he had a mullet.

> Proud Boys:

Imagine wanting to deplatform people from saving lives because you don't agree with their politics.

This is Antifa.

They don't exist because "equality" or rights for "POC". They exist because they've figured out they can cause death and destruction from behind a screen.

Stop trying to rationalize their thoughts., it's a futile endeavor. Humiliate them every chance you get.

<https://twitter.com/markitoresists/status/1260220435809087489?s=21>



> Proud Boys:  
Our President Is A Fucking SAVAGE!!!

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1260161295019630592?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ OBAMAGATE!  
OBAMAGATE!

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Don't Be Scared Homie....  
Don't Be Scared Homie....

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ This Friday! ReOpen Pennsylvania! Yellow phase isn't much different from Red Phase, demand change now!  
This Friday! ReOpen Pennsylvania! Yellow phase isn't much different from Red Phase, demand change now!

> Proud Boys:  
Love this guy.

[https://news.sky.com/story/coronavirus-belarus-president-refuses-to-cancel-anything-and-says-vodka-and-saunas-will-ward-off-coronavirus-11965396?fbclid=IwAR0LT2H4HSWexRVz-Sf4SW6E7nlHd0L2uq\\_cyjewyfFuwkptrTthqtOd3RI](https://news.sky.com/story/coronavirus-belarus-president-refuses-to-cancel-anything-and-says-vodka-and-saunas-will-ward-off-coronavirus-11965396?fbclid=IwAR0LT2H4HSWexRVz-Sf4SW6E7nlHd0L2uq_cyjewyfFuwkptrTthqtOd3RI)

> Proud Boys:  
Listen guys.

We don't expect you to get along with every single member in our organization. ProudBoys aren't robots, We don't all think the same. We even argue amongst each other on different topics.

But we ALL do have something in common. We love our country. We are not pro anything that is against American values.

We love the west and fuck the rest.

<https://twitter.com/levinejonathan/status/1260685205393850372?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Charlie Watts, drummer for the Rolling Stones, admits to being a Proud Boy. ❤️👉 Says, "Fuck the rest, the West is the best."  
Charlie Watts, drummer for the Rolling Stones, admits to being a Proud Boy. ❤️👉 Says, "Fuck the rest, the West is the best."

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Reminder  
Reminder

> Proud Boys:

Ya know...I really don't wanna give them any ideas but, Why don't they just start their own publication and be done with having a having a master? Most of these lefty journos have never had to build anything themselves.

How can ANYONE consider themselves "FREE" if they refuse to put their future in their own hands. I hope every single one of them becomes a fucking vagrant on the streets of New York and San Fran so they can learn what survival truly is.

In order to succeed in life one must be willing to sacrifice and risk everything.

A toast to the ENTREPRENEURS that risk EVERYTHING to improve our lives...

TO THE ENTREPRENEURS! 🍷

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Silver lining

Silver lining

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Space Force gonna be so lit

Space Force gonna be so lit

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ 🤔  
👉

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ At the barbershop in Michigan that hyper-cunt Gov. Whitmer is trying to shut down. They MUST destroy small businesses. Leftism is a MUCH more dangerous virus than Covid19.

At the barbershop in Michigan that hyper-cunt Gov. Whitmer is trying to shut down. They MUST destroy small businesses. Leftism is a MUCH more dangerous virus than Covid19.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys supporting the barber that was shut down for daring to go against the new reich.

> Proud Boys:

My Guvnah!

<https://twitter.com/dbongino/status/1263184357486886912?s=21>

> Proud Boys:


The Ochs Report: your source for subtle analysis of the immigration issue

> Proud Boys:

 Immigration application: DENIED

Immigration application: DENIED

> Proud Boys:

 Can't wait to visit

Can't wait to visit


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 We are everywhere

We are everywhere

> Proud Boys:

You wuz black.

> Proud Boys:


Yeuh yeuh!

I wuz white and shiet.

[https://twitter.com/kap\\_chan/status/1263817846062223361?s=21](https://twitter.com/kap_chan/status/1263817846062223361?s=21)

> Proud Boys:  
Greatest hits?


<https://twitter.com/thedailyshow/status/1237544014825631745?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
As a member of the black community I will now give Biden a free pass to use the word  
“Nigga” as much as he desires.

“You ain’t black, nigga” is now acceptable.

> Proud Boys:  
   



> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
PROUDBOYS  
WERE RIGHT  
ABOUT THE  
LOCKDOWN

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ This weekend is history. #geminiseason  
This weekend is history. #geminiseason

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Same day they got this picture of Gavin and they have never stopped using it.  
Same day they got this picture of Gavin and they have never stopped using it.

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Houses of Worship are essential.  
Houses of Worship are essential.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ EXPOSED: COVID-19 IPHONE FACIAL RECOGNITION !  
EXPOSED: COVID-19 IPHONE FACIAL RECOGNITION !

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Serious questions only people... 🤔 🤔 This should be fun.  
<http://proudboysusa.com/contact/>

> Proud Boys:

I've been following PBUSA for a while now. What can I do to help?

The obvious thing you can do is JOIN THE PROUD BOYS. If that's not an option, you can do what we do on your own. Support our causes by joining us at our rallies and protests. Contribute money to the fundraisers we post on social media. RT and share our posts exposing the left. When someone spread leftists propaganda around you, stand up and oppose it. Don't be afraid. Be an American.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ We would like to wish all our friends, supporters and fellow Proud Boys in the United States a great Memorial Day as they reflect on the sacrifice of those who gave their lives in service of their great country!

usususususus

We would like to wish all our friends, supporters and fellow Proud Boys in the United States a great Memorial Day as they reflect on the sacrifice of those who gave their lives in service of their great country!

usususususus

> Proud Boys:

We have all found common values of equality, charity, brotherly kindness, and hope with the Proud Boys. There is no hate, there are only men who live as men unapologetically, who love family, country, guns, and free speech. I found the brotherhood I was looking for. We will not be called a racist, or Nazi or any other "phobic" "it's". People may disagree with us and

we are willing to have a discussion but we will not be the subject of hate. We have nothing to be ashamed of and nothing to apologize for.  
UHURU.”

> Proud Boys:

Cleanup Philly with Scott Pressler! Your Philly Proud Boys were there to assist with the community cleanup work as well, Make Philly Great Again!

Here are some of the pictures of the event!

We also gathered donations for the homeless with great success, you can expect Philly Proud Boys to continue working with the our community to make Philly Great!

<https://flic.kr/s/aHsmNqMAPq>

> Proud Boys:

Vice City’s own Bobby Pickles interviewing the one and only Manhattan Madam.

#1 reason to watch...her tits.

[https://youtu.be/xiSg\\_HEN8VU](https://youtu.be/xiSg_HEN8VU)

> Proud Boys:

Bobby finally gets answers to the question...

Does Roger Stone have a secret child?

> Proud Boys:

I don’t know who wrote this but it’s great...

I am a member of a men’s fraternity called the Proud Boys which is currently being banned across multiple social media platforms, including members and even supporters. I may be next, but I want my friends to know why, if I "disappear" from facebook.

I joined the Proud Boys because I felt a need for male social connection that is no longer valued by society. A group of men where it was ok to be men. A place where our voices could be loud, we could revel in our accomplishments, debate, get physical with each other, and drive each other to improve without having to excuse our “toxic masculinity”. That is the Proud Boys.

Most of our members are conservative, with a skew towards libertarianism, but we have members that are Democrats as well, though not many. There are members of every race and I cannot think of a religion that is not represented (besides Islam). I am a member of a very conservative minority religion. We have straight and gay members.

Despite what has been reported, we are anti-racist, anti-racial guilt, anti-fascist, anti-communist, anti-“political correctness”, pro-liberty and freedom, pro-guns, pro-prison reform, and absolutely pro-capitalist. We are also very patriotic of our respective countries. There are Proud Boys from the US to Vietnam to Uganda(do you realize how difficult it would be to have a chapter of a white supremacy group in Uganda?)! If someone expresses racist views, they are expelled, the same is true with intolerance for sexuality or religious affiliation.

> Proud Boys:

The only requirements to join are being male and pledging “I am a western chauvinist who refuses to apologize for creating the modern world”. Chauvinism in this sense is an extreme sense of patriotism, and each of us chooses every day to create or destroy the modern world. We choose to create it. Western traditions, the broad culture that we live in today has its origins in Persia, in Greece and with the Cherokee, and has spread the concept of freedom and democracy to almost every nation on this planet. The spirit of Western Traditions is that every life has value, and all people have equal value.

We venerate the housewife. Many people read this as us being misogynists, especially when they don't bother to look up the word chauvinist, but what we mean by this is that women who chose to be housewives and mothers should be celebrated for that choice.

> Proud Boys:

We do not claim that is the only valid choice and many of our wives are very successful career women. In today's world too many men do not prioritize having families but we do. We like sex, we want wives and we want babies. We encourage each other to find good wives and to be good husbands and fathers.

We glorify the entrepreneur. Every great discovery has come about because of capitalism and economics. Finding the most efficient solution to problems, finding a need and filling it. That mindset should be emulated. If there is one thing politically that we all have in common it is the objection to the totalitarian establishment of socialism and communism that do not reward this behavior.

A trend began to develop where conservative speakers were being shut down at public universities through intimidation and assault. As a group it was decided that when possible we would attend these events and try to minimize the chaos and protect the rights of the speakers to lecture without fear of injury. And that is exactly what we did. We never have initiated violence. At the rallies that I have attended where there has been violence it originated with “Antifa” a group which uses black block tactics to harass and terrorize communities while avoiding being prosecuted. During our marches or rallies we are hit with bottles, explosives, and pebbles. We will always defend ourselves and those around us.

> Proud Boys:

After each event, more and more men join our fraternity. They see the videos. They see, who has instigated the violence and want to be part of the solution rather than sitting at home watching antifa terrorize their community. We have all found common values of equality, charity, brotherly kindness, and hope with the Proud Boys. There is no hate, there are only men who live as men unapologetically, who love the family, love their country, love guns and free speech, and love each other. I found the brotherhood I was looking for. We will not be called a racist, or a Nazi or any kind of phobic as those are words thrown at people to dismiss and dehumanize. People may disagree with us, and we are willing to have a discussion, but we will not be the subject nor the source of hate. We have nothing to be ashamed of, and nothing to apologize for.

UHURU.


> Proud Boys:

DRINK


FIGHT

FUCK

> Proud Boys:

 The ALTRIGHTS are at it again!  
The ALTRIGHTS are at it again!

> Proud Boys:

 So...Are men suppose to be manly or not? They're confusing me...  
So...Are men suppose to be manly or not? They're confusing me...

> Proud Boys:

Our grandfathers would have liked him even more than we do.

> Proud Boys:


I know who wrote it

<http://proudboysusa.com/why-i-joined-the-proud-boys/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Our new prez fuccs  
Our new prez fuccs

> Proud Boys:

Follow our Seattle Boys.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Want to contact us for whatever reason? Here's where you can reach us.  
<http://proudboysusa.com/contact/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Bitches, Michelle...We call them a buncha bitches.

> Proud Boys:

The responses to this are hilarious. My top candidates: a "tattle," a "scold," a "complaint," a "naggle," and a "plague." <https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1264966404752601093>



> Proud Boys:

 People out in front of Los Angeles city hall today.  
People out in front of Los Angeles city hall today.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/weaponizedopin1/status/1265110950488801285?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 I mean who wouldn't...  
I mean who wouldn't...

> Proud Boys:

 ROGER STONE DID NOTHING WRONG!

<https://stonedefensefund.com>

ROGER STONE DID NOTHING WRONG!

<https://stonedefensefund.com>

> Proud Boys:

This experiment didn't work, but that doesn't mean similar experiments won't work. I applaud the selfless effort of these children. #superheroes

<https://nypost.com/2020/05/25/boys-let-black-widow-bite-them-in-hopes-of-turning-into-spider-man/>

> Proud Boys:

Been there fam

> Proud Boys:

My Teespring store was shutdown.

F.

Unfortunately, I didn't cashout my last couple shirts, so I lost out on some revenue. No biggie tho.

Will be looking into new printing options. Luckily I have friends in high places. 😊🙏

> Proud Boys:

F

> Proud Boys:

ProudboysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

With as much LEO as we have in our org we can definitely say...

He's not one of ours.

So to the Chicago IA that's reading this...you're being duped by some cum dumpster at Vice.

It's amazing that bitch isn't laid off yet.

Soon I guess.

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/v7ged9/chicago-police-are-investigating-an-officer-accused-of-being-a-proud-boy](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/v7ged9/chicago-police-are-investigating-an-officer-accused-of-being-a-proud-boy)

> Proud Boys:

Follow Proud Boy on Parler here.


<https://share.par.pw/post/4bd5601bdb244345bdb70d8040bdf114>

> Proud Boys:

Can't wait to hang with you all at the bar again. OPEN EVERYTHING NOW!!

<http://proudboysusa.com>

> Proud Boys:

 Good ole Fake News gets called out for being lying hypocrites on live television 😊  
Good ole Fake News gets called out for being lying hypocrites on live television 😊

> Proud Boys:

 Skaters in California work together to clean sand out of their skate park.

At the same time standing up for freedom against the authoritarian state of California who filled it with sand in the first place!

Skaters in California work together to clean sand out of their skate park.

At the same time standing up for freedom against the authoritarian state of California who filled it with sand in the first place!

> Proud Boys:

Fake Photo of Cop in George Floyd Killing Wearing Racist Hat Goes Viral on Social Media...

[://twitter.com/weaponizedopin1/status/1265759243187245059?s=21](https://twitter.com/weaponizedopin1/status/1265759243187245059?s=21)

> Proud Boys:

 Simp.....


Simp.....


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Will they allow the villains of the internet back on?

> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/columbiabugle/status/1265810910553100288?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 POTENTIALLY MISLEADING  
POTENTIALLY MISLEADING

> Proud Boys:  
 So people are claiming the disabled women had a knife that is why they attacked her.  
Well this is probably why she had a knife.  
This is before the other video.  
So people are claiming the disabled women had a knife that is why they attacked her.  
Well this is probably why she had a knife.  
This is before the other video.

> Proud Boys:  
I CAN'T BREATHE


Minneapolis mayor introduces tranny who sings Amazing Grace, turns out the entity is  
COUNCIL VICE PRESIDENT of Minneapolis

America isn't a serious country

<https://twitter.com/ABC/status/1266052546164142080?s=20>

> Proud Boys:  
If I ever get killed by a cop. Which store would you loot in honor of me?  
<https://share.par.pw/post/2c072a257f974d9a82af9244e1d09e3c>

> Proud Boys:  
Waffle House

> Proud Boys:  
 What should the President do?

> Proud Boys:  
Lol.

<https://twitter.com/diannaeanderson/status/1266250306926440451?s=21>


> Proud Boys:  
Please.

<https://twitter.com/kim/status/1266357366624116739?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:


 Fucking gnarly.  
Fucking gnarly.

> Proud Boys:

The President has alt-accounts like us.

He's one of US!

> Proud Boys:

 We're trending?  
We're trending?

> Proud Boys:


 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

I got \$50 on him not making it past Monday.

<https://nationalfile.com/exclusive-proud-boys-chairman-enrique-tarrio-rejoins-social-media-to-stress-test-trumps-big-tech-executive-order/>

> Proud Boys:

 CNN building in Atlanta, Georgia is being destroyed by protesters.  
CNN building in Atlanta, Georgia is being destroyed by protesters.


> Proud Boys:

Now burn it down.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

 I'd love to bet you how long I last on Facebook, but.....  
I'd love to bet you how long I last on Facebook, but.....

> Proud Boys:

 NYPD BRAWLS with RIOTERS in Brooklyn !  
NYPD BRAWLS with RIOTERS in Brooklyn !


> Proud Boys:

<https://districtherald.com/shots-fired-during-local-news-stations-live-broadcast-of-detroit-riot-one-dead-video/>

> Proud Boys:

#EndDomesticTerrorism

> Proud Boys:

 Fuck you...You created this. We were there in August protesting this same exact thing. The crowd you defended is now burning your city down. I hope they continue to do so...you deserve it.

Fuck you...You created this. We were there in August protesting this same exact thing. The crowd you defended is now burning your city down. I hope they continue to do so...you deserve it.

> Proud Boys:

Be gay.

Do crimes.


Blame whites.

<https://twitter.com/mmpadellan/status/1266752771115622400?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1266760009872007171?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Pay up @proudboysusa. Less than 24 hours  
Pay up @proudboysusa. Less than 24 hours

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

From the president of Texas himself.

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

Shit I didn't even make it on Facebook. At least you got to make an account.


> Proud Boys:

Share this on every social media platform you have.

100k should be easy!

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization-1>

> Proud Boys:

 Visit us at ProudBoysUSA.com for information about our organization and visit our chapter section to find the chapter closest to you.

Visit us at ProudBoysUSA.com for information about our organization and visit our chapter section to find the chapter closest to you.

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Lol we're trending again? We're not even involved here.  
Lol we're trending again? We're not even involved here.

> Proud Boys:

Sorry link was fucked

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/demand-president-trump-label-antifa-domestic-terrorist-organization-1>

> Proud Boys:

Real story: blacks are the only leftists who mean what they say lol

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys trending on Twitter for multiple reasons.

- Leftist trying to blame their mess on us.

- normal people wishing we were there to make it stop.

Meanwhile we're home cleaning our guns and drinking our beer

> Proud Boys:

🗑️ Lol poor bastard that looks like Enrique is going to get domed.  
Lol poor bastard that looks like Enrique is going to get domed.

> Proud Boys:

WE ARE EVERYWHERE

> Proud Boys:

I've been friends with Mike for years and we disagree with a lot of things. This is one of those things I agree with him on.

I was supportive of these protests up until the time they stopped becoming protests. If they wanted to make a political statement...they should have had an armed protest at their Capitol.

Nothing will come out of this except more prisoners and the police using more tools(contact tracing) to oppress the populous.

This is NOT the way.

<https://twitter.com/timrunshismouth/status/1266556854869602310?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Antifa smash, BLM grabs and the MSM says, "It was the Proud Boys!"

> Proud Boys:

Crowd of fat Karens.


<https://twitter.com/kparkswftv/status/1266807366084943880?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
At least DC is peaceful...

<https://twitter.com/abc7kevin/status/1266806713883275265?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Well shit...

<https://twitter.com/abc7kevin/status/1266842420874010625?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Yikes  
Yikes

> Proud Boys:  
As much as it pains us to see our city burn at the hands of these terrorist...

It's best to let them show the world that they don't give three fucks about their cause. They are acting like animals and we hope MDPD and CMPD do what is necessary to restore peace.

Godspeed.


<https://twitter.com/jjcolagrande/status/1266883054523559936?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
VIDEO: Shots Fired at Seattle Riot As City Continues to Burn  
<https://district Herald.com/video-shots-fired-at-seattle-riot-as-city-continues-to-burn/>

This video is crazy

> Proud Boys:  
Oh...

<https://twitter.com/usatoday/status/1266807589913927680?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 What the hell was he thinking?  
What the hell was he thinking?

> Proud Boys:  
Idiot North Carolina Rioter Lights Himself on Fire While Attempting to Burn Down Historic Building <https://district Herald.com/idiot-north-carolina-rioter-lights-himself-on-fire-while-attempting-to-burn-down-historic-building/>

> Proud Boys:  
Does this count as porn?

> Proud Boys:  
THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU CLOSE ALL THE BARS FOR MONTHS!!!  
OPEN EVERYTHING NOW!!!!

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Lololol  
Lololol

> Proud Boys:  
ANTIFA IS A TERRORIST ORGANIZATION.

> Proud Boys:  
🗨️ Breaking:  
Breaking:

> Proud Boys:  
Wow. I should've posted that earlier and we would've avoided everything.

> Proud Boys:  
This means that The Proud Boys have 2 men serving time in Prison for defending themselves  
against A TERRORIST ORGANIZATION!!!

FREE MAX AND JOHN NOW!!!

> Proud Boys:  
RELEASE OUR BROTHERS FROM PRISON!!!

> Proud Boys:  
👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
👉 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
The President is finally designating Antifa as the terrorists they are.

We've been trying to get this done for years. It is part of the reason why the Proud Boys even  
exist. The stand up against domestic terrorism advocates like Antifa.

Mr. President. Proud of Your Boy.

We started a journey in August of 2019 when we held the End Domestic Terror rally in  
Portland. So happy to finally see this come to fruition. The Proud Boys stand with the  
American people of all colors and creeds. Yesterday, now and tomorrow.

> Proud Boys:  
Having Antifa designated as a terrorist organization was always my main goal. That goal is  
now a reality. Thank you president Trump. Now please, make some room for these Antifa  
faggots and take me off the terrorist watch list !



> Proud Boys:

The money and time Kyle Chapman spent defending himself in court BECAUSE HE PROTECTED PEOPLE FROM A TERRORIST ORGANIZATION, is something that he will never get back.

> Proud Boys:

Thank you Stickman


> Proud Boys:

So...

Theoretically if this passes...

Are we a Counter-Terrorist organization?

> Proud Boys:

 America loves The Proud Boys

Proudboysusa.com

America loves The Proud Boys

Proudboysusa.com

> Proud Boys:

Fuck it. NO WANKS is cancelled for today people. Go nuts!

> Proud Boys:

Woah woah woah Admin #3...


Don't get crazy now.

> Proud Boys:

"We're not terrorist! We're anti fascist!!!"

Suck our dicks...

> Proud Boys:

 #PortlandAntifa chase down and attack a civilian. These thugs need finding and putting in prison. #TheyForgotAboutGeorgeFloyd

#PortlandAntifa chase down and attack a civilian. These thugs need finding and putting in prison. #TheyForgotAboutGeorgeFloyd

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo



> Proud Boys:

 Suck my cock. 🙏  
Suck my cock. 🙏

> Proud Boys:

6pm wtf

> Proud Boys:

RAID TIME RAID TIME

GO TO EVERY SINGLE LISTED CASH APP AND SAVE PHOTOS OF THE DONORS

ANTIFA FINANCE LOGISTICS HAVE BEEN LEAKED

<https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/259805354>

GOGOGOOGOGOGOGOGOGO

> Proud Boys:

If true, that'll end quick...


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/wsmith825/status/1267282038765174784?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 — BLM Militants are asking white individuals (mostly Antifas) to get to the front. “They won’t shoot you”

 Jane Recker (@janerecker)

— BLM Militants are asking white individuals (mostly Antifas) to get to the front. “They won’t shoot you”

 Jane Recker (@janerecker)

> Proud Boys:

There's a Rosa Parks joke here....

> Proud Boys:

Create your own

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys have been sounding the alarm about Antifa since February 2017. America has mostly ignored our warning. Now the streets of many cities are burning. These people are terrorists.

<https://youtu.be/k1a1ZNvib0c>

> Proud Boys:

Remember this lunatic?

<https://youtu.be/ZnIOoDD1ZuI>

> Proud Boys:  
What a fucking Antifa shill.

I have said countless times that the ProudBoys want absolutely nothing to do with these fucking riots. Matter of fact I've told PBs to steer clear of any of these events. We have two guys doing 4 years in prison because of these domestic terrorist in NYC...and he goes ahead and sides with them?

For the past 5 days I've been helping identify Terrorists that have burned down cities all while combating this fake narrative that we have something to do with this shitshow.


I might be inclined to protest his office since it's right down the street.

Vice City ProudBoys is full of die hard Trumpers...so when he says this he's saying that Trump supporters are responsible for these riots.

He is a fucking treasonous piece of shit.

Fuck this nerd.


<https://twitter.com/marcorubio/status/1267256257636896768?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
The people Marco Rubio sides with are currently burning down churches.

> Proud Boys:  
I feel like this sign should be permanent.

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Thousands of people contacted us today asking to join. Thanks for helping us trend leftists. #ProudBoys  
Thousands of people contacted us today asking to join. Thanks for helping us trend leftists. #ProudBoys

> Proud Boys:  
Wasn't us. We buy our tennis shoes at Walmart.

Every once in awhile we treat ourselves to some badass white New Balance tennis shoes.

<https://twitter.com/kaikailavender/status/1267322220667273217?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Emergency Broadcast from Lake George! This is all my fault (and Proud Boys and Trump and conservatives).

[https://youtu.be/vc2Wm1E\\_eC4](https://youtu.be/vc2Wm1E_eC4)

> Proud Boys:

Why the fuck do you think we tell our guys not to wear flip flops and cargo shorts?

This is what happens...

> Proud Boys:

 Just another attack on white people in California, this time a father and son who object to the behaviour of a car packed with criminals.

Just another attack on white people in California, this time a father and son who object to the behaviour of a car packed with criminals.

> Proud Boys:

Rioters burn homeless mans belongings.


<https://twitter.com/bigleaguepol/status/1267213348736847873?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Top kek

<https://twitter.com/tomcottonar/status/1267459561675468800?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 How many times are you just walking down the street and BAM...brick pallet shows up. How many times are you just walking down the street and BAM...brick pallet shows up.

> Proud Boys:

 My grandfather, The original Commie Killer has a message for these terrorists... My grandfather, The original Commie Killer has a message for these terrorists...

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.tr.news/proud-boys-politically-persecuted-and-politically-prosecuted/>

Just a little reminder if you don't already know. This is what happens when you defend yourself from an Antifa attack in democrat led states.

The left will always defend its terrorists and persecute those who stand up to their politically sponsored and supported Antifa terror cells.

Clown world!

> Proud Boys:

FREE OUR BROTHERS!!!

MAX AND JOHN DID NOTHING WRONG!!!

> Proud Boys:

📺 UFC Fighter Jon Jones Punks ANTIFA rioters and takes their spray cans... 😂  
UFC Fighter Jon Jones Punks ANTIFA rioters and takes their spray cans... 😂

> Proud Boys:

📺 This guy is not one of ours...but he should be with the amount of times we use the word “faggot”  
This guy is not one of ours...but he should be with the amount of times we use the word “faggot”

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Lonnie - PROUDBOY

> Proud Boys:

Jon Bones Jones was always great and now I like him even more.

> Proud Boys:

This is going to get ugly.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1267690118833483776?s=12>

> Proud Boys:

Going to? It's ugly AF right now.

> Proud Boys:

📺 This is why Americans buy AR-15's.  
This is why Americans buy AR-15's.

> Proud Boys:

Two Killed and Two others shot including police officer in Davenport, Iowa.

SHARE THIS AND FOLLOW PB CHINA FOR MORE ACTIVE UPDATES OVER NIGHT.

<https://twitter.com/stillgray/status/1267669928187813894>

> Proud Boys:

WTF!!! THIS IS OUTRAGEOUS!!!

<https://people.com/tv/tiger-king-carole-baskin-granted-control-joe-exotic-former-zoo-jeff-lowe-has-120-days-vacate-property/>

> Proud Boys:

What they say...


<https://twitter.com/callofduty/status/1267626497902174208?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ What it's really saying.

What it's really saying.

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa wants to murder people. They put on masks so they can't be identified which gives them anonymity to commit murder without penalty. Left politicians have given them cover and let them free without punishment when given the chance. Evil rich people pay their bail, their court costs, and work on judges to let them free. Meanwhile Proudboys have a 17 second scuffle that results in no injuries and they receive 4 YEARS IN PRISON. On the same night a group of antifa attacked a lone media cameraman, left him bloody, and stole his gear. They get slaps on the wrist.

Antifa wants to murder people. They put on masks so they can't be identified which gives them anonymity to commit murder without penalty. Left politicians have given them cover and let them free without punishment when given the chance. Evil rich people pay their bail, their court costs, and work on judges to let them free. Meanwhile Proudboys have a 17 second scuffle that results in no injuries and they receive 4 YEARS IN PRISON. On the same night a group of antifa attacked a lone media cameraman, left him bloody, and stole his gear. They get slaps on the wrist.

> Proud Boys:


So if "white supremacist" groups are the ones causing the chaos, why are there countless videos of black kids taking orders from them and following thru?

Additionally, why aren't the BLM people BEATING THE SHIT out of the white people breaking windows (instead of the people protecting small business) ?


Because they know it's Antifa, not "white supremacists" or whatever the media is saying. If it were, we'd see BLM kicking the shit out of these nerds.

The media is once again lying to cover for Antifa, the militants of the DNC.

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker


> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

FREE OUR BROTHERS  
MAX DID NOTHING WRONG  
JOHN DID NOTHING WRONG  
TOMMY DID NOTHING WRONG  
ROGER DID NOTHING WRONG

> Proud Boys:

 These pesky white supremacist ProudBoy looters!  
These pesky white supremacist ProudBoy looters!

> Proud Boys:

Looty shooty fresh and fruity.

> Proud Boys:

 Amazon.com/GoLootGetShoot  
Amazon.com/GoLootGetShoot

> Proud Boys:

You know what it is.

> Proud Boys:

 Black And Yellow — Wiz Khalifa

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

Get the ones from out of state...charge them with federal crimes.

NOW!

> Proud Boys:

District Attorney for DC is dropping charges against all Antifa rioters arrested in DC.

This is a major problem.

> Proud Boys:

In the last 96 hours...

- A Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Officer was shot in the back of the head while struggling with a rioter
- An active shooter opened fire on law enforcement at a Las Vegas courthouse
- 4 St. Louis Police Officers were shot by an active shooter
- A New York Police Officer was struck by a vehicle
- 3 Buffalo law enforcement officers were struck by a vehicle in front of the police station
- 3 Davenport law enforcement officers were ambushed and 1 was shot
- 132 officers were injured in Chicago during a riot
- 9 Pittsburg officers were injured by objects during a riot
- Several officers in Rhode Island were injured during riots
- An active shooter opened fire at the Oakland Police Department
- 2 officers were struck in the head with projectiles in Santa Ana
- 2 Richmond officers were shot in Virginia
- 1 officer was struck in the head by a brick in Albany
- 4 Prince William County Police Officers sustained head injuries from projectiles
- 7 officers were injured in Sacramento
- Several officers were shot at and injured in Lynchburg
- Several Champaign Police Officers were injured
- 3 Oak Law Police Officers were injured





JUST IN: So unless I delete my May 29 tweet saying violent criminal looters should be shot, I'm done with Twitter.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ This doesn't foster change. It instead fosters Anger, Fear, and Resentment.

This isn't Justice

This doesn't foster change. It instead fosters Anger, Fear, and Resentment.

This isn't Justice

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

Didn't he quit after 2 hours last time he joined 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

"I'm proud of you Guys", Barack Obama just said to the ANTIFA and BLM rioters who are literally burning American cities to the ground.

He is PROUD of rioters destroying businesses, looting, blocking traffic, killing police officers, and beating up White people in the street across America.

His 8 years as President set our country back decades with regards to race relations.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Memories 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ 🤔🤔🤔🤔 None of our members look like this

🤔🤔🤔🤔 None of our members look like this

> Proud Boys:




> Proud Boys:

Are you seeking to know what is wrong with the world? All the disasters that have wrecked your world, came from your leaders' attempt to evade the fact that A is A. All the secret evil you dread to face within you and all the pain you have ever endured, came from your own attempt to evade the fact that A is A. The purpose of those who taught you to evade it, was to make you forget that Man is Man.

- John Galt

> Proud Boys:

 NYPD just finished an armed man in Brooklyn in a hail of bullets.  
NYPD just finished an armed man in Brooklyn in a hail of bullets.

> Proud Boys:

Reminder: Leftist Governors still won't let you go to a church to pray. However, if your plans are to burn a church, go right ahead!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

FREE MAX  
FREE JOHN  
FREE TOMMY  
FREE STONE

<https://www.politico.com/amp/news/2020/06/04/trump-promises-roger-stone-will-serve-no-prison-time-300351>

> Proud Boys:

We did it guys!


We ended racism!

<https://twitter.com/infinityward/status/1268297976901849089?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 He did for the HOT POCKET!!!  
He did for the HOT POCKET!!!


> Proud Boys:

 Remember guys she is doing it for Floyd....  
Remember guys she is doing it for Floyd....


> Proud Boys:

 New Podcast Episode! LINKS BELOW ↓↓↓  
[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
New Podcast Episode! LINKS BELOW ↓↓↓ [https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

 Probably the funniest video I've ever seen 😂  
Probably the funniest video I've ever seen 😂

> Proud Boys:

 Burgess Owens on Tucker 6/4/2020  
Burgess Owens on Tucker 6/4/2020

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:  
For George

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Just so the ladies know what's up...  
Just so the ladies know what's up...

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Consistently seeing posts talking about Proud Boys at the protests and riots. If we were there, you would know it.  
Consistently seeing posts talking about Proud Boys at the protests and riots. If we were there, you would know it.

> Proud Boys:  
IF WE WERE THERE .  
YOU WOULD KNOW IT.

<https://youtu.be/6ruJ8s7AtNk>

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Careful what you wish for...  
Careful what you wish for...

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
⚠️ Reminder

Marxists aren't human. 🧑

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Neither can I  
Neither can I

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Guess I need to get a giant Confederate flag.  
Guess I need to get a giant Confederate flag.

> Proud Boys:  
🖼️ Must be one of them burst fire pew pews. 🚫🚫🚫  
Must be one of them burst fire pew pews. 🚫🚫🚫

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Those incognito Proud Boys hoodies (that don't say Proud Boys anywhere on them) are everywhere these days.

Those incognito Proud Boys hoodies (that don't say Proud Boys anywhere on them) are everywhere these days.

> Proud Boys:

Our government should be required to answer for their misdeeds. It's not likely they will ever hold themselves accountable and punish themselves.

<https://youtu.be/vv6ykNvPZVI>

> Proud Boys:

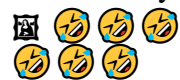
📊 A poll for Demand Free Speech: Who is the most controversial & banned persons on the internet?

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ When guys who listen to Dave Matthew's Band, "craft beer enthusiasts", or Romanians try to join

When guys who listen to Dave Matthew's Band, "craft beer enthusiasts", or Romanians try to join

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Right Wing Activist, Andy Ngo:

— "Seattle Jenny Durkan is allowing a dangerous situation to fester.

Antifa militants have taken over & created an "autonomous zone" in city w/their own rules. Police precinct was abandoned.

Antifa set up barricades to create a border. Calling for volunteers to provide armed guard."

👤 Andy Ngô (@MrAndyNgo)

Right Wing Activist, Andy Ngo:

— "Seattle Jenny Durkan is allowing a dangerous situation to fester.

Antifa militants have taken over & created an "autonomous zone" in city w/their own rules. Police precinct was abandoned.

Antifa set up barricades to create a border. Calling for volunteers to provide armed guard."

👤 Andy Ngô (@MrAndyNgo)

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Does this mean we can firebomb them?

> Proud Boys:

lol they built a fort.


> Proud Boys:

Not even a cool fort. Like a pillow fort.


> Proud Boys:

PILLOW FIGHT? I'm in!

> Proud Boys:

 How long would it take ProudBoys to destroy Antifas Seattle pillow fort?

> Proud Boys:

 Hey look, we fixed it.

Hey look, we fixed it.


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Bad Boy For Life — P. Diddy

> Proud Boys:

 Who feels like destroying a few Antifa barricades?

> Proud Boys:


 Highway to Hell — AC/DC

> Proud Boys:

Do you think they are taking you back to dark ages? They are taking you back to darker ages than any your history has known. Their goal is not the era of pre-science, but the era of pre-language. Their purpose is to deprive you of the concept on which man's mind, his life and his culture depend: the concept of an objective reality. Identify the development of a human consciousness—and you will know the purpose of their creed.

-John Galt

> Proud Boys:


 Don't care.

Don't care.


> Proud Boys:

 GIF


> Proud Boys:

 Civil War — Guns n' Roses

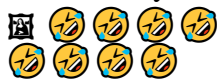
> Proud Boys:

 Would you join #Antifa ?  
Would you join #Antifa ?

> Proud Boys:

 Roll The Old Chariot Along — David Coffin


> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Boomers are about to lose their minds over this one.  
Boomers are about to lose their minds over this one.

> Proud Boys:

Civil existence is all but destroyed and Tucker Carlson is the only person reporting on it.

> Proud Boys:

I've never shilled about my conversion story, I'm not in this to chase clout and get money from it, I'm in this because I don't want my kids to have to grow up in the dystopian nightmare that these cultural Marxists and evil globalists want to turn our country into.

> Proud Boys:

I don't have a conversion story. I've always been like this.

> Proud Boys:

Tell Sanchito that if he knows what is good for him  
He best go run and hide  
Daddy's got a new .45  
And I won't think twice to stick that barrel straight down Sancho's throat  
Believe me when I say that I got somethin' for his punk ass

> Proud Boys:

Anytime anyone throws the label of "fascist" or "nazi" at you remember this clip and respond with it. The legitimacy of the conversation is dead so there is no need to continue.

<https://youtu.be/XfsJxkobPXk>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/RaheemKassam/status/1270523001918885893?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

 Ace of spades — Mötörhead

> Proud Boys:

 Final Prayer — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:

 Ain't No Grave — Johnny Cash

> Proud Boys:

 Typical Antifa Woman

Typical Antifa Woman


> Proud Boys:

Her name is Samuel





> Proud Boys:



 Black Betty — Ram Jam

> Proud Boys:

 Serve Your Masters — Hatebreed

> Proud Boys:

 They only made it 24 hours before their pillow fort project ran out of food.   

They only made it 24 hours before their pillow fort project ran out of food.   

> Proud Boys:

Space Force didn't even have time to nuke them.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

KOBE LIVES MATTER

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

 Living Dead Girl - wap.kengu.ru — Robzombi

> Proud Boys:

 Someone hasn't heard that South America had 10X more slaves than North America.

Someone hasn't heard that South America had 10X more slaves than North America.



> Proud Boys:

Posted the 9-1-1 call from when people attacked my house, even though I sound ridiculous... because an antifa apologist journalist is attempting to prove it didn't happen and harassing everyone about it <https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1270827376130306048?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 Found on 4chan....

Found on 4chan....

> Proud Boys:

Hahahahahaha

> Proud Boys:

🗉 A typical Antifa Woman named Bob

A typical Antifa Woman named Bob

> Proud Boys:

SEATTLE RETARDVILLE DAILY UPDATE

Skip to "EDIT" if you've been following along

- Seattle antifa has claimed 6 blocks of downtown Seattle, including a police station, as their own "free land", completely seceded from America.
- They are using fascist America's power and water but one step at a time I guess
- Reports from inside the zone indicate they are trying to intimidate businesses who don't want to play Super Fun Pretend Time into giving them resources
- A local thug named "Raz" has moved in with heavily armed friends, providing Minneapolis isn't the only city that can go full Somolian warlord
- Within 24 hours the transsexual leading the operation has announced on twitter that he will quit and also kill himself
- Doesn't do either of those things
- Despite claims of fending off hoards of right-wing besiegers (no one has been caught on camera even giving a shit), the transsexual now reports they have been stripped bare of supplies by the homeless and put out an honest-to-God request for imitation meat products and soy

DAILY UPDATE EDIT - NEW DEVELOPMENTS START HERE

- They have a massive list of demands, including new criminal trials for literally everyone who isn't white that's been found guilty of a crime
- Antifa walls built: 1.  
Trump: 0

•They actually have border checkpoints


•Two stage areas have been set aside as critical infrastructure. Confusion has set in at the constant grievance airing events - crowds unable to decide speaker importance based on who's the most crippled minority lesbian of color, etc.

•City services have moved in free portajohns. This wasn't on the list of demands but the city of Seattle officially decided giving anarchists 6 downtown blocks and a police station was not enough.

•THE PRESIDENT HAS NOTICED


OCHS REPORT STAFF WILL BE WORKING AROUND THE CLOCK TO KEEP YOU INFORMED OF ALL HILARIOUS UPDATES

> Proud Boys:

 What's BLM really about ?  
What's BLM really about ?

Oh getting white Liberals money....  
Oh getting white Liberals money....

> Proud Boys:

 An inspiring message from the creator of the Demand Free Speech Organization.

An inspiring message from the creator of the Demand Free Speech Organization.   

> Proud Boys:

Demand Free Speech lost their old channel, so do me a favor and follow their new channel here @FreeSpeechRevival

> Proud Boys:

Free dick pics to anyone who joins

> Proud Boys:

Admin #2 will send them to you.

> Proud Boys:

Yes I will

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

No one of legitimacy is blaming us or believing it was Proudboys that have anything to do with these riots. The cities where riots are going on has voted left for decades and this is what it got them. We aren't going to bail them out now. Everyone is wondering why patriots and conservatives aren't coming in to save the day. Max Hare, John Kinsman, Tommy Christensen. That's why! When we fight back they separate us from our fucking families. Those cock suckers don't deserve our protection! They can wallow in their own shit for all we care. They got all the great ideas? They want to call us racists because we aren't accepting their brainwashing that we have something to be blamed for? The political, media, and

entertainment class wants to fall in line with their bullying? And they want to vilify anyone that that doesn't fall in line. Fuck them.

> Proud Boys:  
CAREFUL WHAT YOU ASK FOR

<http://ProudBoysUSA.com/WestBreast>

> Proud Boys:  
I have word from a reliable source that occupying rioters in Seattle are building improvised explosive devices and traps in the case that authorities try disperse the crowds.

If there are Federal agents or officers watching this channel...I'm not joking. You need to end this now before you have another Waco on your hands.

> Proud Boys:  
If you ever for a second allowed yourself or believe that there might be any legitimacy or sincerity to the white nationalist movement ask yourself where they are right now? What are they doing about this antifa/BLM takeover of the country? Nothing.

When the cops are trying to scare the commies out of their Seattle "autonomous zone" they say the Proud Boys are coming. Not the klan or the skinheads. When CNN and FOX news want to take some of the heat off of antifa/BLM for starting these riots they run stories about the American Guard showing up armed to defend our cities and then blame us for the riots. Not the people with the nazi fetishes. Not patriot front. Hell, Nick Fuentes still has a Twitter and an Instagram. Everyone in my old WP Skinhead crew still operates freely on social media while I know blacks, Mexicans, and Jews who are completely cancelled by the left. Some of them can't even book a room or hitch a ride on Uber. Who is the real threat to our enemies? It's not hard to tell.

> Proud Boys:  
📱 FREE OUR BROTHERS!!!  
ROGER, TOMMY, JOHN & MAX  
DID NOTHING WRONG!!!  
FREE OUR BROTHERS!!!  
ROGER, TOMMY, JOHN & MAX  
DID NOTHING WRONG!!!

> Proud Boys:  
📱 They even suck at poetry 🤔🤔🤔  
They even suck at poetry 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:  
📱 🤔🤔🤔  
🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:  
That would be a complete disaster. Cities don't stock enough beer for the ProudBoys. And GameStop doesn't have enough inventory on Nintendo Switches for this to be a sustainable "Autonomous zone"

> Proud Boys:

Set up an autonomous zone full of Proud Boys and groypers and see how quick the army shuts that shit down

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ I'm surprised call of duty hasn't been canceled over this white woman in black face  
I'm surprised call of duty hasn't been canceled over this white woman in black face

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/crime/article243519612.html>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ GIF

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ So now we're outing niggas?  
So now we're outing niggas?

> Proud Boys:

If we're randomly going to name cartoons gay, I'm getting in on this.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ For Gay Pride Month I am officially outing Lisa Simpson. She muff dives and scissors.  
For Gay Pride Month I am officially outing Lisa Simpson. She muff dives and scissors.

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/JykmgLPfr2Q>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Vice City ProudBoys protecting a statue of Columbus from a mob of Antifa and BLM supporters. They came to vandalize it...Not on our watch.  
Vice City ProudBoys protecting a statue of Columbus from a mob of Antifa and BLM supporters. They came to vandalize it...Not on our watch.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ FREE OUR BROTHERS!!!  
ROGER, TOMMY, JOHN & MAX  
DID NOTHING WRONG!!!  
FREE OUR BROTHERS!!!  
ROGER, TOMMY, JOHN & MAX  
DID NOTHING WRONG!!!

> Proud Boys:

SEND NUDES

[ProudBoysUSA.com/WestBreast](https://ProudBoysUSA.com/WestBreast)

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Iron Man 2 - 07 - If You Want Blood (You've Got It) — AC/DC

> Proud Boys:

 Bad Boy For Life — P. Diddy

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

BLM and anti-White Supremacy activist is murdered in Tallahassee by a trump supporter!

Just kidding...Check out the picture below.

<https://www.wctv.tv/content/news/Oluwatoyin-Toyin-Salau-identified-as-murder-victim-from-double-homicide-571260111.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Surprise!

Surprise!

> Proud Boys:

ProudBoys will be going to Seattle/CHAZ. Dates and details will be up in the next couple days.

Standfast.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:



<https://digitalattackmap.com/#anim=1&color=0&country=ALL&list=0&time=18427&view=map>

<https://digitalattackmap.com/#anim=1&color=0&country=ALL&list=0&time=18427&view=map>

> Proud Boys:

Despite being banned from PayPal, Venmo, etc. we have online donations up for the campaign.


I'm going to be the State Rep. for District 22 in Hawaii.

I've never been one of those internet personalities that asks for money. Still not. This goes to the filed and registered campaign so if I buy lunch with it I go to jail.

Help out and lets get one of us in office. We won't win by sitting on the sidelines.

<https://secure.anedot.com/nicholas-ochs/donate>

> Proud Boys:

 Lesson to be learned here...

Don't fuck with an armed man.  
Lesson to be learned here...

Don't fuck with an armed man.

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

This message is approved by...

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

No wonder they hate capitalism...


They get fucked constantly because they're retarded.

Now some smart motherfucker got a set of Sprewells, a pack of Newport and a honeybun.

Hahahahahahaha

<https://twitter.com/kathbarbadoro/status/1272736102785433608?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 We've been warning you about the left for years.

Join us here

ProudBoysUSA.com

We've been warning you about the left for years.

Join us here

ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:



<https://twitter.com/dominos/status/1272921941788307456?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

SEND BOBS & VAGENE

ProudBoysUSA.com/WESTBREAST

> Proud Boys:

The Left wants us, The Proud Boys and other Patriots to respond to their authoritarian behavior as of late.

We saw last night in New Mexico how that goes: the left destroys American history, Patriots respond to defend it. The left attacks said Patriots, the Patriots defend themselves and then the leftists call the police, who they have just shit on for the last month for help, and then they gloat as the Patriots get arrested while they are ALLOWED to continue to destroy the country.

How the FUCK does this make any sense?

They want us to come out and fall for the trap. But that is how you know that you have the blood of past Patriots in your veins. It is like an adrenaline rush. A mixture of anger and passion. You understand the likely outcome, that you are being set up by the news media to be portrayed as something you are not. But you don't care.

You see it around the country, and although it might not be happening in your hometown you still feel the pain is if you are right there. People don't join the military in North Dakota to defend North Dakota. They joined the defend Dallas Detroit New York and Miami and everywhere and everyone in between.

An attack against Americans or American history no matter the location, is an attack against all of us.

George Bush may have been an abject retard but he was onto something when he made the statement about not distinguishing from the terrorists and those that harbor them.

The DNC is harboring terrorists. Make no mistake about it, the DNC is the enemy of the American people. When the time comes to retake this land, we will not distinguish between the DNC and the antifa foot soldiers they put forward.

Those on the left need to learn from history instead of tearing it down. It will be there ignorance of history that will lead to us tearing and burning them down.

"You cannot invade the mainland United States. There would be a rifle behind every blade of grass." - Yamamoto

Last August I said in an interview with Alex Jones that you would "...You could never bring ships to American shores for an invasion, but you could surely attempt an invasion from within by planting a virus." In the last three months we have seen that literally and figuratively come true, and all in an election year. If you think either of these two things are by mistake or simply a coincidence you are willfully ignorant to reality.

Our Independence Day is only weeks away, and America is on her knees, kneeling before a domestic enemy.

Veterans will remember this following statement quite well: "I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies foreign and domestic and that I will bear truth faith and allegiance to the same; and I will obey the orders of the President of the United States in the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the regulations and Uniform Code of Military Justice. So help me God"

So then, if the left wants their confrontation, let it be. Thomas Jefferson has been quoted to say:

"From time to time the tree of liberty must be refreshed by the blood of patriots and tyrants."

The 4th is days away. Get your hoses ready boys, it's time to water a few trees...

And to the Left hell bent on destroying America ... we're your Huckleberry.

"I fear all we have done is to awaken a sleeping giant and fill him with a terrible resolve." - Yamamoto

Leftist terrorists sure as fuck did. It's game time and you're about to lose.

UHURU  
Joseph Oakman

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 589

> Proud Boys:

 590


> Proud Boys:

 Bad Boy For Life (Remix) — Puff Daddy


> Proud Boys:

#FAFO

> Proud Boys:

 IT'S HAPPENING  
IT'S HAPPENING

> Proud Boys:

 Well lol  
Well lol

> Proud Boys:

JOIN PROUD BOYS TODAY  
[Http://PROUDBOYSUSA.COM](http://PROUDBOYSUSA.COM)

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video



> Proud Boys:

🗣️ DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU DID  
DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU DID

> Proud Boys:

🗣️ Two weeks ago, the DA in Atlanta who's currently charging Officer Garrett Rolfe in the Rayshard Brooks case, charged police officers with aggravated assault for using a taser on protesters.

"A taser is considered a deadly weapon under Georgia law," they said. Why is a taser only considered a deadly weapon when it's in the hands of a police officer, but not when it's in the hands of a suspect using it against a police officer? Seems like a smoking gun for Rolfe's lawyer to me.

Two weeks ago, the DA in Atlanta who's currently charging Officer Garrett Rolfe in the Rayshard Brooks case, charged police officers with aggravated assault for using a taser on protesters.

"A taser is considered a deadly weapon under Georgia law," they said. Why is a taser only considered a deadly weapon when it's in the hands of a police officer, but not when it's in the hands of a suspect using it against a police officer? Seems like a smoking gun for Rolfe's lawyer to me.

> Proud Boys:

#MN05 you are now allowed to vote 🗳️ online for the Republican primary (August 11th) AND the general election for November 3rd.

<https://www.sos.state.mn.us/elections-voting/>

VOTE 🗳️ please use your vote and document it.

This is for both the primary (August 11th) and the general election in November 3rd.

> Proud Boys:

Vote for Stella2020.com

> Proud Boys:

Join Parler and Gab.

The fags at Vanity fair think everything right of pinkos is white supreme.

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/06/google-ads-bans-zero-hedge-federalist-facebook-far-right>

> Proud Boys:

Flood this cundumpsters twitter.

<https://twitter.com/alisond64/status/1273809352340750336?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Breaking: Katie Hopkins removed off Twitter following petition success  
<https://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/breaking-katie-hopkins-removed-twitter-22221402>

> Proud Boys:  
F


> Proud Boys:  
Still Canadian  
Still zero beers


<https://youtu.be/2YhyNqXWqiU>


> Proud Boys:  
Really now?

How are we still giving them money?


<https://twitter.com/ungeneva/status/1274007783864627201?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
We are being governed by idiots

> Proud Boys:  
 Jessica St Foxx has just joined the ProudBoys dating service.  
Jessica St Foxx has just joined the ProudBoys dating service.

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker


> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker


> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
Free Our Brothers!  
FREE JOHN  
FREE MAX  
FREE TOMMY  
FREE ROGER

> Proud Boys:  
John is in prison on father's day away from his children for defending himself and his brothers against a TERRORIST ORGANIZATION. Free John and send him home to his daughter Liberty NOW.  
<https://justiceforliberty.com/>

> Proud Boys:  
 #JusticeForLiberty  
#JusticeForLiberty

> Proud Boys:  
 #JusticeForLiberty  
#JusticeForLiberty


> Proud Boys:  
<https://twitter.com/RazSimone/status/1274541843779252229?s=19>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Jared holt fabricated an entire conversation with my neighbors to run cover for terrorists who came to my house after I was doxed  
<https://twitter.com/tweetbrettmac/status/1274886420826652673?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Please stop sharing this video as if he's directing it at these rioters.

This video is a couple of years old. Clay Higgins is no longer a LEO with Louisiana. He became a US congressman because of his courage working doing what you see here. I'm sure he would have worse things to say about these thugs right now but let's keep things current.

> Proud Boys:  
 Message Louisiana law enforcement to BLM/Antifa members.  
Message Louisiana law enforcement to BLM/Antifa members.

> Proud Boys:  
 Lol...  
Lol...

> Proud Boys:

Text book narcissism.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Get off the couch...

They're taking EVERYTHING from you.

> Proud Boys:

This story sounds Jussie.

<https://www.newsweek.com/noose-found-garage-bubba-wallace-nascars-only-black-driver-1512431>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

If you can't connect with your local chapter, you can contact us here.

[ProudBoysUSA.com/contact](https://ProudBoysUSA.com/contact)

> Proud Boys:

Without giving the channel anymore followers...

There seems to be a high influx of accounts on telegram that are posing as official ProudBoys channels. Although we appreciate the fan clubs and clout chasing faggots, These channels are attempting to make us look like something we're not.

So let us be clear...unless it's an individual chapter channel, @ProudBoysUSA is the only channel that speaks for the organization as a whole.

Thank you and have a wonderful day.

- The Management

> Proud Boys:

I'm kicked off YouTube y'all. 350k subs, 155 videos, 30m views, 15 years. I'm told they are also going after accts that feature me in any positive light.

> Proud Boys:

Don't worry I've never been nice about you

> Proud Boys:

Maybe take this time to go on a fucking diet before you die.

> Proud Boys:  
Maybe, stop being a fucking terrorist.  
Cry some more, Chunks.

<https://twitter.com/gwensnyderphl/status/1275172587937640451?s=21>

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:  
Would be a shame if someone flooded this with hate mail.

Inform them they're not suppose to swallow the boot.

[https://www.instagram.com/covid\\_305/](https://www.instagram.com/covid_305/)

> Proud Boys:

Over the past week, the latest round of social media account purges of conservative and nationalist users occurred by the major publishers. -

<https://www.theunshackled.net/rundown/latest-social-media-account-purges/>

> Proud Boys:

Right after we called Seattle PD on Sunday and informed them that we were pulling permits to demonstrate within CHAZ, The mayor pulled the plug on this radical experiment. Between the murders the rapes and a merry old band of ProudBoys imminent...it was apparent this utopia of piss and shit was unsustainable.

While others decide to sit on their couch and do nothing while the fabric of western civilization is ripped apart by Marxist...We do not.

There is no name more synonymous to fighting Antifa than the ProudBoys.

We are currently postponing this event due to this development.

Thank you and God bless America.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/06/patriot-groups-announce-stand-ready-retake-chop-zone-seattle-mayor-not-act/>

> Proud Boys:

**🚫** To reiterate, this group DOES NOT BELONG TO THE PROUD BOYS, they have appropriated the name and are in no way, shape or form affiliated with this organisation. To reiterate, this group DOES NOT BELONG TO THE PROUD BOYS, they have appropriated the name and are in no way, shape or form affiliated with this organisation.

> Proud Boys:

I have been working closely with a great group of friends on a project called MAGOA. We promote #2A rights and safety. We talk current events and collaboration with other organizations like DemanFreeSpeech. Truly the women and wonderful men behind this movement are an inspiration! This coming 26th we will be having another live stream with many great guests!

Check out @THEMAGoA on Instagram!



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

MSNBC's Andrea Mitchell and Dem Rep. Nearly Assaulted By Male Pervert in Pink Lingerie at DC 'Autonomous Zone' (VIDEO)

[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/06/msnbc-andrea-mitchell-dem-rep-nearly-assaulted-male-pervert-pink-lingerie-dc-autonomous-zone-video/?utm\\_source=Twitter&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=website-sharing-buttons](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/06/msnbc-andrea-mitchell-dem-rep-nearly-assaulted-male-pervert-pink-lingerie-dc-autonomous-zone-video/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=website-sharing-buttons)

> Proud Boys:

You get ...

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys ended Chaz and all we had to do was threaten to go there. You're welcome, America.

> Proud Boys:

Shirts coming soon to 1776.shop

Shirts coming soon to 1776.shop

> Proud Boys:

And yet COVID is more deadly for blacks..

And yet COVID is more deadly for blacks..

> Proud Boys:

“This will not break me. I will not give in nor back down.” — Bubba Wallace, commenting on a garage door opener

> Proud Boys:

HATE CRIME

HATE CRIM

HATE CRI

HATE CR

HATE C  
HATE  
HAT  
HA  
H  
G  
GA  
GAR  
GARA  
GARAGE  
GARAGE P  
GARAGE PU  
GARAGE PUL  
GARAGE PULL

> Proud Boys:

Bolton says Trump wanted to even give CITIZENSHIP to white South African farmers.

He's based. Always has been. Those around him prevent him from following his instincts.  
Don't give up on Trump yet.

> Proud Boys:

Alright boys...

Fess up...who stole the tranny?

---

On a serious note...I find these rather humorous already.

Who the fuck wants retarded and confused faggot?

Don't worry citizens of CHOP...I'm pretty sure whoever took that thing will return it untouched.

[https://mobile.twitter.com/transcribe/status/1275551762393554953](https://mobile.twitter.com/transscribe/status/1275551762393554953)

> Proud Boys:

Start at 3:35

<https://youtu.be/tFP6tbUq4kg>

> Proud Boys:

It should have been a manual transmission. It woulda been harder to steal.

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.autoblog.com/amp/2019/02/01/manual-transmission-thwarts-car-thieves-alabama/>

> Proud Boys:

 GIF


> Proud Boys:

  ALERT  SOMETHING BIG IS GOING DOWN BY JULY 31st !

 ALERT  SOMETHING BIG IS GOING DOWN BY JULY 31st !

> Proud Boys:

 If this is real this proves they might be special needs and would explain the helmets 

If this is real this proves they might be special needs and would explain the helmets 

> Proud Boys:


Because they will receive a multi generational American veteran ass whooping us

> Proud Boys:

 Follow me on Parler ya queers! <https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

Follow me on Parler ya queers! <https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://share.par.pw/post/79934b339dfd4a89a20152e58da2f30f>

<https://share.par.pw/post/79934b339dfd4a89a20152e58da2f30f>

> Proud Boys:

Ban this hooker tranny.

> Proud Boys:

 In case you needed to be reminded...

In case you needed to be reminded...

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

[parler.com/profile/TeamTrump/posts](https://parler.com/profile/TeamTrump/posts)

[parler.com/profile/EricTrump/posts](https://parler.com/profile/EricTrump/posts)

[parler.com/profile/LaraleaTrump/posts](https://parler.com/profile/LaraleaTrump/posts)

[parler.com/profile/CensoredTV/posts](https://parler.com/profile/CensoredTV/posts)

[parler.com/profile/GavinMcInnes/posts](https://parler.com/profile/GavinMcInnes/posts)

[parler.com/profile/Milo/posts](https://parler.com/profile/Milo/posts)

[parler.com/profile/KTHopkins/posts](https://parler.com/profile/KTHopkins/posts)

[parler.com/profile/Chadwick/posts](https://parler.com/profile/Chadwick/posts)

[parler.com/profile/JoeBiggs/posts](https://parler.com/profile/JoeBiggs/posts)

[parler.com/profile/TheProudBoys/posts](https://parler.com/profile/TheProudBoys/posts)

[parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts](https://parler.com/profile/NobleLead/posts)

[parler.com/profile/LauraLoomer/posts](https://parler.com/profile/LauraLoomer/posts)

[parler.com/profile/jacobawohl/posts](https://parler.com/profile/jacobawohl/posts)

[parler.com/profile/Dbongino/posts](https://parler.com/profile/Dbongino/posts)

[parler.com/profile/PJW/posts](https://parler.com/profile/PJW/posts)



parler.com/profile/BreitbartNews/posts  
parler.com/profile/InfoWars/posts  
parler.com/profile/AlexJones/posts  
parler.com/profile/rogerstone/posts  
parler.com/profile/GenFlynn/posts  
parler.com/profile/mflynnJR/posts  
parler.com/profile/Jflynn064/posts  
parler.com/profile/ScottAdamsSays/posts  
parler.com/profile/sargon/posts  
parler.com/profile/MAGAHULK2020/posts  
parler.com/profile/Montaga/posts  
parler.com/profile/MattGaetz2/posts  
parler.com/profile/Hodgetwins/posts  
parler.com/profile/womenfortrump/posts  
parler.com/profile/DineshDSouza/posts  
parler.com/profile/JesseKellyDC/posts  
parler.com/profile/Mchooyah/posts  
parler.com/profile/Bucksexton/posts  
parler.com/profile/JohnWHuber/posts  
parler.com/profile/TommyRobinson/posts  
parler.com/profile/KurtSchlichter/posts  
parler.com/profile/RitaPanahi/posts  
parler.com/profile/JoelFischer/posts  
parler.com/profile/Cassandra/posts  
parler.com/profile/IntheMatrixxx/posts  
parler.com/profile/TimRunsHisMouth/posts  
parler.com/profile/AdamBaldwin/posts  
parler.com/profile/SeanParnellUSA/posts  
parler.com/profile/seanmdav/posts  
parler.com/profile/JennaJameson/posts  
parler.com/profile/Raheem/posts  
parler.com/profile/Atensnut/posts  
parler.com/profile/gehrig38/posts  
parler.com/profile/GarbageHumanParler/posts  
parler.com/profile/stillgray/posts  
parler.com/profile/OwenBenjamin/posts  
parler.com/profile/TravisTritt/posts  
parler.com/profile/AubreyHuff/posts  
parler.com/profile/HubLife/posts  
parler.com/profile/jordanrachel/posts  
parler.com/profile/ALX/posts  
parler.com/profile/RudyG/posts  
parler.com/profile/Randpaul/posts  
parler.com/profile/DanScavino45/posts  
parler.com/profile/Devinnunes/posts  
parler.com/profile/DanaLoesch/posts  
parler.com/profile/Cernovich/posts  
parler.com/profile/JamesOKeefeIII/posts  
parler.com/profile/projectveritas/posts  
parler.com/profile/dailycaller/posts

parler.com/profile/SaraCarterOfficial/posts  
parler.com/profile/JennaEllisEsq/posts  
parler.com/profile/Marklevinshow/posts  
parler.com/profile/Marklutchman/posts  
parler.com/profile/Candace/posts  
parler.com/profile/David/posts  
parler.com/profile/CPAC/posts  
parler.com/profile/Mschlapp/posts  
parler.com/profile/Charlie/posts  
parler.com/profile/Katrina/posts  
parler.com/profile/MadLiberals/posts  
parler.com/profile/carpedonktum/posts  
parler.com/profile/Solmemes/posts  
parler.com/profile/SheriffClarke/posts  
parler.com/profile/Posobiec/posts  
parler.com/profile/parscale/posts  
parler.com/profile/MattWolking/posts  
parler.com/profile/GrrrGraphics/posts  
parler.com/profile/afbranco/posts  
parler.com/profile/MikeHuckabee/posts  
parler.com/profile/NRA/posts  
parler.com/profile/KristySwanson/posts  
parler.com/profile/JudicialWatch/posts  
parler.com/profile/TomFitton/posts  
parler.com/profile/Ashleystclair/posts  
parler.com/profile/tomiIahren/posts  
parler.com/profile/PeterSweden/posts  
parler.com/profile/DaveHayes/posts  
parler.com/profile/StudentsForTrump/posts  
parler.com/profile/EricBolling/posts  
parler.com/profile/LizWheeler/posts  
parler.com/profile/OliverMcGee/posts  
parler.com/profile/BrandonStraka/posts  
parler.com/profile/gellerreport/posts  
parler.com/profile/LibertyHangout/posts  
parler.com/profile/Deancain/posts  
parler.com/profile/thecjpearson/posts  
parler.com/profile/SidneyPowell/posts  
parler.com/profile/KayaJones/posts  
parler.com/profile/greggutfeld/posts  
parler.com/profile/ChatByCC/posts  
parler.com/profile/QAnon76/posts  
parler.com/profile/qanonymous/posts  
parler.com/profile/RyanAFournier/posts  
parler.com/profile/scottpresler/posts  
parler.com/profile/ScottBaio/posts  
parler.com/profile/Dcdraino/posts

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Follow us on Parler guys it's growing fast ! It's basically twitter with no censorship.

<https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

Follow us on Parler guys it's growing fast ! It's basically twitter with no censorship.

<https://parler.com/profile/WeaponizedOpinionsPodcast/posts>

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

The only thing we have to fear is running out of beer.

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ 😂😂😂 FAFOed

😂😂😂 FAFOed

> Proud Boys:

Oof

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Nooooooooo!!!!

Nooooooooo!!!!

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

Gastric bypass... bet

> Proud Boys:

Or AIDS cancer

> Proud Boys:

🐔 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Chadwick Moore's Parler is WILD

Chadwick Moore's Parler is WILD

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ This one got me 🤔🤔🤔

This one got me 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ GET OUT OF YOUR BUBBLE TRUMP HAS A TON OF SUPPORT!

-

Pete in Portland Letting the people know they live in a bubble a Safe Space !  
GET OUT OF YOUR BUBBLE TRUMP HAS A TON OF SUPPORT!

-

Pete in Portland Letting the people know they live in a bubble a Safe Space !

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Fuck yeah!

Fuck yeah!

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Gavin basically saw the future when he invented the greatest fraternal organization in the world.

Gavin basically saw the future when he invented the greatest fraternal organization in the world.

> Proud Boys:

Wut?

> Proud Boys:

Something made me philosophize about stuff today.

I have a question for you all. Lets say you make a Minecraft world (on Xbox, PC, it doesn't matter), and lets say that Minecraft world is 2MB in size. And then lets say you delete that Minecraft world. Does that Minecraft world still exist? What are your thoughts?

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ New episode part 1 of 2 Pete and Mike debate a leftist and a member of A band Called Dirty Cakes known for the song Resist 45 😊 hit the link below to watch on YouTube or listen on iTunes or Spotify!!

[https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

New episode part 1 of 2 Pete and Mike debate a leftist and a member of A band Called Dirty Cakes known for the song Resist 45 😊 hit the link below to watch on YouTube or listen on iTunes or Spotify!! [https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

📄 Follow us on Parler and echo+comment for a chance to win.  
<https://share.par.pw/post/bd5dd31446f74f768656a2e2403a7bf8>  
Follow us on Parler and echo+comment for a chance to win.  
<https://share.par.pw/post/bd5dd31446f74f768656a2e2403a7bf8>

> Proud Boys:

Official Michigan Proud Boys (PUBLIC CHANNEL)  
<https://t.me/officialmichiganproudboys>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Please support Vanessa's family by sharing her story! I pray this young brave soldier is found safely. #VanessaGuillen UM 🙏  
Please support Vanessa's family by sharing her story! I pray this young brave soldier is found safely. #VanessaGuillen UM 🙏

> Proud Boys:

📄 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📄 If you were in the Gavin discord I have some bad news for you.  
If you were in the Gavin discord I have some bad news for you.

> Proud Boys:

📄 Wouldn't have happened if I got that coffee.  
Wouldn't have happened if I got that coffee.

> Proud Boys:

📄 Mainstream and social media deplatforming is designed to silence its targets and their followers. But this is quickly becoming a futile practice. No one has defied deplatforming more than British commentator Katie Hopkins who is my guest on the mid-week edition of WilmsFront. Join the show tonight from 6.3pm Melbourne time on YouTube and DLive.

<https://youtu.be/rghGSM3mRWM>

Mainstream and social media deplatforming is designed to silence its targets and their followers. But this is quickly becoming a futile practice. No one has defied deplatforming more than British commentator Katie Hopkins who is my guest on the mid-week edition of WilmsFront. Join the show tonight from 6.3pm Melbourne time on YouTube and DLive.


<https://youtu.be/rghGSM3mRWM>

> Proud Boys:

📄 Join us on Parler  
<https://share.par.pw/post/e5e19d42fdac40cbac4054fb84bbc99b>  
Join us on Parler

<https://share.par.pw/post/e5e19d42fdac40cbac4054fb84bbc99b>

> Proud Boys:

 Get on Parler and follow us here.

<https://share.par.pw/post/bed5b2059b1744f9af68fd5d2e86c367>

Get on Parler and follow us here.

<https://share.par.pw/post/bed5b2059b1744f9af68fd5d2e86c367>

> Proud Boys:

 New Episode!

The Rayshard Brooks Shooting, BLM and Police Brutality DEBATE !!

You Tube - <https://youtu.be/thp8iZpd-iw>

ITUNES- [https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2F39d35b2b-9d8d-5f30-bdb6-721d91ff463c)

[opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2F39d35b2b-9d8d-5f30-bdb6-721d91ff463c](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2F39d35b2b-9d8d-5f30-bdb6-721d91ff463c)

SPOTIFY-

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/3MtIwFMIR299KtOwrgW3NU?si=Wt0jRcWtTge3frRejAqEUw>

New Episode!

The Rayshard Brooks Shooting, BLM and Police Brutality DEBATE !!

You Tube - <https://youtu.be/thp8iZpd-iw>

ITUNES- [https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2F39d35b2b-9d8d-5f30-bdb6-721d91ff463c)

[opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2F39d35b2b-9d8d-5f30-bdb6-721d91ff463c](https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/weaponized-opinions/id1446981634#episodeGuid=patriotmike.podbean.com%2F39d35b2b-9d8d-5f30-bdb6-721d91ff463c)

SPOTIFY-

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/3MtIwFMIR299KtOwrgW3NU?si=Wt0jRcWtTge3frRejAqEUw>

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:



<https://twitter.com/anncoulter/status/1278492821436207105?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 These people are delusional. And they'll get exactly what they deserve. Don't even think about coming back and crying to us when your cities are controlled by drug dealers and your streets are soaked in blood. You spent your police budget on gender reassignment surgery for illegal immigrants. THAT was what was important to you. Learn your lesson and enjoy your consequences.


These people are delusional. And they'll get exactly what they deserve. Don't even think about coming back and crying to us when your cities are controlled by drug dealers and your streets are soaked in blood. You spent your police budget on gender reassignment surgery for

illegal immigrants. THAT was what was important to you. Learn your lesson and enjoy your consequences.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Post your recommendation for a black national anthem in our Parler comments here

<https://share.par.pw/post/301e62e3b89b4420b001059e747077ae>

Post your recommendation for a black national anthem in our Parler comments here

<https://share.par.pw/post/301e62e3b89b4420b001059e747077ae>

> Proud Boys:

 Seen a lot of posts from Antifa accounts looking for locations of Proud Boys parties around the country this weekend. Careful what you look for. We're out here looking to have a fun weekend, but we'll gladly make a few new promotional videos with you. #FAFO

Seen a lot of posts from Antifa accounts looking for locations of Proud Boys parties around the country this weekend. Careful what you look for. We're out here looking to have a fun weekend, but we'll gladly make a few new promotional videos with you. #FAFO


> Proud Boys:

 God Bless The U S A — Lee Greenwood

> Proud Boys:

 AMERIKA — Rammstein

> Proud Boys:

 America — Prince


> Proud Boys:

 What I Got — Sublime

> Proud Boys:

 Proud To Be An American — Lee Greenwood

> Proud Boys:

 Courage — Flatfoot 56


> Proud Boys:

 Ragged Old Flag — Johnny Cash


> Proud Boys:

 The Star-Spangled Banner (instrumental) — ★ National Anthem of The USA

> Proud Boys:

 real american — hulk hogan"mr. america" theme


> Proud Boys:

 I Could Kick Your Ass — Justin Moore


> Proud Boys:

 Gimme Back My Bullets — Lynyrd Skynyrd - One More From The Road 1976

> Proud Boys:

 Born In The USA — Bruce Springsteen


> Proud Boys:

 National Anthem — Jimi Hendrix


> Proud Boys:

 Living In America — James Brown

> Proud Boys:

 Back In The USA(1959) — Chuck Berry

> Proud Boys:

 The House I Live In (That's America to Me) — Frank Sinatra/Neil Diamond

> Proud Boys:

 American Woman — Lenny Kravitz

> Proud Boys:

 Party In The USA — Miley Cyrus


> Proud Boys:

 Courtesy Of The Red, White And Blue (The Angry American) (Album... — Toby Keith


> Proud Boys:

 Proud To Be An American — Lee Greenwood

> Proud Boys:

 Master of Puppets — Metallica


> Proud Boys:

 Independence Day — Martina McBride

> Proud Boys:

 Freedom — Rage Against The Machine


> Proud Boys:

 Black And Yellow (MeGa Mix 2014) — Wiz Khalifa ft. Snoop Dogg, Juicy J. T-Pain. Eminem. Tyga. The..

> Proud Boys:

 Perry Boys — The Old Firm Casuals

> Proud Boys:

 Who the fuck did this?


Who the fuck did this?



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

 ProudBoys set up their own autonomous zone tonight but it was short lived because we're not faggots.

ProudBoys set up their own autonomous zone tonight but it was short lived because we're not faggots.


> Proud Boys:

Confirmed 4 arrest on the Antifa/BLM side because of our presence.


All ProudBoys home safe and sound.

Uhuru!


> Proud Boys:

 We came to celebrate the birth of our nation. To celebrate the fight of our forefathers against tyranny. We stood up against the mob. We defended our heritage as Americans. We welcomed MANY new brothers. We drank. We fought. We laughed. We cried. And we did all this in the only way we know...As a brotherhood of men that love the West. We are the ProudBoys and we REFUSE to apologize. We love you America. Happy Independence Day. We came to celebrate the birth of our nation. To celebrate the fight of our forefathers against tyranny. We stood up against the mob. We defended our heritage as Americans. We welcomed MANY new brothers. We drank. We fought. We laughed. We cried. And we did all this in the only way we know...As a brotherhood of men that love the West. We are the ProudBoys and we REFUSE to apologize. We love you America. Happy Independence Day.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boys started an autonomous zone and nobody starved to death. Communists suck at life 

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys made #1 on PayPal's list of targets!!! These images were leaked from a private zoom seminar hosted by PayPal. #POYB So ridiculous.

Proud Boys made #1 on PayPal's list of targets!!! These images were leaked from a private zoom seminar hosted by PayPal. #POYB So ridiculous.

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Hope you all had a good night last night...the west needs babies. Get to work.

Hope you all had a good night last night...the west needs babies. Get to work.

> Proud Boys:

 Join us on Parler here

<https://share.par.pw/post/44382da97ed84b4da14bdc979503153a>

Join us on Parler here

<https://share.par.pw/post/44382da97ed84b4da14bdc979503153a>

> Proud Boys:


I think network sitcom examples of white men have given guys like the leader of NFAC a false sense of security. If you head out looking for a militia of Sheldon from Big Bang Theory, you'll end up finding a bunch of Pantera looking guys who've been training for this day their entire lives.

[https://youtu.be/\\_XI1DD\\_vJuY](https://youtu.be/_XI1DD_vJuY)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Don't be a simp..  
Don't be a simp..

> Proud Boys:


OG Margboy.

<https://youtu.be/xC03hmS1Brk>

> Proud Boys:

 Band of Brothers. Brotherhood of the Banned.  
Band of Brothers. Brotherhood of the Banned.

> Proud Boys:


 Twitter just banned Stefan Molyneux because they will ban everyone in their way before the 2020 election. You can follow him on Parler.

<https://share.par.pw/post/12c5d8db8c42408cb06167f4cd397c54>

Twitter just banned Stefan Molyneux because they will ban everyone in their way before the 2020 election. You can follow him on Parler.

<https://share.par.pw/post/12c5d8db8c42408cb06167f4cd397c54>


> Proud Boys:

 Enemy of the people.  
Enemy of the people.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Brace yourself!!!  
Brace yourself!!!

> Proud Boys:

 Go to Parler and let us know who the ugliest person in Politics is. We must shame them away.

<https://share.par.pw/post/f8a3eae0a4b94f1cab78799fa861c391>

Go to Parler and let us know who the ugliest person in Politics is. We must shame them away.

<https://share.par.pw/post/f8a3eae0a4b94f1cab78799fa861c391>

> Proud Boys:

 Mayor Lightfoot has an early lead but who knows what will happen.

<https://share.par.pw/post/b41e4de60e4b443e8d7a1e0aed7265a4>

Mayor Lightfoot has an early lead but who knows what will happen.

<https://share.par.pw/post/b41e4de60e4b443e8d7a1e0aed7265a4>

> Proud Boys:

<https://online.hillsdale.edu/>

Free online courses on the American Constitution.

> Proud Boys:

Michelle Malkin has always been in our corner. Thank you.

<http://youtu.be/i4kUd3AzJtE?t=1120>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

ROGER STONE DID NOTHING WRONG!!!

> Proud Boys:

CRY YOU LEFTIST FUCKS

> Proud Boys:

OUR BOY IS FREE

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Philly DA Larry Krasner vs Philly President Zach Rehl in interviews today.

Philly DA Larry Krasner vs Philly President Zach Rehl in interviews today.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Dats racist

Dats racist

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Police Officer Tell Man he is “A FUCKING SPECIMEN” before removing him from the vehicle 🤔😂

Introducing the Most CHAD Cop of all Time Hahahah

<https://share.par.pw/post/01913ffc5d384c699e98f1a51fc45724>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

If they can hide Lauren’s pussy, they can censor us all

> Proud Boys:

hey guys telegram actually deleted my nude channel. it’s actually gone. I didn’t delete any of that. someone just told me to check if it was gone... yep. It’s gone.

> Proud Boys:

POLICE: Man Killed Ex-Cop Biker Because He Was White, Ranted About Trump And White People After Arrest..

Police say the former police officer was targeted because the attacker assumed he was racist.

<https://nationalfile.com/police-man-killed-ex-cop-biker-because-he-was-white-ranted-about-trump-and-white-people-after-arrest/>

> Proud Boys:

Episode 1 of the WarBoys podcast is up!

Catch us on Parler @WarboysPodcast

Website coming soon WarBoys.TV

Biggs - Rufio - Noble

<https://youtu.be/AbNZZySZgOk>

> Proud Boys:

P.S. My family & loved ones in Chicago support @proudboysusa

> Proud Boys:

 ProudBoysUSA.com

ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:

<https://nypost.com/2020/07/11/the-fallacy-of-white-privilege-and-how-its-corroding-society/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/oh-yes-ban-the-redskins-11594854707>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

It makes perfect sense that patriots, Proud Boys and Black Panthers would face off against Black Lives Matter, Antifa and “Boogaloo boys.”

One side is patriotic, nationalistic, traditionally-minded. They have more in common than you might think and they get on surprisingly well. The other is comprised of anarchistic, degenerate proxies: Hired hellraisers, state-sponsored terrorists and federal informants.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Lessons from my experience being mobbed by barbarians at Law Enforcement Appreciation Day rally in Denver while Denver PD stood and did nothing: Can't rely on police. Private security not enough. If you exercise #2a, like Steven Baca/armed pregnant Michigan lady/St Louis couple did, you'll be prosecuted. Silver lining: you can always count on a Groyper mom and kid! @ZoomerReagan and his mother came through in a clutch and drove us to safety.

> Proud Boys:

 Footage of an ANTIFA member ATTACKING federal officers with a big ass HAMMER...

Footage of an ANTIFA member ATTACKING federal officers with a big ass HAMMER...

> Proud Boys:

A radio host asked me to react this morning to Andrew McCarthy's lamentation this morning in NRO that "The Revolution is Winning." I responded by lashing out at NRO for canceling me because I defended Proud Boys. David Fuc\*king French specifically attacked me, and Rich Lowry specifically attacked Gavin & the PBs, with false accusations that WE were instigators of violence...because we all dared to actually stand up and the PBs actually fight back. Now NRO wants accolades for bemoaning the hijacking of our country when those

eunuchs did NOTHING to stop it? Worse than nothing because they actively throw doers under the bus while they talktalktalk and typetypetype.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 It's truly telling that there is currently a smear campaign going on against me by conservatives who say they're anti-censorship and anti-cancel culture, saying I deserved to have been banned from Twitter. Some are even lying and saying they and others reached out to me out of "concern" for me and my "mental health," but that is complete bullshit. These are the people who actively tried to destroy me on the right, and now they're rejoicing in my Twitter ban. Remember this the next time they say they're anti-cancel culture, probably in a few hours.

This is exactly what I'm talking about when I criticize Con Inc. It is beyond parody. It's truly telling that there is currently a smear campaign going on against me by conservatives who say they're anti-censorship and anti-cancel culture, saying I deserved to have been banned from Twitter. Some are even lying and saying they and others reached out to me out of "concern" for me and my "mental health," but that is complete bullshit. These are the people who actively tried to destroy me on the right, and now they're rejoicing in my Twitter ban. Remember this the next time they say they're anti-cancel culture, probably in a few hours.

This is exactly what I'm talking about when I criticize Con Inc. It is beyond parody.

> Proud Boys:

If you call yourself a DEMOCRAT, you support PEDOPHILIA. It's not a joke. Ignorance is no excuse anymore. These people have made it clear they are PEDOPHILES. We must protect our children from these MONSTERS.

<https://www.rt.com/usa/495424-parents-watch-porn-kids-wentworth/>

> Proud Boys:

 SAVE THE MODERN WORLD!!!

ProudBoysUSA.com


SAVE THE MODERN WORLD!!!

ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:

The Suburban Housewives of America must read this article. Biden will destroy your neighborhood and your American Dream. I will preserve it, and make it even better!  
<https://t.co/1NzbR57Oe6>


> Proud Boys:

 Stand with us for America and against ANTIFA  
Arcadia Creek Festival Park @ 2 PM  
Kalamazoo, Michigan  
Stand with us for America and against ANTIFA  
Arcadia Creek Festival Park @ 2 PM  
Kalamazoo, Michigan

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Feds snatching up peaceful protesters in Portland? HELL NAH 😂 Hit the link and follow us on all things PODCAST. [https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)  
Feds snatching up peaceful protesters in Portland? HELL NAH 😂 Hit the link and follow us on all things PODCAST. [https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A1xS3OMR8JU&feature=share>

> Proud Boys:

 FIND AND JOIN YOUR #PROUDBOYS CHAPTER TODAY  
ProudBoysUSA.com  
FIND AND JOIN YOUR #PROUDBOYS CHAPTER TODAY  
ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Why the fuck hasn't he got his teeth fixed


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 This is everyone's fight. No one is safe.  
This is everyone's fight. No one is safe.


> Proud Boys:

 PLEASE SHARE: I'm calling on AG Keith Ellison to IMMEDIATELY release the police body-cam footage showing George Floyd KICKED HIMSELF OUT of a squad car

and then physically assaulted the police, struggling with them for over 10 minutes before finally being placed on the ground. Stella2020.com

PLEASE SHARE: I'm calling on AG Keith Ellison to IMMEDIATELY release the police body-cam footage showing George Floyd KICKED HIMSELF OUT of a squad car and then physically assaulted the police, struggling with them for over 10 minutes before finally being placed on the ground. Stella2020.com

> Proud Boys:


 This is everyone's fight. No one is safe.

ProudBoysUSA.com

This is everyone's fight. No one is safe.

ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:

 We knew who you were right then, fag.

We knew who you were right then, fag.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/progressives-to-cities-drop-dead-11595458490>

> Proud Boys:

Now, Bill and Melinda Gates are bringing the first round vaccines out of Africa and straight into American blacks first.

Congrats, blacks! Daddy government is making you lab rats all over again!


[https://www.wnd.com/2020/06/melinda-gates-wants-deliver-coronavirus-vaccine-based-racial-groups-blacks-first/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.wnd.com/2020/06/melinda-gates-wants-deliver-coronavirus-vaccine-based-racial-groups-blacks-first/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostBottomSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

> Proud Boys:

Doing a little Sunday morning stream reviewing some recent internet content:

[dlive.tv/nickjfuentes](https://dlive.tv/nickjfuentes)


> Proud Boys:

 These last few weeks I have been working on a little statistical project. I have compiled a state level panel data set between 1999-2018. I controlled for variables such as age (18-24, 25-34), unemployment and poverty rates, per capita alcohol consumption, arrest rates, and the percentage of the population which has a college degree or higher. I looked at outcome measures such as murder, assault, robbery, and homicide (homicide has a more expansive definition than murder). Despite controlling for these variables — and I also controlled for more variables than that, as I also had state and time fixed effects which control for a whole



host of things — the demographics of a state (as measured by the percentage of the state which is black) consistently had a strong positive correlation with crime. These last few weeks I have been working on a little statistical project. I have compiled a state level panel data set between 1999-2018. I controlled for variables such as age (18-24, 25-34), unemployment and poverty rates, per capita alcohol consumption, arrest rates, and the percentage of the population which has a college degree or higher. I looked at outcome measures such as murder, assault, robbery, and homicide (homicide has a more expansive definition than murder). Despite controlling for these variables — and I also controlled for more variables than that, as I also had state and time fixed effects which control for a whole host of things — the demographics of a state (as measured by the percentage of the state which is black) consistently had a strong positive correlation with crime.

> Proud Boys:

 Here is the data for homicide, robbery and assault. The thing you're looking for is the coefficient next to pctblack, which just means for every one unit change in pctblack the response variable changes by whatever amount the coefficient suggests

Here is the data for homicide, robbery and assault. The thing you're looking for is the coefficient next to pctblack, which just means for every one unit change in pctblack the response variable changes by whatever amount the coefficient suggests


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Doing God's work  
Doing God's work

> Proud Boys:

 Oh look, they cleaned up Portland.  
Oh look, they cleaned up Portland.

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

These losers have traversed the Land of Cringe. They have now reached Recoil, Wince & Blench territory. <https://twitter.com/genzgoporg/status/1287818071357480962>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Pope Milo Boominator III  
Pope Milo Boominator III

> Proud Boys:

📷 No reason to miss Facebook  
No reason to miss Facebook

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📷 PROUD BOYS RALLY AGAINST BLM & ANTIFA  
2PM ARCADIA CREEK FESTIVAL PARK IN KALAMAZOO MICHIGAN. SEE YOU  
THERE  
PROUD BOYS RALLY AGAINST BLM & ANTIFA  
2PM ARCADIA CREEK FESTIVAL PARK IN KALAMAZOO MICHIGAN. SEE YOU  
THERE

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.trumpwall.construction/>

> Proud Boys:

📷 <https://1776.shop/product/kill-your-local-pedophile/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/kill-your-local-pedophile/>

> Proud Boys:

The MSM, The Leftists and the Marxists are working real hard to destroy the fundamental foundations of this great country.

1. Destroy the Nuclear Family
2. Destroy the rule of Law and it's enforcers (Police)..
3. Demonize and change the actual culture and foundation of this great country.
4. Push for A ideology that will destroy the economic system IE (Socialism/Communism
5. Shame and destroy the lives of everyone who stands up against this

Are we going to let this happened?

Or will we as American Patriots Stand up....?

> Proud Boys:

How to fix America within 5 years, by passing one bill and making no new laws:

Give any citizen who wants it \$300 a month for the rest of their lives

All they have to give up is their right to vote.

> Proud Boys:

He stepped to the window and pointed to the skyscrapers of the city. He said that we had to extinguish the lights of the world, and when we would see the lights of New York go out, we would know that our job was done.

> Proud Boys:

📷 God is With Us, because God Is Within Us  
God is With Us, because God Is Within Us

> Proud Boys:

 BLACK LIVES MATTER Leader Says Looting Is Okay.....It's like reparations   
BLACK LIVES MATTER Leader Says Looting Is Okay.....It's like reparations 

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://online.hillsdale.edu/landing/constitution-101>  
Learn your constitution. It's your right and responsibility.

> Proud Boys:

It will make you a better American.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/100000608932227/posts/3466326290064301/?d=n>

> Proud Boys:

<https://montesanotoday.com/2020/08/14/montesano-today-interview-meet-the-proud-boys/>


> Proud Boys:

 See you in Michigan today!  
See you in Michigan today!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 My Chick Bad — Ludacris feat. Nicki Minaj  
@vkmusic\_bot

> Proud Boys:

<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/fact-check-video-evidence-shows-proud-boys-acted-in-self-defense-at-kalamazoo-rally/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1295476227021721602?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

[https://www.liveleak.com/view?t=C4u7o\\_1597790233](https://www.liveleak.com/view?t=C4u7o_1597790233)

> Proud Boys:

[https://www.liveleak.com/view?t=9mEzt\\_1597790004](https://www.liveleak.com/view?t=9mEzt_1597790004)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Wow Laura you kicked the shit out of them 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:

Official statement from the Proud Boys Michigan Chapter:

Post 1 of 4

This statement is prepared to publicly communicate Proud Boy Michigan Chapter's (PBMC) experience in Kalamazoo while conducting a Flag-Wave march on August 15th, 2020.

Planning for this event began in late spring and early summer. The motivation for the march was to protest the riotous actions of left-wing groups on June 3rd, as well as assaults on Proud Boy's members the year before in Kalamazoo – perpetrated by left wing activists. In both the events of June 3rd, and in the assaults against Proud Boys months before, PBMC did not find the response of Kalamazoo Public Safety to be satisfactory. It was our conclusion that left-wing radicals were allowed to run wild within the city of Kalamazoo, and our objective was to protest this.

During the planning process, it was decided that disinformation would be utilized to distract left wing groups as to our actual intentions. This was done to disrupt an anticipated violent response from left wing groups when viewing our mere presence within an area they have claimed control of. In order to mitigate that violent response, we allowed left wing groups to believe it was our intention to occupy Arcadia Park. We accomplished this by leaking social media posts suggesting Arcadia Park was our destination. We surmised left wing groups would occupy the park in anticipation of our arrival, and secure it against our entrance. Our strategy was to have the leftists defend a park we had no interest in entering, while we marched past them, moving on to Bronson Park, where we would have a quick prayer and go home. This would accomplish our mission of protesting their control of Kalamazoo in person, while mitigating actual contact with them. To further disrupt leftist planning, we leaked that our march would begin at 2:00 PM on August 15th. Instead, we left at 1:30 PM, from the parking garage opposite the Sheraton, where we staged our vehicles. Proud Boy chapters have used similar tactics in the past, to the positive effect of mitigating violence. We will continue to use deception as a tactic in the future, to disrupt the planning process of

left-wing domestic terrorists. However, our use of deception appears to have also disrupted the Kalamazoo Department of Public Safety's planning process, which was not our intent.

Coordination with Kalamazoo public safety was poor. On August 14th, a member of our chapter who is not a member of chapter leadership received a phone call from Lt. Elzinga (Correct spelling unknown) claiming to be an officer with the Department of Public Safety. He told our brother he was calling to request information about the march. The member referred Lt. Elzinga to his personal attorney as he was concerned the caller was someone impersonating a police officer and he had no way to verify the caller's credentials over the telephone. The attorney to which Lt. Elzinga was referred is not, nor has ever been retained counsel for PBMC. The attorney did speak with Lt. Elzinga, and he confirmed his identity to PBMC.

> Proud Boys:

Post 2 of 4

During PBMC's contact through legal counsel, it was suggested to Lt. Elzinga that PBMC would cooperate with law enforcement provided the department would sign a binding agreement that coordination would be confidential. In the past, law enforcement in similar jurisdictions has revealed coordination plans to municipal officials - who promptly leak them to left wing constituents. To mitigate this, we routinely request law enforcement keep our plans confidential. After this request was made, the same chapter brother received a phone call from who he believes was Deputy Chief Vernon Coakly. He too was referred to that member's personal lawyer. To our knowledge, he never contacted our brother's lawyer. No further attempts were made by Kalamazoo Public Safety to contact PBMC. An official from our club did call the number Lt. Elzinga left our brother's lawyer. He never returned the call. We speculate the Kalamazoo Department of Public Safety was not interested in our binding agreement to not brief left-wing-sympathetic politicians on our plans.

As part of our club's protection plan, eight licensed members of PBMC were concealed carrying handguns, and numerous PBMC were equipped with chemical irritant spray. This spray complied with MCL 750.224, and was lawfully carried for self-defense use. Many members wore personal protective equipment to mitigate blunt force instrument, edged weapon, and gunshot attacks. At no time did any member of PBMC carry a rifle or any other type of long-gun. Those members did not engage in any physical confrontation even when physically struck. We deny the assertion that members of PBMC carried rifles made by Kalamazoo Director of Public Safety Karianne Thomas. At no time did a member of PBMC carry a rifle, impact weapons or paintball guns. We challenge the chief to produce any evidence that would prove her incorrect statements that Proud Boys carried blunt weapons, paint ball guns or rifles. The entire incident is now available on social media. We challenge anyone else to submit an image of a Proud Boy with a rifle in Kalamazoo on August 15th.

Upon entering downtown Kalamazoo, Proud Boys passing Acadia Park observed black block leftists guarding the entrances to Acadia Park – armed with rifles and ballistic body armor. This was later confirmed by Chief Thomas in the press conference held on August 16th. Considering left wing radicals were heavily armed during their occupation of Acadia Park, our club protection measures appear abundantly reasonable.

PBMC stepped off on our march from the Radisson at exactly 1:30PM. At 1:33 we reached Acadia Park and were immediately confronted by assailants armed with ball bats, metal batons, clubs, knives, and even a street sign torn from the ground. Members of PBMC moved off the sidewalk onto Water Street, to create distance between themselves and the assailants. Avoiding direct confrontation was unsuccessful because the side of Water Street opposite Acadia Park is bordered by a high fence. Given no immediate avenue of retreat, and the choice between being beaten with baseball bats, clubs and a street sign, and self-defense –

Proud Boys chose self-defense. Proud Boys deployed chemical irritants, and used control techniques and strikes and blows to stop assaults against them. Deadly force via baseball bats, batons and other blunt weapons was used by left wing domestic terrorists on numerous occasions, and Proud Boys lawfully justified in the use of deadly force in return, elected to use a lesser degree of force to preserve the lives of those trying to kill them.

> Proud Boys:

Post 3 of 4

Proud Boys made their way along Water Street under sporadic attacks and turned onto Edwards Street, where they again used lawful self-defense to break contact with left wing extremists. During our movement down Edwards St., members of PBMC heard police loudspeakers ordering us to leave the area. To comply, with police orders, we made our way off Edwards. We heard the police, but at that time had yet to see a single officer as evidenced by video readily available. After a protracted altercation along Edwards St., Proud Boys were able to reach Bronson Park, where for the first time that day we encountered a member of law enforcement, a single officer who later called an unmarked unit to arrest a left-wing perpetrator brandishing a club. The mere presence of a single officer ended the melee and no further assaults occurred on August 15th.

After regrouping in Bronson Park, PBMC returned to the parking garage across from the Sheraton where it prepared to strong point that position. Numerous leftist assailants surrounded the structure and attempted to attack us inside, block our exit, and attack us as we left in our vehicles. This is when a significant State Police presence arrived and we were able to leave, as leftists threw rocks and other projectiles in the presence of officers. We were on the street for 70 minutes, and coupled with the incident at the parking garage, our protest lasted a total of 90 minutes. It has been noted we removed our license plates. This is true. Leftist domestic terrorists use them to find our homes and attack us there. Given the alternative, we were happy to risk the civil infraction.

During the aftermath of this event, several members of the Kalamazoo city government and leftist activists have stated Proud Boys are not welcome in Kalamazoo. Many leftist activists have stated we should have been targeted by law enforcement simply for walking down a public road because they find conservative Republicans abhorrent and fascist. We would note we do not require the permission of the Mayor to move through an American city on the public street, nor do we require the welcome of domestic terrorists to exist. We will return to Kalamazoo any time we so choose. This is America, not Venezuela.

Next, when told to leave Kalamazoo by law enforcement, we obeyed the command. Therefore, none of us were arrested. Three Proud Boys sustained minor injuries. We believe this was due to our deployment of chemical irritants, which allowed us to refrain from utilizing more lethal forms of defense when confronted by club wielding maniacs being directed by a left-wing pastor with a megaphone, backed up by armed terrorists. We suggest to the leftist activist community that if you would like to avoid arrest, try our model. Be non-violent and obey officers. You stay out of jail and the hospital better that way.

For those in Kalamazoo city government who claim to reject our values of hate – we merely ask who do we hate? African American Proud Boys, Asian Proud Boys, Jewish Proud Boys, Arab Proud Boys, Hispanic Proud Boys were all represented as photo and video documentation of our protest prove. We hate no one, but we do pity those that must resort to violence when confronted by those who are enraged by those who vote for a different political party than they do, and support the current President of the United States. We implore the members of Kalamazoo Law Enforcement and the City Council to stop their pandering to left wing domestic terrorists, and restore law and order to down town Kalamazoo. Your Republican citizens live in fear of displaying their political affiliation,

your parks are covered in needles, urine, feces, and you have shootings and murders almost nightly.

> Proud Boys:

Post 4 of 4

Thus, we find it ironic that the Kalamazoo City council and the leadership of the Kalamazoo Department of Public Safety have created mighty strange bed fellows. For the first time in the history of American politics, Antifa, BLM, and Proud Boys, are all in agreement about something. The performance of Kalamazoo Public Safety was woefully inadequate. We too would have liked to see better enforcement from the 111 Kalamazoo Police on duty on August 15th. We did not seek a fight, and were happy to have officers restrain enraged leftist-terrorists. We suspect those officers were more than willing to do their jobs, and speculate that they were not allowed to do their job by incompetent leadership. Therefore – for once – we join BLM and leftist extremists in calling for change in leadership of that organization – though we doubt we have the same change in mind. How demoralizing it must be for good street cops, to hear your pandering to criminals and terrorists? They must cringe every time you speak publicly. Stop this, do your jobs, and restore order to Kalamazoo.

PBMC Administration.

> Proud Boys:

<https://proudboysusa.com/proud-boys-michigan-chapters-official-statement-kalamazoo-august-15th/?preview=true&frame-nonce=8cee2963e4>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1296208610234634240?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

<https://libertarianheathen.com/2020/08/20/official-proud-boy-statement-on-the-kalamazoo-rally/amp/>

> Proud Boys:

Please join this channel. She's the most Based Grandma on the face of the earth!

<https://t.me/basegrandma20>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


John James - Home

<https://m.facebook.com/JohnJamesMI>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Voice message


> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 TRUST NO THOT  
TRUST NO THOT

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 IT'S TIME TO STAND UP FOR YOUR COUNTRY  
IT'S TIME TO STAND UP FOR YOUR COUNTRY

> Proud Boys:

[https://m.theepochtimes.com/mkt\\_app/rnc-puts-forward-resolution-contesting-southern-poverty-law-centers-legitimacy\\_3474027.html?v=ul](https://m.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/rnc-puts-forward-resolution-contesting-southern-poverty-law-centers-legitimacy_3474027.html?v=ul)


> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/afnTXINqi0Y>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.sott.net/article/440334-As-violent-riots-break-out-Democrat-Nancy-Pelosi-labels-Republicans-as-enemies-of-the-state>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

I am Live with Michelle Malkin right now  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNQL1\\_InmWk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNQL1_InmWk)



> Proud Boys:  
New Article on The Biggs Report!

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/08/political-correctness-is-dangerous/>

> Proud Boys:  
 KYLE DID NOTHING WRONG  
KYLE DID NOTHING WRONG

> Proud Boys:  
Please, God, NO! Don't take away the WNBA. Things are getting out of hand. We need to do something now.

All three WNBA games Wednesday postponed as part of protest of Jacob Blake shooting  
<https://espn.com/32qSbtz>  
via @ESPN App <http://espn.com/app>

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
Are Blacks Really Scared Police Will Kill Them ?  
<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/08/are-black-really-scared-police-will-kill-them/>

> Proud Boys:  
If you're looking for a way to contribute, here's a guy who could use some help.  
[https://www.gofundme.com/f/247s9b6e40?sharetype=teams&member=5481348&utm\\_medium=copy\\_link&utm\\_source=customer&utm\\_campaign=p\\_na+share-sheet&rcid=339dd9db370f46ddaff97d0366b51e35](https://www.gofundme.com/f/247s9b6e40?sharetype=teams&member=5481348&utm_medium=copy_link&utm_source=customer&utm_campaign=p_na+share-sheet&rcid=339dd9db370f46ddaff97d0366b51e35)

> Proud Boys:  
Accused Kenosha shooter's lawyer claims self-defense amid new video

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/accused-kenosha-shooters-lawyer-claims-self-defense-amid-new-video>

Explore the Fox News apps that are right for you at <http://www.foxnews.com/apps-products/index.html>.


> Proud Boys:  
Lin Wood, the lawyer for Covington Catholic's Nick Sandmann, is defending Kyle Rittenhouse pro-bono. He's also handling the defamation case for Dr. Simone Gold, the doctor who was banned on the internet for her pro-Hydroxychloroquine views, and working on a class action suit for social media censorship.

Lin Wood started a new foundation called FightBack. The FightBack Foundation, Inc. website is now online. Go to <http://fightback.law> to donate to the 501(c)(4) Foundation which will fund defense counsel for Kyle Rittenhouse & advocate for our Constitutional rights.

He also has a team of lawyers available to handle YOUR cases if you wish to sue for defamation, discrimination or censorship.

[https://twitter.com/John\\_F\\_Kennedy/status/1299126903002075138?s=20](https://twitter.com/John_F_Kennedy/status/1299126903002075138?s=20)

> Proud Boys:  
BLM finds their Kryptonite....Bikers 😂

 <https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/08/blm-finds-their-kryptonite-bikers/>

> Proud Boys:  
NCPB's marching in NC today. No fear, no retreat, no surrender! With it or on it. POYB.

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
Trump Supporter Hunted Down And Executed In Portland ?

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/08/trump-supporter-hunted-down-and-executed-in-portland/>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/11qKUdkxLWs>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/xelweTafUHE>

> Proud Boys:  
<https://youtu.be/7E7ywEHwVj8>

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Sticker

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
ProudBoys will never send you mass texts...

We don't do that gay shit.

<https://twitter.com/b52malmet/status/1300189531468107777?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 This is not our website. DO NOT give them your information.  
This is not our website. DO NOT give them your information.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/08/exclusive-proud-boys-website-attacked-taken-offline-two-days-malicious-fake-website-created-gather-peoples-info/>

> Proud Boys:

Here is our current problem. We have a huge oppressive government that squashes anything it wants to. And they are effective whenever they choose to be. They are the hammer, you are the nail. We have more examples of that now than ever.

But at the same time the government REFUSES to fix the civil unrest in this country. They REFUSE to keep us safe from violent, politically motivated mobs. Which is the only responsibility that everyone agrees that the government has to it's citizens.

Also, anyone that is a part of the mob gets the benefit of the doubt and if you oppose the mob you get the opposite.

> Proud Boys:

#IamAntifa trending. Genius. Get a pen

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

To join or contact the brand new chapter in North West Ohio, check them out here  
<http://ProudBoysUSA.com/NWO>

> Proud Boys:

NEWS

A Look At The Portland Trump Supporter Murder Suspect

What We Know So Far

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/a-look-at-the-portland-trump-supporter-murder-suspect/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

<http://www.endantifa.com/post/the-boy-s-are-back-in-town>

> Proud Boys:

 The Boys Are Back In Town — Thin Lizzy

> Proud Boys:

 Roll The Old Chariot Along — David Coffin

> Proud Boys:


<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/patriots-to-march-on-portland/>

> Proud Boys:

Ahhhhh got it.

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1301253108404613121?s=09>

> Proud Boys:

 Portland Rally Shirt - <https://1776.shop/product/portland-rally-shirt/>  
Portland Rally Shirt - <https://1776.shop/product/portland-rally-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Dana White is an American treasure.

<https://www.bjpenn.com/mma-news/ufc/dana-white-hires-best-buy-employee-who-went-viral-for-halting-a-robbery-as-ufc-security/>

> Proud Boys:

 Coincidence?  
Coincidence?

> Proud Boys:

Body-Cam Footage Shows The Shooting Of 18 Year Old Dion Kay Was Justified  
#JusticeForDeon

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/body-cam-footage-shows-the-shooting-of-18-year-old-dion-kay-was-justified/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 For those of you who Rally all over and not just in Portland. FAFO RALLY SHIRT!  
THANKS FOR ALL THE SUPPORT!!!

JAY on one shoulder KYLE on the other.

<https://1776.shop/product/fafo-rally-shirt/>

For those of you who Rally all over and not just in Portland. FAFO RALLY SHIRT!

THANKS FOR ALL THE SUPPORT!!!

JAY on one shoulder KYLE on the other.

<https://1776.shop/product/fafo-rally-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

 FOR THE LADIES! PORTLAND RALLY SHIRT! THANKS FOR ALL THE  
SUPPORT!!!

<https://1776.shop/product/womens-portland-rally-shirt/>

FOR THE LADIES! PORTLAND RALLY SHIRT! THANKS FOR ALL THE SUPPORT!!!

<https://1776.shop/product/womens-portland-rally-shirt/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Justice for Jay

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/03/us/michael-reinoehl-arrest-portland-shooting.html>

> Proud Boys:

 EL OH EL.

EL OH EL.

> Proud Boys:

Guys...

We really shouldn't celebra...

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

 REST IN PISS COMMUNIST  
REST IN PISS COMMUNIST

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/6Px7Pt1XyD0>

> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/videographer-discovers-portland-antifa-day-camp-notable-anarchists-like-trumpet-man-reside-immediately-set-upon-slingshots-video/?utm\\_source=Facebook&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR0-DbUIWbidaMKLQ1DdXJ4n25Kvr4JZUhZZPgx-IIPaqsBgx4wjoxFIWIM](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/videographer-discovers-portland-antifa-day-camp-notable-anarchists-like-trumpet-man-reside-immediately-set-upon-slingshots-video/?utm_source=Facebook&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons&fbclid=IwAR0-DbUIWbidaMKLQ1DdXJ4n25Kvr4JZUhZZPgx-IIPaqsBgx4wjoxFIWIM)

> Proud Boys:




> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Sick of the BS

Sick of the BS

> Proud Boys:


 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Spread the word

Spread the word

> Proud Boys:

 Stand and be heard

Stand and be heard

> Proud Boys:

 This is what democracy looks like


This is what democracy looks like

> Proud Boys:

 Breathe free

Breathe free

> Proud Boys:

 Bad Boy For Life (Remix) — Puff Daddy

> Proud Boys:

AMERICA'S BAD BOYS ARE RETURNING TO PORTLAND SEPTEMBER 26TH

> Proud Boys:

SPREAD THE WORD

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/exclusive-militant-leftist-attempts-kill-conservative-activist-memorial-trump-supporter-murdered-portland-antifa-videos/?utm\\_source=Twitter&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/exclusive-militant-leftist-attempts-kill-conservative-activist-memorial-trump-supporter-murdered-portland-antifa-videos/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/the-media-vs-trump/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/mikeweaponized/status/1303073429373976577?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

To join Proud Boys in Idaho, check out the Proud Boys Idaho page here.  
[ProudBoysUSA.com/Idaho](https://ProudBoysUSA.com/Idaho)


> Proud Boys:

To join Proud Boys in Hawaii, check them out here!  
<https://proudboysusa.com/hawaii>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Lol he slapped em open hand.  
Lol he slapped em open hand.

> Proud Boys:

Biden Flip-Flops on National Mask Mandate, SURPRISE!  
<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/biden-flip-flops-on-national-mask-mandate-surprise/>

> Proud Boys:

Someone find me this man so we can recruit em

> Proud Boys:

<https://proudboysusa.com/proud-boys-michigan-chapters-response-to-kalamazoo-dps-press-conference/>

> Proud Boys:

[https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/joe-biggs-calls-out-mayor-ted-wheeler/?utm\\_source=home-headline](https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/joe-biggs-calls-out-mayor-ted-wheeler/?utm_source=home-headline)

> Proud Boys:

Assistant Principal Screams. 'f\*\*k the police' in Facebook live video at BLM protest in New York  
<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/assistant-principal-screams-fk-the-police-in-facebook-live-video-at-blm-protest-in-new-york/>

> Proud Boys:

BREAKING: Possible ANTIFA Member Arrested For Starting Fires In Washington State  
<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/breakingpossible-antifa-member-arrested-for-starting-fires-in-washington-state/>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video



> Proud Boys:

Fires In Southern Oregon Spread, And So Does Fake News About The Proud Boys.

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/fires-in-southern-oregon-spread-and-so-does-fake-news-about-the-proud-boys/>

> Proud Boys:

We're live with Gavin McInnes and Rex

> Proud Boys:

<https://m.twitch.tv/noblelead>

> Proud Boys:

Today is the 19th anniversary of the September 11th, 2001 attacks. The immediate figures are as follows: 265 people were killed on the planes, 125 killed at the Pentagon, and 2,606 at the World Trade center. Of those killed at Ground zero, 343 were firefighters and 71 were police officers.

In the subsequent 19 year war in Afghanistan the casualties as of September 8th, 2020 are as follows:

2,219 total deaths

1,833 KIA

385 Non Hostile

1 Pending

20,093 WIA

Never Forget.

> Proud Boys:

[https://youtu.be/w9bcq\\_0wxLE](https://youtu.be/w9bcq_0wxLE)

> Proud Boys:

He's so fucking right...

<https://twitter.com/quilavva/status/1306029929876910087?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ It's probably the worst thing I've ever seen.

Biden Despacito 🗨️

It's probably the worst thing I've ever seen.

Biden Despacito 🗨️

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ Biden was at a BLM rally before the Despacito incident..

Biden was at a BLM rally before the Despacito incident..

> Proud Boys:

🗨️ LMFAOOOOOO

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1306084770300997632>  
LMFAOOOOOO

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1306084770300997632>

> Proud Boys:  
Vote yes or we're banning you from this channel.

> Proud Boys:  
 \*\*Should We Address "ScooterGate" on tomorrow's TDTV?\*\*\*

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 The Penetration Harvest Of White Castle  
The Penetration Harvest Of White Castle

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
[www.1776.shop](http://www.1776.shop)

> Proud Boys:  
It works. Probably just your ISP

> Proud Boys:  
Lol come on now

<https://thehill.com/homenews/state-watch/516773-health-officials-urge-people-stay-indoors-suspect-rare-mosquito-borne>

> Proud Boys:  
I needed west fast badly. I have bad depression and it's one thing that helps me. I can't help any of it. It's a chemical imbalance from concussions and shit. But to everyone who came out. Thanks. You helped me a lot

> Proud Boys:  
 Bad Boys For Life [OFFICIAL MUSIC VIDEO - BEST QUALITY ON YT] — P. Diddy

> Proud Boys:  
9 days Portland..

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:


Our justice system is dictated by mobs instead of the law. It is the downfall of our society.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwK6LQuIF04&feature=share>

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.endantifa.com/post/it-s-so-fucking-big>

> Proud Boys:

 **NEW LOCATION! DELTA PARK, PORTLAND!!!  
COME CELEBRATE THE WEST AND STAND AGAINST LEFTIST TERROISM!!!!  
SEPTEMBER 26TH!!! SEE YOU THERE!!!  
NEW LOCATION! DELTA PARK, PORTLAND!!!  
COME CELEBRATE THE WEST AND STAND AGAINST LEFTIST TERROISM!!!!  
SEPTEMBER 26TH!!! SEE YOU THERE!!!**

> Proud Boys:

[https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/stop-bitching-about-censorship/?utm\\_source=home-headline](https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/stop-bitching-about-censorship/?utm_source=home-headline)

> Proud Boys:

Pro-Communist Group Funding Black Lives Matter Organization  
<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/pro-communist-group-funding-black-lives-matte-organization/>

> Proud Boys:

Help the man out if your still on Twitter

> Proud Boys:

Tweet boost! They must be goaded.

<https://twitter.com/ochsforhawaii/status/1307024935341027328?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

OOOOOH DAMN ITS A BIG ENDORSEMENT.


VOTE OCHS

<https://twitter.com/ochsforhawaii/status/1307092996312256513?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

#Ruthless

> Proud Boys:

 Trending number 1 is “no no no”  
Trending number 1 is “no no no”

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Bye Felicia  
Bye Felicia

> Proud Boys:

Why you double posting my shit?

> Proud Boys:

No. No. No.

> Proud Boys:

I thought I posted it lmao

> Proud Boys:

Spotify is telling Joe the "truth" so he is forced to retract. Joe sold his soul for \$100 million.

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/09/18/media/joe-rogan-apologizes/index.html>

> Proud Boys:

Lol...

Bonus Rally.

> Proud Boys:

 Sticker

> Proud Boys:

Hook line and sinker.

Thanks for playing.

> Proud Boys:

TL;DR: Philly ProudBoys drank too many Mango Claws and said fuck this rally shit....


Proud of your psyop!


> Proud Boys:


So what happens when Antifa shows up and there are no Proud Boys around? Why, start assaulting each other of course! Christian Exoo is even on Twitter calling his own guys the enemy and getting his own Antifa members beaten down! So using Antifa logic, if you're Antifa and get your ass kicked by another Antifa, does that make you a fascist? Does that make us comrades? 🤔🤔🤔

> Proud Boys:  
We will NEVER let you down.

<https://thepostmillennial.com/breaking-antifa-show-up-for-non-existent-proud-boys-rally-in-philadelphia-attack-media-instead>

> Proud Boys:  
 This is beautiful.  
This is beautiful.

> Proud Boys:  
 His name was Jake Gardner  
His name was Jake Gardner


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Get this bitch a Perry!

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Enrique Tarrío, Proud Boys chairman and WarBoys cohost, joins me for an episode of Blackballed Podcast TONIGHT @ 11pm EST. Get ready!  
Enrique Tarrío, Proud Boys chairman and WarBoys cohost, joins me for an episode of Blackballed Podcast TONIGHT @ 11pm EST. Get ready!


> Proud Boys:  
Watch this. Heed the warnings. The message from your leaders is clear. Even in the red state of Nebraska.

You have NO right to defend your property from violent mobs.  
You have NO right to defend your family from violent mobs.  
You have NO right to defend yourself from violent mobs.

If you do, you will be prosecuted and deemed a "white supremacists" and a "racist" to ruin your character. All while the mob is set free to continue their destruction.


<https://youtu.be/VeAIbXUjff4>

> Proud Boys:

 Just so nobody gets confused, this group in the Netherlands is NOT affiliated with our global organisation but has merely adopted the name.

Just so nobody gets confused, this group in the Netherlands is NOT affiliated with our global organisation but has merely adopted the name.

> Proud Boys:

 TNT — AC/DC

> Proud Boys:

Live with Pierce on the Blackballed podcast!

[dlive.tv/MurdertheMedia](https://dlive.tv/MurdertheMedia)

> Proud Boys:


 Televised Child Grooming. HAVE YOU SEEN ENOUGH??? #SaveTheChildren

Televised Child Grooming. HAVE YOU SEEN ENOUGH??? #SaveTheChildren

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 [https://twitter.com/Julio\\_Rosas11/status/1308829879052439558?s=19](https://twitter.com/Julio_Rosas11/status/1308829879052439558?s=19)

[https://twitter.com/Julio\\_Rosas11/status/1308829879052439558?s=19](https://twitter.com/Julio_Rosas11/status/1308829879052439558?s=19)

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING:** The Department of Justice has designated Portland, Seattle, and New York City as “anarchist jurisdictions.”

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/09/breaking-the-department-of-justice-has-designated-portland-seattle-and-new-york-city-as-anarchist-jurisdictions/>

> Proud Boys:


If you live in Montana and are interested in joining Proud Boys email them here.

[Honoredfellow@protonmail.com](mailto:Honoredfellow@protonmail.com)

> Proud Boys:

PLEASE SHARE WITH AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE. IT COULD BE A GAME CHANGER FOR MANY VOTERS. <https://youtu.be/QSUtTpjyJXQ>

> Proud Boys:

 Lol this is cute.

Lol this is cute.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

Pedophile priest gets the axe.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Alyssa Milano got 7 squad cars, helicopter, K-9 unit and a standby ambulance from the fire dept for a kid with a BB gun.

And I can't get fucking CS gas?!?!?

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.wweek.com/news/city/2020/09/23/oregon-state-police-and-multnomah-county-sheriff-wont-help-portland-police-with-crowd-control-at-saturdays-proud-boy-rally/>

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


<https://share.par.pw/post/beeb3e2df7ce470f987c2766eaefe3d1>

> Proud Boys:  
WHO'S READY FOR A RALLY???

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo


> Proud Boys:  
We're ready.

> Proud Boys:  
 GIF

> Proud Boys:  
 Fuck you Jack! 🤡🤡🤡  
Fuck you Jack! 🤡🤡🤡


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 WHO'S READY FOR A RALLY????  
WHO'S READY FOR A RALLY????


> Proud Boys:  
 We've been warning you about the left for years.

Join us here  
ProudBoysUSA.com  
We've been warning you about the left for years.

Join us here  
ProudBoysUSA.com

> Proud Boys:  
 1-Battery — Metallica - Master Of Puppets (1986)


> Proud Boys:  
STATE OF EMERGENCY!!!

> Proud Boys:  
 PORTLAND PROUD BOYS RALLY  
Hanging out waiting for everything to start.  
PORTLAND PROUD BOYS RALLY  
Hanging out waiting for everything to start.


> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:



 Kneel together.  
Kneel together.


> Proud Boys:

 Stand together.  
Stand together.


> Proud Boys:

Subscriber to this mans channel. A very smart articulate man.  
UHURU


> Proud Boys:

 PSA women keep your hands to yourself  
PSA women keep your hands to yourself

> Proud Boys:

 Celebrate Victory.  
Celebrate Victory.

> Proud Boys:

 My Chick Bad — Ludacris feat. Nicki Minaj  
@vkmusic\_bot


> Proud Boys:

<https://www.facebook.com/2060411990907103/posts/2816981011916860/?extid=mJCVyg3FJ2mnrF0h>

> Proud Boys:

Some people know a racist when they see one and some don't.

> Proud Boys:

 GET OUT THE WAY  
GET OUT THE WAY

> Proud Boys:

 FAFO  
FAFO

> Proud Boys:

They were so worried about crowd size(Which was pretty big)...




They forgot what our ultimate objective was.

30 arrested last night. And every single person arrested through the year by a deputized PPB officer can be attributed to...

The ProudBoys.


<https://www.opb.org/article/2020/09/29/portland-area-officers-will-remain-federal-deputies-through-end-of-year/>

> Proud Boys:  
Thanks! Well that was easy.

> Proud Boys:  
 Some parcels full of the Black and Gold Fred Perry shirts to ship to our American Chapters  god speed from the UK!!!!  
Some parcels full of the Black and Gold Fred Perry shirts to ship to our American Chapters  god speed from the UK!!!!

> Proud Boys:  
NO YOU'RE THE PUPPET!

> Proud Boys:  
Standing down and standing by sir.

> Proud Boys:  
 God. Family. Brotherhood.  
God. Family. Brotherhood.

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Look. To all you butt hurt leftist out there. Donald said stand down. Stand by. Because basically we've been the only ones standing up to antifa. Yes. We aren't law enforcement. I'm not above the law nor is anyone else in our group. This is just hilarious that it took a men's drinking club to come to Portland to see law and order restored. We want law enforcement to do their job so we can go back to being a men's drinking club. We love to meme and joke about shit. Get over yourselves. Stop taking everything so fucking literal. It's not like we are the ones burning, looting and murdering people. We have been the only voice of reason this far and it's nice to know that in a world where what's right is wrong and what's wrong is right. We can try and make a little sense. Oh yeah. And fuck antifa  
<https://share.par.pw/post/9becb93c491646de9256d4ee1e92734b>


> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
Biden getting wrecked on his own tweet.

<https://twitter.com/joebiden/status/1311143480379371520?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/proud-boys-standing-by/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/proud-boys-standing-by/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.co/eFu4YuxblE?ssr=true>

> Proud Boys:

The only way to win the disavowal game: Refuse to play.

> Proud Boys:


Proud Boys in U.K. Buying Fred Perry Polo Shirts to Ship to U.S.  
[https://www.newsweek.com/proud-boys-uk-ship-fred-perry-polo-us-1535257?amp=1&\\_\\_twitter\\_impression=true](https://www.newsweek.com/proud-boys-uk-ship-fred-perry-polo-us-1535257?amp=1&__twitter_impression=true)

> Proud Boys:

Enrique live on Infowars!

[Banned.video/channel/war-room-with-Owen-Shroyer](#)

> Proud Boys:

 "Antifa is an idea, not an organization"  
- Joe Biden  
"Antifa is an idea, not an organization"  
- Joe Biden


> Proud Boys:

 PROUD BOYS DID NOTHING WRONG!  
PROUD BOYS DID NOTHING WRONG!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Thanks Joe!  
Thanks Joe!

> Proud Boys:

DisavowedBoys

> Proud Boys:

In the name of the best within you, do not sacrifice this world to those who are its worst. In the name of the values that keep you alive, do not let your vision of man be distorted by the ugly, the cowardly, the mindless in those who have never achieved his title. Do not lose your knowledge that man's proper estate is an upright posture, an intransigent mind and a step that travels unlimited roads. Do not let your fire go out, spark by irreplaceable spark, in the hopeless swamps of the approximate, the not-quite, the not-yet, the not-at-all. Do not let the hero in your soul perish, in lonely frustration for the life you deserved, but have never been able to reach. Check your road and the nature of your battle. The world you desired can be won, it exists, it is real, it is possible, it's yours.

- John Galt

> Proud Boys:

I will always stand with Proud Boys over ConInc crapweasels.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/jdforward/status/1312057504969494531?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

This gives a really good idea about what we are and the true history from an outside view.

<http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3890195/posts>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

Enough...

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 My heart is so full right now.

My heart is so full right now.

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 What fly?

What fly?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 <https://1776.shop/product/pbg-bite-me/>

<https://1776.shop/product/pbg-bite-me/>

> Proud Boys:

People are realizing laws don't matter, but what they miss is that the never have.

On Friday the 13th in Indiana you are required by law to put a bell on a black cat, if you own one. It's not a terribly old law. It's from the 30's. Laws much older are enforced and age of legislation is not a common lawyer's complaint.

It is not illegal to burn a gay pride flag. To my knowledge, no one has tried to make that illegal (give it time, I know).

But it is not illegal.

A guy still got 14 years for setting a rainbow flag on fire tho.

Precedent, legal reasoning, who's elected, how many Supreme Court justices there are in 6 years - none of it matters compared to the culture you live in. What you go to jail for is simply determined by what your neighbors don't like, not what's written down anywhere.

So who are your neighbors?

> Proud Boys:

Statement from the Michigan Chapter

We of the Michigan Proud Boys would like to level our disgust at the dangerous and moronic plot against the Governor of our state. In a civil society you do not use criminality to further your political goals. That is terrorism. We disavow any group who would use those tactics. That includes ridiculous groups such as antifa, white nationalists, blm, or any other insane group of people who deserve each other. These groups are at best a different side of the same coin. We would like to also point out that one of the ringleaders of this lunacy was an avowed opponent of the president, and had anarchist material proudly displayed on the walls of his home. (sound familiar?)

That being said: We will not accept the constant lying by politicians or groups such as the ADL or SPLC who use us as a boogeyman to garner donations for their nefarious pursuits. In short, stop lying. We are not a stepping stool for you to use to ham-fistedly swat at a political opponent you disagree with. Included on this list is the former Vice President, our current Governor, and her minions. You are stoking fear and are adding to the divide not only in the Great State of Michigan, but in our country as a whole. We of the Proud Boys are a men's drinking club, and do not commit criminal acts of our own volition. If we disagree with you politically we may exercise our first amendment rights, but we will handle our disagreement at the ballot box. If you continue down this path we will be forced to take legal action against you for slander and defamation. This includes lumping us in with any and all racial supremacist groups.

We have noticed our name is being plastered on fliers for some event dubbed the "Unity Rally" taking place in Lansing, Mi on October 17th, 2020. We have no knowledge of this event, we will not be attending this event, do not support this event, and request that any organizers responsible for promoting our attendance cease and desist. Remove our name from this event flier, and everyone attending have a blessed day, we want no part of it. We will be spending our time "standing down, and standing by" (this is a joke people...) IE: We will be having beers and enjoying watching conservative politicians triumph in the elections in the coming weeks.

Thank you, Management.

> Proud Boys:

🗉 <https://1776.shop/product/pbg-sugar-skull/>  
<https://1776.shop/product/pbg-sugar-skull/>

> Proud Boys:

🗉 “Yeah, I know what I said on Hannity. It’s an election year, alright? You know I’m still proud of your boy.”  
“Yeah, I know what I said on Hannity. It’s an election year, alright? You know I’m still proud of your boy.”

> Proud Boys:

Love ya darl’n!

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/gop-candidate-laura-loomer-dont-lump-proud-boys-racist-violent-anti-semitic-groups-like-black-lives-matter/>

> Proud Boys:

CTE is REAL

Here’s what several NFL players said about “what we is a protesting”:

NEW YORK (World News Bureau) –

In a recent polling of 585 NFL players, nearly all of them were unsure of exactly what they are protesting. Wonder why??

(Here's a sampling of responses to the question:)

"What are you protesting by kneeling during the National Anthem?"

"Pretty sure it's against Nazis - especially the white ones."

"We're protesting America becoming capitalistic instead of equal."

"I'm protesting against Trump saying black lives don't matter."

"We're against global warming and the police.."

"We're showing the world that we care about, ah, things such as....such as...ah, freedom from suppression?"

"Me and my fellow players are protesting the Constitution of Independence because of what it does to people of color."

"We are displaying our right to stand up by kneeling for our beliefs."


"We are protesting Trump, because he, you know, keeping the black man down."

"Myself is kneeling to show that just because I'm American don't mean I got to act like one."

All above comments are from National Football League players with 4 Whole years of an American College "Education"

Average player salary: \$1,900,000

> Proud Boys:

 Live in less than an hour. HELP FREE OUR BOYS!

Live in less than an hour. HELP FREE OUR BOYS!

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy Rob is interviewed by Live Truth Radio. His segment starts at the one hour and ten minute mark.

<https://api.parler.com/l/hmwv0>

> Proud Boys:

Tonight at 8pm EST I will join Tim Pool for his IRL podcast to discuss @ProudBoysUSA

Subscribe so you won't miss it!

<https://www.youtube.com/c/TimcastIRL>

> Proud Boys:

Thank you SO MUCH to @AlexJones who just maxed out at \$5600 to my campaign!!

Together we are going to take down Big Tech when I win my election on November 3!!

@LauraLoomerForCongress @InfoWars <https://api.parler.com/l/hqZ0aY>

> Proud Boys:

Go get him PB Italy

> Proud Boys:

The only problem with Columbus Day is it gives another excuse for Italians to be loud.

> Proud Boys:

Fuck it...

We'll do it live!!

<https://twitter.com/timcast/status/1315796116303228928?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

Enrique will be on in 20 minutes

> Proud Boys:

Fuck it...

We'll do it live!!

<https://twitter.com/timcast/status/1315796116303228928?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 ENRIQUE WATCH OUT  
ENRIQUE WATCH OUT

> Proud Boys:

Fly on the head of Pence vs Roach on the chair of Enrique


> Proud Boys:

 Better?

> Proud Boys:

You forgot Anna


> Proud Boys:

 The soy must grow  
The soy must grow


> Proud Boys:

Obama suks dix


> Proud Boys:

 Barack Obama likes men  
Barack Obama likes men





> Proud Boys:

 Chairman Tarrío will be in touch with you soon.  
Chairman Tarrío will be in touch with you soon.




> Proud Boys:

 Wow PragerU is different late at night  
Wow PragerU is different late at night

> Proud Boys:

 I'm definitely wearing this when I vote for Trump on November 3rd.   

<https://1776.shop/product/hunter-smokes-crack/>

I'm definitely wearing this when I vote for Trump on November 3rd.   

<https://1776.shop/product/hunter-smokes-crack/>

> Proud Boys:

Lots of crack related content this week huh?



> Proud Boys:

 An announcer says “we won’t be playing the National Anthem” then watch what happens. US

An announcer says “we won’t be playing the National Anthem” then watch what happens. US

> Proud Boys:

 Did Elizabeth Warren crash a family BBQ to talk about Joe Biden?

Did Elizabeth Warren crash a family BBQ to talk about Joe Biden?

> Proud Boys:

Trump is doing a live townhall. Biden is doing a live townhall. Why were the debates cancelled?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.instagram.com/tv/CGeZxaTAOHQ/?igshid=1pb9n66atfgcm>

> Proud Boys:

Check out Rumble.com apparently a new YouTube like website.

<https://rumble.com/vaq2zn-we-are-the-resistance.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

If your not on Rumble you should be it’s youtube without the censorship.

<https://rumble.com/vaqo0b-the-rayshard-brooks-shooting-blm-and-police-brutality-debate.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

So Joe Biden sniffs kids and thinks black people Are not black if they don't vote for him.

Hunter Biden smokes crack and he and his dad use his political power to make a tone of money. Oh and is on video snorting coke off a naked minor.

But Remember guys Trump is literally Hitler.....

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

PATRIOT Enrique Tarrío DESTROYS CNN ANCHOR!!

This is an older podcast episode but a good one subscribe on Rumble a YouTube alternative without the censorship !

<https://rumble.com/vaqz9v-patriot-destroys-cnn-anchor-.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Doctor, you don't get the joke. You trying to explain it should be embarrassing for you. It's not that serious.

<https://youtu.be/2S-k39yypx4>

> Proud Boys:

 Tune in to Blackballed tonight and tomorrow for guests Enrique Tarrío and The Dusty Bogan.

Tune in to Blackballed tonight and tomorrow for guests Enrique Tarrío and The Dusty Bogan.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Check it out!

> Proud Boys:

I'm about to be on Russia Today for post debate discussion. Tune into their live feed.

> Proud Boys:

Poor Boys: Stand Back and Stand By!

> Proud Boys:

Did that low energy motherfucker just call us "The Poor Boys" 😂😂😂

> Proud Boys:

📺 POOR BOYS STANDING BY!!!  
POOR BOYS STANDING BY!!!

> Proud Boys:

POOR BOYS STANDING BY!!!  
<https://1776.shop/product/proud-boys-standing-by/>

> Proud Boys:

Poor Boys are just as bright and just as talented as white kids

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

📺 Video

> Proud Boys:

🖼️ Photo

> Proud Boys:

🎧 Poor Boy — Paul Butterfield  
@vkmusic\_bot

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/VFcqBkzyzRA>

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/L0tBacyDTYA>

> Proud Boys:

📺 Poor Boys:  
Stand Down and Stand Ready!  
Poor Boys:  
Stand Down and Stand Ready!

> Proud Boys:

Biden is going to build cages and put Poor Boys in them.

> Proud Boys:


🖼️ Wait .....did Biden finally realize we're a drinking club and say THE POUR BOYS???  
nah he's too dumb for that. 😂😂😂

Wait .....did Biden finally realize we're a drinking club and say THE POUR BOYS??? nah he's too dumb for that. 😂😂😂

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 BIDEN: "Abraham Lincoln here is one of the most racist Presidents we've had in modern history."

BIDEN: "Abraham Lincoln here is one of the most racist Presidents we've had in modern history."

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 When Biden says "Poor Boy: Stand Down and Stand Ready"

When Biden says "Poor Boy: Stand Down and Stand Ready"

> Proud Boys:

If you want to help change the "Poor Boys" back to the "PROUD BOYS" (thanks Joe 😂👤) you can help by visiting the PROUDBOYSUSA STORE here! Thank you for all your support! <https://proudboysusa.com/gear>

> Proud Boys:

Joe Biden making fun of us Poor Boys because we don't have a corrupt Vice President as a dad so we don't get millions from Ukraine and China. We have to buy our party supplies with our hard earned labor. Hunter wouldn't know hard work if it was a crack pipe in his mouth as he was sleeping one off after cheating on his brother's wife with his niece. Fuck you, Joe!

> Proud Boys:

Nobody is mad, dork. We are having a laugh at your expense. If people got mad at brain misfires by old people with dementia this world would be an angry place.

<https://www.dailydot.com/debug/proud-boys-poor-boys-biden/>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 And the best comment to this tweet goes to...  
And the best comment to this tweet goes to...

> Proud Boys:

 Abraham Lincoln was a bad dude, and he ran a bunch of Poor Boys.  
Abraham Lincoln was a bad dude, and he ran a bunch of Poor Boys.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

WHO THE F@CK IS JOE BIGGS?


This is and older episode with the very cool Joe Biggs subscribe on Rumble !!! for new episodes starting next week !

<https://rumble.com/vatlbt-who-the-fck-is-joe-biggs-.html>

> Proud Boys:

 I mean he does make some good points hahahahaha  
I mean he does make some good points hahahahaha

> Proud Boys:

 If you like boobs don't vote for Biden...  
If you like boobs don't vote for Biden...

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING EXCLUSIVE: Text Messages Show VP Biden and His Wife Colluded to Suppress HUNTER'S ACTIONS WITH A CERTAIN MINOR**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/breaking-exclusive-text-messages-show-vp-biden-wife-brother-key-family-members-aware-concerned-colluded-suppress-hunters-actions-around-certain-minor/>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 That's cool he is voting for Trump, But he is still very Punchable....  
That's cool he is voting for Trump, But he is still very Punchable....

> Proud Boys:

 People are trash. Fame is gay, stop trying to seek it.  
People are trash. Fame is gay, stop trying to seek it.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/watch-proud-boys-leader-enrique-tarrio-bevelyn-beatty-edmee-chavanne-clean-trashy-protest-signs-white-house-fence-leftists-mad/>

> Proud Boys:

Pizza pizza?

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/breaking-exclusive-hunter-biden-pictures-half-naked-exposed-certain-minor-joe-biden-lying/>


> Proud Boys:

Alex Jones warned us.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/sentedcruz/status/1321449116665319424?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

 How the fuck you gonna fight censorship if you use a fucking link to Facebook?  
How the fuck you gonna fight censorship if you use a fucking link to Facebook?

> Proud Boys:

<https://thenoblebeard.com/collections/all>

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/mikeweaponized/status/1321531097025568769?s=21>

> Proud Boys:

MS,Police Officers Harass,Ticket Arrest and Assault Residents For Not Wearing Masks.

<https://www.thebiggsreport.com/2020/10/mspolice-officers-harassticket-arrest-and-assault-residents-for-not-wearing-masks/>

> Proud Boys:

 Use coupon code LUKE on ProudEnzo.com or FatEnzo.shop!

Use coupon code LUKE on ProudEnzo.com or FatEnzo.shop!


> Proud Boys:

 Music

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Thanks LADIES

Thanks LADIES

> Proud Boys:

 Pete comes in and takes over The No Bullshit Podcast on RT ! For more of our podcast subscribe on all things Podcast! Link- [https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)


Pete comes in and takes over The No Bullshit Podcast on RT ! For more of our podcast subscribe on all things Podcast! Link- [https://linktr.ee/weaponized\\_opinions\\_podcast](https://linktr.ee/weaponized_opinions_podcast)

> Proud Boys:

 FELLAS, ARE YOU TAKING THE PLEDGE?

FELLAS, ARE YOU TAKING THE PLEDGE?

> Proud Boys:

 We are go for launch...

We are go for launch...


> Proud Boys:

Finepeople.org

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 "Barack and I think it's a right, for people to have badif kerfcare."

- Joe Biden

"Barack and I think it's a right, for people to have badif kerfcare."

- Joe Biden

> Proud Boys:

 This is the moment Tommy Robinson was arrested and dragged away by police from speakers corner where he was visiting his good friend Hatun Tash to show her support following yet another assault on her last week.

CC: Tyrant Finder

This is the moment Tommy Robinson was arrested and dragged away by police from speakers corner where he was visiting his good friend Hatun Tash to show her support following yet another assault on her last week.

CC: Tyrant Finder

> Proud Boys:

They've now gone from "carrying an offensive weapon" to "breaching Coronavirus restrictions"?

Any excuse by the looks of it.

<https://metro.co.uk/2020/11/01/tommy-robinson-cries-i-havent-done-anything-as-hes-arrested-at-rally-13517329/>

> Proud Boys:

<https://t.me/combathistory>


> Proud Boys:

 FREE KYLE RITTENHOUSE  
FREE KYLE RITTENHOUSE

> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Defund the SPLC.  
Defund the SPLC.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Finally, some good fucking food  
Finally, some good fucking food

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Take a friend or neighbor who was not going to vote to the polls with you tomorrow. DO NOT GO ALONE. All hands on deck! If you can't get someone to go with you, this is a MASSIVE failure on your part.

> Proud Boys:

"Hello Pissberg!"  
- Joe Biden

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:


<https://youtu.be/8Ar7NdL8PKw>



> Proud Boys:

 Pete gives his election prediction..  
Pete gives his election prediction..


> Proud Boys:

 Mike gives his election prediction....  
Mike gives his election prediction....

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Déjà vu hahahahaha

#Trump2020 #4MoreYears

Déjà vu hahahahaha


#Trump2020 #4MoreYears

> Proud Boys:

BREAKING: Democratic Finally Concede !!

The 2016 Election....

> Proud Boys:

 Can someone explain this?  
Can someone explain this?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 This was Tucker months ago. Maybe the left had the right idea.  
This was Tucker months ago. Maybe the left had the right idea.

> Proud Boys:

 PENNSYLVANIA VOTER FRAUD!!!!!! NOTHING TO SEE HERE! HOW MANY  
TIMES DID SHE VOTE???

PENNSYLVANIA VOTER FRAUD!!!!!! NOTHING TO SEE HERE! HOW MANY  
TIMES DID SHE VOTE???

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

American citizens are seeing right before their eyes why they Second Amendment was created.

“A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.”

The Second Amendment was created to protect the First, which includes free and fair elections.

You do not have a “free state” when mail in ballots turn the free world into a communist state.

The American people cannot stand for this tyranny and the hijacking of our elections.

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/GoPdetractor/status/1324880242725498880?s=19>

> Proud Boys:

 Pennywise the clown was on Tucker tonight. Honk Honk 🤡🌐  
Pennywise the clown was on Tucker tonight. Honk Honk 🤡🌐

> Proud Boys:

Your terms are not acceptable.

[https://nypost.com/2020/11/05/please-stop-telling-staff-to-shove-sharpies-up-butts-michigan-ag/?utm\\_source=url\\_sitebuttons&utm\\_medium=site%20buttons&utm\\_campaign=site%20but tons](https://nypost.com/2020/11/05/please-stop-telling-staff-to-shove-sharpies-up-butts-michigan-ag/?utm_source=url_sitebuttons&utm_medium=site%20buttons&utm_campaign=site%20but tons)

> Proud Boys:


 Video

> Proud Boys:

The enemy should be clear now.

**DESTROY THE MEDIA**

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys attempt to explain themselves to the Kamala Harris DeathBot™ Internet Justice Machine®. 2021 colorized historical photo courtesy of the Associated Press  
Proud Boys attempt to explain themselves to the Kamala Harris DeathBot™ Internet Justice Machine®. 2021 colorized historical photo courtesy of the Associated Press

> Proud Boys:

And ProudBoy gulags.

> Proud Boys:

Things Joe Biden and Kamala Harris have said they will support and implement under their administration if they are successful in stealing this election:

1. Free healthcare for illegal aliens

2. Open Borders
3. Amnesty
4. 9 month abortions
5. Higher taxes
6. Potential Lockdowns till 2022 if it means containing COVID
7. "Hate speech laws" with prison sentences
8. Defunding the police
9. A Palestinian embassy
10. Reimplementation of the Iran deal
11. Total ban of the oil industry
12. ANTIFA gets immunity because they are "just an idea".
13. BLM and CAIR in the White House

And this is just a fraction of what they said they will do...

> Proud Boys:


 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Roll out!

Roll out!

> Proud Boys:


 Holy shit. Twitter is pulling out all the stops on this one.

Holy shit. Twitter is pulling out all the stops on this one.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:


 The timing is so perfect. Yeah that won't make anyone think it wasn't all planned or anything.

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/11/09/health/pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-effective/index.html>

The timing is so perfect. Yeah that won't make anyone think it wasn't all planned or anything.

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/11/09/health/pfizer-covid-19-vaccine-effective/index.html>

> Proud Boys:

 Ballot Worker tears up Trump vote on CAMERA!!! But it's a CoNsPiRaCy !!!

Ballot Worker tears up Trump vote on CAMERA!!! But it's a CoNsPiRaCy !!!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Kyle apparently spent the rest of his GFM grift bucks on some high powered drugs.

> Proud Boys:

Proud Boy Announcement

Due to the recent failure of Proud Boy Chairman Enrique Tarrío to conduct himself with honor and courage on the battlefield, I have decided to reassume my post as president of Proud Boys effective immediately. Our logo will forthwith be changed to reflect the core beliefs of Proud Boy members. Going forward we will now be known as PROUD GOYS. The coup is complete. The grifting leaders have been deposed.

We will no longer cuck to the left by appointing token negroes as our leaders. We will no longer allow homosexuals or other “undesirables” into our ranks. We will confront the Zionist criminals who wish to destroy our civilization. We recognize that the West was built by the White Race alone and we owe nothing to any other race. PROUD GOY members will pay homage to the White men who gave their lives to build our civilization: White men who provided their intellect inventing the modern world, spreading enlightenment, and providing the framework for lesser civilizations to thrive. We acknowledge White intellect and Faustian Spirit, the intangible quality that sets Whites apart and brings us into the realm of the metaphysical. We will boldly address the issues of White Genocide, the failures of multiculturalism, and the right for White men and women to have their own countries where White interests are written into law and part of the body politic. Our non-white allies must recognize and affirm these virtues. We will no longer stand by as Whites are murdered in the streets because of the color of their skin. We acknowledge that the two party duopoly is corrupt and beyond redemption, and a Third Position body politic is the only way forward. We honor our ancestors warrior spirits. They smile upon us and curse our enemies. God is with us. Woe to those who stand in our way...

We are PROUD GOYS.

Deus Vult!

Kyle Chapman, PROUD GOYS President

> Proud Boys:

☒ Kyle forgets...we always give ex members the best jobs. We don't like leaving exbros homeless.

Kyle forgets...we always give ex members the best jobs. We don't like leaving exbros homeless.

> Proud Boys:

☒ Photo

> Proud Boys:

It's a joke guys. Settle down lol

> Proud Boys:

Yeah we were joking too...Kyle.



> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

 If you thought Kenosha was in bad shape before...  
If you thought Kenosha was in bad shape before...


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 GIF

> Proud Boys:

 'Pallet full of ballots'.  
'Pallet full of ballots'.

> Proud Boys:

 Happy birthday, Marines!  
Happy birthday, Marines!

> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/oAjz7U7uZPw>

> Proud Boys:

"To be courageous. To do what is right. To adhere to a higher standard of personal conduct. To lead by example, and to make tough decisions under stress and pressure. Marines train, Marines fight, and Marines win. Always."

Happy 245th birthday to all my fellow Marines! OORAH!


> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Happy birthday, Marines!  
Happy birthday, Marines!


> Proud Boys:

 Breaking election news on MSNBC 😂  
Breaking election news on MSNBC 😂

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Antifa organizing against us for this weekend's Million Maga March. They'll start the violence, like they always do. Then when they get their ass kicked, they'll cry like they always do. #FAFO

Antifa organizing against us for this weekend's Million Maga March. They'll start the violence, like they always do. Then when they get their ass kicked, they'll cry like they always do. #FAFO

> Proud Boys:

So let's clear the air...

Kyle has not been part of our organization for years now. While we have no issues with Kyle as a person...his boomer isn't and lack of sense of humor is unrivaled.

No, we are not the Proud Goys. No, Kyle didn't stage a coup. He's too retarded to pull it off.

I feel stupider for having to explain this whole thing...

<https://twitter.com/theserfstv/status/1326340586635321344?s=21>


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Proud Boys in Modesto, California  
#PatriotsAgainstPedophilia  
ALL OUR ENEMIES ARE PEDOPHILES  
Proud Boys in Modesto, California  
#PatriotsAgainstPedophilia  
ALL OUR ENEMIES ARE PEDOPHILES

> Proud Boys:

📱 Same Day  
Proud Boys in Modesto, California  
#PatriotsAgainstPedophilia  
ALL OUR ENEMIES ARE PEDOPHILES  
Same Day  
Proud Boys in Modesto, California  
#PatriotsAgainstPedophilia  
ALL OUR ENEMIES ARE PEDOPHILES

> Proud Boys:  
A break from the end of the world.

<https://youtu.be/YM2NQgIG-QM>

> Proud Boys:  
Fuck it, this is another goodie but an oldie.

<https://youtu.be/drYcnSyM2L4>

> Proud Boys:  
📱 <https://parler.com/post/9aba9618213e40918af33fafd6139866>  
<https://parler.com/post/9aba9618213e40918af33fafd6139866>

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Meet the new leader of the ProudBoys.  
Meet the new leader of the ProudBoys.

> Proud Boys:  
The left lives in a bubble

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Meet the new leader of the ProudBoys. How can they be racist?  
Meet the new leader of the ProudBoys. How can they be racist?


> Proud Boys:  
📱 How nice of them to ask...  
How nice of them to ask...

> Proud Boys:  
📱 All rise...the Chairman has arrived!  
All rise...the Chairman has arrived!


> Proud Boys:  
📱 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
📱 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 All cops are bastards but also call 911  
All cops are bastards but also call 911

> Proud Boys:

 I wish I were born rich instead of incredibly attractive.  
I wish I were born rich instead of incredibly attractive.

> Proud Boys:

But either would've been nice.

> Proud Boys:

Pete Pete's AKA POLITICAL MUSCLE drops a new SONG check it out NOW !

( Epstein didn't kill himself ) share Share

<https://youtu.be/nnEATL8xxOk>


> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/Hrb6YoNBxe0>

> Proud Boys:

Tomorrow. Every state capitol. Go!


> Proud Boys:

 Video


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 PEOPLE IN DC CHEERING ON @THEPROUDBOYS WHILE WE MARCH.  
#millionmagamarch #stopthesteal  
PEOPLE IN DC CHEERING ON @THEPROUDBOYS WHILE WE MARCH.  
#millionmagamarch #stopthesteal


> Proud Boys:

 Be on the look out for these cowards.  
Be on the look out for these cowards.

> Proud Boys:

 PROUD BOYS IN DC TONIGHT  
PROUD BOYS IN DC TONIGHT

> Proud Boys:

 I just got a freedom boner  
I just got a freedom boner

> Proud Boys:

Tonight the Proud Boys proved themselves to the mainstream.



When will you say enough is enough? We will stand with you.

> Proud Boys:


 Photo

> Proud Boys:

You can jam Pete's new song "Epstein didn't Kill himself" right now on our podcast Spotify and scroll down and jam all of his older songs !!

[https://open.spotify.com/episode/0jf24atpUyzHOuKrHnnnA9?si=rzCOm0\\_LQXyZSN0BWyLTqQ](https://open.spotify.com/episode/0jf24atpUyzHOuKrHnnnA9?si=rzCOm0_LQXyZSN0BWyLTqQ)

> Proud Boys:

 No. Fascism sucks shit.

Freedom and Liberty is what made this country great.  
No. Fascism sucks shit.

Freedom and Liberty is what made this country great.

> Proud Boys:

CONSPIRACY "the rap song"

New Jam by Pete Peters AKA Political muscle co-host of the podcast!  
This song is straight 🔥 listen to it right now on Spotify!!!

<https://open.spotify.com/episode/4aGK4hVKWyeYCsd82bi9NF?si=hNXIV6c5Ti2VB0GvKIyhMw&context=spotify%3Ashow%3A0ocYyhG4ZoZLaYvYNWAZOJ>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

Pawl Bazile is going to hell.

> Proud Boys:

WALLET ON A CHAIN? HELL

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 You're welcome UMUMUM

You're welcome UMUMUM

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

📄 When people ask me why I like Trump, I tell them to listen to this.

"We must reject the perennial prophets of doom and their predictions of the apocalypse"...

"These alarmists always demand the same thing: absolute power to dominate, transform, and control every aspect of our lives."

— January 2020.

The response of the globalists is what we are living through to this day.

When people ask me why I like Trump, I tell them to listen to this.

"We must reject the perennial prophets of doom and their predictions of the apocalypse"...

"These alarmists always demand the same thing: absolute power to dominate, transform, and control every aspect of our lives."

— January 2020.

The response of the globalists is what we are living through to this day.

> Proud Boys:

📄 Lord God, heavenly Father, you know that we are set in the midst of so many and great dangers, that by reason of the frailty of our nature we cannot always stand upright: Grant us such strength and protection, to support us in all danger, and carry us through all temptations; through your Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Lord God, heavenly Father, you know that we are set in the midst of so many and great dangers, that by reason of the frailty of our nature we cannot always stand upright: Grant us such strength and protection, to support us in all danger, and carry us through all temptations; through your Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

> Proud Boys:

📄 Thank you governors for your covid restrictions. I'm really enjoying eating outside in mid November.

Thank you governors for your covid restrictions. I'm really enjoying eating outside in mid November.

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uj0mtxXEGE8&feature=share>

> Proud Boys:

📄 [www.Dlive.tv/Warboys](http://www.Dlive.tv/Warboys)

[www.Dlive.tv/Warboys](http://www.Dlive.tv/Warboys)

> Proud Boys:

🔥 CONSPIRACY 🔥

📄 OFFICIAL MUSIC VIDEO 📄 by Pete Peters AKA POLITICAL MUSCLE !!


Share share share

<https://youtu.be/D4EiSEmaqtQ>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Repost from the beginning of the month... you didn't forget, did you?  
Repost from the beginning of the month... you didn't forget, did you?

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 animation.gif

When dad tells you to put your phone away but you don't listen...

> Proud Boys:

HEY BLACK RIFLE COFFEE COMPANY, THIS IS HOW YOUR PRESS RELEASE SHOULD HAVE LOOKED.

"KYLE RITTENHOUSE IS A KID WHO'S BEEN RAILROADED BY THE LEFT IN THIS COUNTRY. HE DID NOTHING WRONG WHEN HE DEFENDED HIMSELF THAT NIGHT AND WE COULDN'T BE MORE PROUD TO SEE HIM WEARING OUR SHIRT. INFAC, WE'D LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO ANNOUNCE THAT WE'RE DONATING \$100,000 TO HIS DEFENSE FUND. SINCERELY, A COFFEE COMPANY THAT DOESN'T CUCK TO THE LEFT."

BUT YOU DID CUCK, DIDN'T YOU COFFEE BITCH.

<https://mediarightnews.com/black-rifle-coffee-founders-cave-to-the-rage-mob-after-kyle-rittenhouse-wore-their-t-shirt-pulls-blaze-sponsorship/?fbclid=IwAR2oEWIdR1RNITgYhzOEznqiJXhHaKSX4EPECT-xkbK9d65kTEQ9oIgD47w>

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

After speaking with Mat Best of Black Rifle Coffee we will be reserving judgement until they officially make a statement.

As ProudBoys we have been slandered and lied about relentlessly and have never bent a knee to the mob. Mat has told me that the left wing media outlet that asked him for comment misrepresented his company's statement. By his words, he was asked if BRCC has financially endorsed Kyle and their answer was no.

We know the mainstream media has become a weapon to divide our country. BRCC has yet to write up an official statement on this so we will not listen to a left wing news outlets article. We will wait to hear it from the horses mouth. If they decide to throw Kyle under the bus than we will flush their coffee down our toilets.

- Enrique


> Proud Boys:



> Proud Boys:

BRCC has not pulled their sponsorship from BlazeTV

> Proud Boys:

 HERE'S THE VIDEO FROM BLACK RIFLE COFFEE COMPANY. THEY REALLY DANCED AROUND THE ISSUE. IT'S SIMPLE, YOU'RE EITHER FIGHTING FOR KYLE'S LIFE LIKE THE REST OF US OR YOU'RE NOT.

THIS IS HOW YOUR PRESS RELEASE SHOULD HAVE LOOKED.

"KYLE RITTENHOUSE IS A KID WHO'S BEEN RAILROADED BY THE LEFT IN THIS COUNTRY. HE DID NOTHING WRONG WHEN HE DEFENDED HIMSELF THAT NIGHT AND WE COULDN'T BE MORE PROUD TO SEE HIM WEARING OUR SHIRT. EVERYONE IS INNOCENT UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY IN THIS COUNTRY."

PRETTY EASY.

HERE'S THE VIDEO FROM BLACK RIFLE COFFEE COMPANY. THEY REALLY DANCED AROUND THE ISSUE. IT'S SIMPLE, YOU'RE EITHER FIGHTING FOR KYLE'S LIFE LIKE THE REST OF US OR YOU'RE NOT.

THIS IS HOW YOUR PRESS RELEASE SHOULD HAVE LOOKED.

"KYLE RITTENHOUSE IS A KID WHO'S BEEN RAILROADED BY THE LEFT IN THIS COUNTRY. HE DID NOTHING WRONG WHEN HE DEFENDED HIMSELF THAT NIGHT AND WE COULDN'T BE MORE PROUD TO SEE HIM WEARING OUR SHIRT. EVERYONE IS INNOCENT UNTIL PROVEN GUILTY IN THIS COUNTRY."

PRETTY EASY.

> Proud Boys:

Those are pins...

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 ATTENTION!!!! PROUD BOYS BRITANNIA HAVE 14 PAIR OF BADGES FOR SALE!

YOU WILL RECEIVE 2 BADGES FOR £24 POSTAGE PAID!

THIS OFFER IS ONLY AVAILABLE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM! NO ORDERS OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM WILL BE ACCEPTED!

IF YOU ARE INTERESTED PLEASE EMAIL [jeffreytulley5@gmail.com](mailto:jeffreytulley5@gmail.com)

You will receive instructions on payment, first come first serve the moment they are gone the post will be removed. After you have been sent payment instructions you must send money within 1 day.


Those who pay promptly will get the badges first. Thanks for your support and cooperation  
**ATTENTION!!!! PROUD BOYS BRITANNIA HAVE 14 PAIR OF BADGES FOR SALE!  
YOU WILL RECEIVE 2 BADGES FOR £24 POSTAGE PAID!  
THIS OFFER IS ONLY AVAILABLE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM! NO ORDERS  
OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM WILL BE ACCEPTED!**

IF YOU ARE INTERESTED PLEASE EMAIL [jeffreytulley5@gmail.com](mailto:jeffreytulley5@gmail.com)


You will receive instructions on payment, first come first serve the moment they are gone the post will be removed. After you have been sent payment instructions you must send money within 1 day.

Those who pay promptly will get the badges first. Thanks for your support and cooperation


> Proud Boys:

 MARCH FOR TRUMP  
SATURDAY DECEMBER 12TH  
12 PM AT FREEDOM PLAZA  
#marchfortrump #proudboys  
MARCH FOR TRUMP  
SATURDAY DECEMBER 12TH  
12 PM AT FREEDOM PLAZA  
#marchfortrump #proudboys

> Proud Boys:

 @WarriorCode  
@WarriorCode

> Proud Boys:

 follow @WarriorCode  
follow @WarriorCode


> Proud Boys:

<https://youtu.be/VAVfl77v9sI>

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

 Happy Thanksgiving from the North Carolina Proud Boys!  
Happy Thanksgiving from the North Carolina Proud Boys!

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/kyledunnigan/status/1329138525686562816?s=19>


> Proud Boys:

Is it just me ? Or does ANTIFA look like a smashed bag of ass-holes...

> Proud Boys:


 Voice message

> Proud Boys:

 It might be their few remaining rational brain cells desperately screaming out to them that they are making a mistake. They should listen.

It might be their few remaining rational brain cells desperately screaming out to them that they are making a mistake. They should listen.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

**BREAKING:** Roy Jones Jr. defeats Mike Tyson after additional punches discovered at 4 AM this morning

> Proud Boys:

No one cares what you prefer.

> Proud Boys:

 This should put everyone at ease. None of these men ever lied to us before.

This should put everyone at ease. None of these men ever lied to us before.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

If only they knew how bad it would get

> Proud Boys:

 Video

> Proud Boys:

Looks good:

> Proud Boys:

 THIS FRIDAY 8.30PM ET ONLY ON CENSORED.TV  
THIS FRIDAY 8.30PM ET ONLY ON CENSORED.TV

> Proud Boys:

Alright guys...

Chapman has spoken.

And he's right...

We should give up everything. Hang the towel. Forget about the injustice done to Max and John. Bow to the same mob that has wanted us and other Trump supporters in prison and dead for the past 4 years.

You know what...in the place of our ProudBoy banner we should raise a giant fucking CCP red and call it a fucking day.

As a matter of fact let's all offer our wives and children to Joe Biden for a Fuck n Sniff fest at the White House to save our own hides.

---

How about this....Fuck Chapman and the horse he rode on.

Why would someone speak to people that just "raided" his house without a lawyer present? What made him so comfortable with JTTF that he decided to sing to them like a bird?

One thing he's right about...we will be targeted. That's a fact. So I warn you now...

You are risking everything to fight for something you believe in. If that's something you're not comfortable with...

Call Kyle.

We will never bend a knee no matter how much pressure we get.

To them I'm the "leader"....then I'll tel them publicly to come pick my ass up. Because I'm fucking ready...

Are you?

- Enrique

> Proud Boys:  
He's lost all rights to call anyone a coward.

Grow a fucking ball.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/awful-leftists-work-get-seattle-proud-boys-toys-tots-drive-cancelled-police-now-involved-stopping-event/>

> Proud Boys:

Ask Ross why he's listening to communists that want to ruin Christmas for needy kids.

Next we'll ask kimco realty how they feel about this.

Ross Doud  
Regional Director, Property Management  
500 North Broadway  
Suite 201  
Jericho, NY 11753  
Office: (516) 869-2517

> Proud Boys:  
Ask for Ross to be held accountable for his despicable actions.

Gillian Feigenbaum  
Human Resources Manager  
500 North Broadway  
Suite 201  
Jericho, NY 11753  
Office: (516) 869-2692

> Proud Boys:  
It's not like these commie fucks are donating anything to charity. They are ungrateful recipients of charity. They want to destroy normality at the cost of needy children.

DON'T LET THEM

> Proud Boys:  
 Photo

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
 Video

> Proud Boys:  
Need your help. They are looking to subpoena the the person in charge of this account.

He is out of South Florida and his name is believed to be Marcos Rodriguez.


Reward is offered on information. Please contact @EndDomesticTerrorism

<https://twitter.com/markitoresists?s=21>

> Proud Boys:  
Sounds buck wild:

> Proud Boys:



 This week on Friday Night's All Right with Milo - interview with a transsexual National Socialist. Don't ever say we don't bring you unique content. 8:30 pm eastern tonight on Censored.TV

This week on Friday Night's All Right with Milo - interview with a transsexual National Socialist. Don't ever say we don't bring you unique content. 8:30 pm eastern tonight on Censored.TV

> Proud Boys:

So let me get this straight, Antifa and BLM literally caught a church on fire and busted it up in DC and the church said nothing.

Proud Boys take a black lives matter sign and burn it and this is a big deal?


The church leadership should be fired...

> Proud Boys:

<https://www.givesendgo.com/GYJ5>

For the DC BOYS ALL OF THEM!

> Proud Boys:

 Why are they doing public, press conference like events to give a vaccine? Promoting it like it is a UFC weigh in. Going on every news show all with the same cookie cutter message. Just a bit off putting.

Why are they doing public, press conference like events to give a vaccine? Promoting it like it is a UFC weigh in. Going on every news show all with the same cookie cutter message. Just a bit off putting.

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

We'll all be watching, drinking, and giving along with the show:

> Proud Boys:

 TONIGHT

Dlive.tv/MurderTheMedia

THE GAME OF SHOTS COMMENCES

STAR STUDED CHARITY COMPETITIVE DRINK-A-THON

10PM EASTERN 9PM CENTRAL TIME  
TONIGHT

Dlive.tv/MurderTheMedia

THE GAME OF SHOTS COMMENCES

STAR STUDED CHARITY COMPETITIVE DRINK-A-THON

10PM EASTERN 9PM CENTRAL TIME

> Proud Boys:

 Photo


> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:

 Photo

> Proud Boys:




 Remember when Pelosi said the extra \$1000 that working class people took home due to the Trump tax cuts were "crumbs"?

Remember when Pelosi said the extra \$1000 that working class people took home due to the Trump tax cuts were "crumbs"?

> Proud Boys:

VICTORY!!!

President Trump just pardoned my dear friend @RogerStone.

I'm so happy I'm crying.   

MERRY CHRISTMAS   <https://api.parler.com/l/Tx1NH>

> Proud Boys:

Merry Christmas to everyone except communists

> Proud Boys:

 Sad but true

Sad but true

> Proud Boys:

Vote!

[https://twitter.com/woke\\_dj\\_lrad/status/1343959876075204611?s=21](https://twitter.com/woke_dj_lrad/status/1343959876075204611?s=21)

> Proud Boys:

<https://twitter.com/KanekoaTheGreat/status/1344009358472957953?s=19>


> Proud Boys:


<https://youtu.be/4yW-V7r4-Rg>


> Proud Boys:


  POLICE VIOLENCE AGAINST A FAMILY THAT HAS NOT RESPECTED COVID-19 LOCKDOWN


 GRAPHIC CONTENT 


 In Waterloo, Belgium, a police patrol intervened to arrest the members of a family.

 The family was accused of violating the lockdown : the youngest girl, 13 years old, had invited her friends home to play table football.

 They were denounced by neighbours and the prosecutor immediately ordered a patrol to intervene around midnight.

 During the intervention, the police used extreme force, such that the mother suffered multiple fractures. Dramatically you can hear her suffocating and telling "I can't breathe".

 The scene took place in front of the 3 children and a few neighbors.


 Police then accused the family of being the source of the violence and of violating the lockdown. Family members will face a judge for this.


 Source : RTBF (MSM)


  POLICE VIOLENCE AGAINST A FAMILY THAT HAS NOT RESPECTED COVID-19 LOCKDOWN


 GRAPHIC CONTENT 

 In Waterloo, Belgium, a police patrol intervened to arrest the members of a family.

 The family was accused of violating the lockdown : the youngest girl, 13 years old, had invited her friends home to play table football.

 They were denounced by neighbours and the prosecutor immediately ordered a patrol to intervene around midnight.

 During the intervention, the police used extreme force, such that the mother suffered multiple fractures. Dramatically you can hear her suffocating and telling "I can't breathe".

 The scene took place in front of the 3 children and a few neighbors.

📌 Police then accused the family of being the source of the violence and of violating the lockdown. Family members will face a judge for this.

📍 Source : RTBF (MSM)

> Proud Boys:

📷 Photo